BIBLIOGRAPHIE SÉLECTIVE

SELECTED BIBLIOGRAPHY

E. N. van Trigt

Note introductive

La présente bibliographie est une sélection des ouvrages composant celle mise en ligne sur le thème « Diversité culturelle et droit (inter)national » pour l'usage des chercheurs du Centre d'étude et de recherche de droit international et de relations internationales de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye. La sélection se fonde sur les sujets principaux traités par les participants au Centre de 2009 et a été complétée jusqu'en août 2012. On y trouvera des références à des livres, à des articles de livres et de journaux et à des essais. La sélection a été elaborée à partir de documents, sur papier ou électroniques, disponibles à la bibliothèque du Palais de la Paix. La bibliographie en ligne n'est plus disponible. On peut consulter la collection de la Bibliotheque du Palais de la Paix sur la diversité culturelle, le multiculturalisme et le droit (inter)national, qui consiste en plus de trois mille titres, dans le catalogue en ligne de la bibliothèque sur le site www.peacepalacelibrary.nl.

Introductory Note

This bibliography is a selection of the titles in the online bibliography on "Cultural Diversity", which started in 2009 for the use of the researchers of the Centre for Studies and Research in International Law and International Relations of the Hague Academy of International Law. The selection is based on the major subjects dealt with by the participants of the 2009 Centre and has been updated until August 2012. References cover books, articles in books and journals, and essays. The selected items have been compiled from both traditional and electronic sources available in the Peace Palace Library. The online bibliography is no longer available. The collection of the Peace Palace Library on cultural diversity and (inter)national law, which consists of more than 3,000 records, can be retrieved from the library's online catalogue at www.peacepalacelibrary.nl.

Sommaire

I Diversité culturelle en général 686
A Diversité culturelle et théories (juridiques) 692
B Diversité culturelle et perspectives théoriques de diverses disciplines 703
C Diversité culturelle et pluralisme (juridique) 712
II Diversité culturelle, organisations internationales et instruments juridiques internationaux 717
A L'UNESCO et la diversité culturelle 717
1 Les instruments juridiques internationaux de l'UNESCO relatifs à la diversité culturelle 718
III Diversité culturelle et organisations et instruments juridiques régionaux 721
A L'Union européenne et la diversité culturelle 721
B Diversité culturelle et Cour européenne des droits de l'homme (CEDH) 728
C Diversité culturelle et Cour interaméricaine des droits de l'homme 731
IV Diversité culturelle et droits de l'homme 732
A Diversité culturelle et droits constitutionnels, civiques et politiques 750
B Diversité culturelle et droits de la femme et de l'égalité des sexes ; discriminations sexuelles 753
V Diversité culturelle et droit international public 762
A Diversité culturelle, expressions culturelles et droit commercial 764
B Diversité culturelle, commerce et OMC 769
VI Diversité culturelle et droit international privé 770
A Droit international de la famille en général 774
1 Diversité culturelle et droit international de la famille : mariage 776
a Diversité culturelle et droit international de la famille : mariage homosexuel 778
b Diversité culturelle et droit international de la famille : polygamie 782
2 Diversité culturelle et droit international de la famille : divorce et séparation judiciaire des corps 785
a Diversité culturelle et droit international de la famille. Statut (juridique) de la femme : mariage, divorce et union civile 788
3 Diversité culturelle et droit international de la famille : enfants 789
B Diversité culturelle et droit international des personnes 789
VII Diversité culturelle et droit interne 791
A Diversité culturelle et droit interne de la famille en général . . 791
1 Diversité culturelle et droit interne de la famille : mariage . . 795
a Diversité culturelle et droit interne de la famille : mariage homosexuel 799
b Diversité culturelle et droit interne de la famille : polygamie 806

Summary

I Cultural diversity in general . . . 686
A Cultural diversity and (legal) theories . . . 692
B Cultural diversity and theoretical perspectives of various disciplines . . . 703
C Cultural diversity and (legal) pluralism . . . 712
II Cultural diversity, international organizations and international legal instruments . . . 717
A UNESCO and cultural diversity . . . 717
1 UNESCO's international legal instruments regarding cultural diversity . . . 718
III Cultural diversity and regional organizations and legal instruments . . . 721
A European Union and cultural diversity . . . 721
B Cultural diversity and the European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) . . . 728
C Cultural diversity and the Inter-American Court of Human Rights 731
IV Cultural diversity and human rights . . . 732
A Cultural diversity and constitutional rights, civil and political rights . . . 750
B Cultural diversity and women's rights and gender equality; sexual discrimination . . . 753
V Cultural diversity and public international law . . . 762
A Cultural diversity, cultural expressions and commercial law . . . 764
B Cultural diversity, trade and the WTO . . . 769
VI Cultural diversity and private international law . . . 770
A International family law in general . . . 774
1 Cultural diversity and international family law — marriages . 776
a Cultural diversity and international family law — same-sex marriages . . . 778
b Cultural diversity and international family law — polygamy . . . 782
2 Cultural diversity and international family law — divorce and judicial separation . . . 785
a Cultural diversity and international family law. The (legal) status of women — marriage, divorce and civil union . . . 788
3 Cultural diversity and international family law — children . . 789
B Cultural diversity and international law of persons . . . 789
VII Cultural diversity and domestic law . . . 791
A Cultural diversity and domestic family law in general . . . 791
1 Cultural diversity and domestic family law — marriages . . . 795
a Cultural diversity and domestic family law — same-sex marriages . . . 799
b Cultural diversity and domestic family law — polygamy . . . 806

2 Diversité culturelle et droit interne de la famille: divorce et séparation judiciaire de corps 810
a Diversité culturelle et droit interne de la famille. Statut (juridique) de la femme: mariage, divorce et union civile . . . 814
3 Diversité culturelle et droit interne de la famille: enfants . . . 817
B Diversité culturelle et droit des personnes 818
VIII Diversité culturelle et divers thèmes 822
A La famille multiculturelle 826
B Les couples mixtes 828
C Diversité culturelle et minorités 829
1 Diversité culturelle et minorités religieuses 837
D Diversité culturelle et peuples indigènes 852
E Diversité culturelle et identité culturelle 877
F Diversité culturelle, intégration, immigration et asiles 883
G Diversité culturelle et nationalité multiple ou double 891
H Pluralisme religieux et Etat 897
1 Diversité culturelle et liberté religieuse 910
2 Diversité culturelle, religion et non-discrimination 918
I Diversité culturelle et modes alternatifs de règlement des différends: tribunaux islamiques 919
J Diversité culturelle et le meilleur intérêt de l'enfant 922

2 Cultural diversity and national family law — divorce and judicial separation 810
a Cultural diversity and domestic family law. The (legal) status of women — marriage, divorce and civil union . . . 814
3 Cultural diversity and domestic family law — children 817
B Cultural diversity and law of persons 818
VIII Cultural diversity and various topics 822
A The multicultural family 826
B Mixed relationships 828
C Cultural diversity and minorities 829
1 Cultural diversity and religious minorities 837
D Cultural diversity and indigenous peoples 852
E Cultural diversity and cultural identity 877
F Cultural diversity and integration, immigration and asylum . . . 883
G Cultural diversity and multiple citizenship/dual nationality . . . 891
H Religious pluralism and the State 897
1 Cultural diversity and freedom of religion 910
2 Cultural diversity and religion and non-discrimination 918
I Cultural diversity and alternative dispute resolution: Islamic courts 919
J Cultural diversity and the best interest of the child 922

I Diversité culturelle en général
Cultural Diversity in General

ALKOBY, A., "Theories of Compliance with International Law and the Challenge of Cultural Difference", *Journal of International Law and International Relations*, 4 (2008), No. 1, pp. 151-198.

APARISI MIRALLES, A., et A. OLLERO (dir. publ.), *Pluralismo cultural y democracia*, Cizur Menor, Aranzadi Thomson Reuters, 2009.

ARA PINILLA, I., «Criterios de evaluación de las políticas de la diversidad cultural», dans A. M. Marcos del Cano (dir. publ.), *Inmigración, multiculturalismo y derechos humanos*, Valence, Tirant lo Blanch, 2009, pp. 93-120.

BACCELLI, L., "Translating Human Rights: Universalism versus Inter-Cultural Dialogue", in J. C. Merle (ed.), *Globale Gerechtigkeit*, Stuttgart, Frommann-Holzboog, 2005, pp. 206-224.

BALLARD, R., *et al*., "Cultural Diversity: Challenge and Accommodation", in R. Grillo *et al*. (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity,* Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 9-29.

BARRY, B., *Culture and Equality: an Egalitarian Critique of Multiculturalism*, Cambridge, Polity, 2001.

BASEDOW, J., "Theorie der Rechtswahl oder Parteiautonomie als Grundlage des Internationalen Privatrechts", *Rabels Zeitschrift fur Auslandisches und Internationales Privatrecht*, 75 (2011), No. 1, pp. 32-59.

BENNETT, T., "Law in the Face of Cultural Diversity: South Africa", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 17-44.

BERNARD, F., «Pour une refondation du concept de diversité culturelle», dans G. Gagné (dir. publ.), *La diversité culturelle: vers une convention internationale effective?*, Québec, Fides, 2005, pp. 21-33.

BLASCHKE, J. (ed.), *Nation-state Building Processes and Cultural Diversity*, Berlin, Parabolis, 2005.

BOSTIAN, I., "Cultural Relativism in International War Crimes Prosecutions: The International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda", in *ILSA Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 12 (2005), No. 1, pp. 1-39.

BURG, W., "Culturele diversiteit en de democratische rechtsstaat", in *Handelingen der Nederlandsche Juristen-Vereeniging*, 138 (2008), No. 1, pp. 1-61.

CAMERON, D., "An Evolutionary Story", in J. Stein *et al*., *Uneasy Partners: Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 71-94.

CASTRO CID, B., «¿Tiene límites la tolerencia cultural?», dans A. M. Marcos del Cano (dir. publ.), *Inmigración, multiculturalismo y derechos humanos*, Valence, Tirant lo Blanch, 2009, pp. 51-92.

CHARLESWORTH, H., "Prospects and Problems for Feminist Theories in International Law", in K. Koufa (ed.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: 2004 International Law Session,* Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007, pp. 171-222.

CHRISTIE, G., "Indigenous Legal Theory: Some Initial Considerations", in B. J. Richardson *et al*. (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Comparative and Critical Perspectives,* Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 195-231.

CHURCHILL, R., *Human Rights and Global Diversity*, Upper Saddle River, NJ, Pearson, 2006.

COTTERRELL, R., "Is It So Bad to Be Different?: Comparative Law and the Appreciation of Diversity", in E. Örücü and D. Nelken (eds.), *Comparative Law: A Handbook*, Oxford, Hart, 2007, pp. 133-154.

COTTERRELL, R., et A. ARNAUD, «Comment penser le multiculturalisme en droit?», *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), nº 2, pp. 7-26.

COWEN, T., *Creative Destruction: How Globalization Is Changing the World's Cultures*, Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press, 2002.

CRÉPEAU, F., et I. ATAK, «Le multiculturalisme en droit: l'expérience canadienne», *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), nº 2, pp. 253-266.

DAVIDSON, J., "East versus West: Human Rights and Cultural Difference", in *The Canterbury Law Review*, 8 (2001), No. 1, pp. 37-53.

DE DECKKER, P., «Le multiculturalisme dans le Pacifique», *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), nº 2, pp. 267-289.

DEGAN, V., "Rules of Natural and Positive (International) Law in Multicultural World", *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), No. 2, pp. 95-116.

DONDERS, Y. *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Cultural Diversity: Proceedings of a Workshop, Organised by the Working Group "Law and Cultural Diversity" in Co-operation with the School of Human Rights Research, the Netherlands, 25 September 1998*, Utrecht, SIM, 1999.

DREIER, H., and E. HILGENDORF (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts: Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2008.

DREYFUS, F., «Le pluralisme culturel», dans L. Fontaine (dir. publ.), *Droit et pluralisme: actes du Colloque de Caen, organisé par le Centre de recherche sur les droits fondamentaux et les évolutions du droit (CRDFED) les 30 novembre et 1er décembre 2006*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2007, pp. 195-209.

DUNDES RENTELN, A., "A Cross-cultural Approach to Validating International Human Rights: The Case of Retribution Tied to Proportionality", in D. L. Cingranelli (ed.), *Human Rights: Theory and Measurement*, London, Macmillan, 1988, pp. 7-40.

—, "Cultural Bias in International Law", in *Proceedings of the . . . Annual Meeting*, 92 (1998), pp. 232-243.

—, *International Human Rights: Universalism versus Relativism*, Newbury Park, Sage, 1990.

—, "The Unanswered Challenge of Relativism and the Consequences for Human Rights", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 7 (1985), pp. 514-540.

FLEINER, T., and L. BASTA FLEINER, *Constitutional Democracy in a Multicultural and Globalised World*, Berlin, Springer, 2009.

FLERAS, A., *The Politics of Multiculturalism: Multicultural Governance in Comparative Perspective*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2009.

FOBLETS, M. C., *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010.

FOBLETS, M. C., and S. RUTTEN, *Juridische aspecten van de multiculturele samenleving: knelpunten en uitdagingen voor het beleid*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2005.

FONTAINE, L., «Le pluralisme comme théorie des normes», dans L. Fontaine (dir. publ.), *Droit et pluralisme: actes du Colloque de Caen, organisé par le Centre de recherche sur les droits fondamentaux et les évolutions du droit (CRDFED) les 30 novembre et 1er décembre 2006,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2007, pp. 125-160.

GABRIEL, K., "Religion als Stütze oder Gefährdung einer freien Gesellschaft", in H. Dreier and E. Hilgendorf (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts: Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2008, pp. 55-68.

GANNAGÉ, P., "Lebanese Law in Face of the Diversity of Communities and Cultures", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 333-344.

GAUDREAULT-DESBIENS, J., "The State Management of Legal and Cultural Diversity in Canada", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 195-234.

GOODHART, M., "Origins and Universality in the Human Rights Debates: Cultural Essentialism and the Challenge of Globalization", in *Human Rights Quarterly*, 25 (2003), No. 4, pp. 935-964.

GRILLO, R., *et al*. (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009.
GRIN, F., "Diversity as Paradigm, Analytical Device, and Policy Goal", in W. Kymlicka and A. Patten (eds.), *Language Rights and Political Theory*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2003, pp. 169-188.
GRISEL, E., "Integration and Respect for Diversity: The Swiss Example", in Venice Commission, *State Consolidation and National Identity*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2005, pp. 109-114.
HAARSCHER, G., «La rhétorique du multiculturalisme», *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), nº 2, pp. 45-58.
HALTERN, U., "Notwendigkeit und Umrissen einer Kulturtheorie des Rechts", in H. Dreier and E. Hilgendorf (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts: Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2008, pp. 193-221.
—, "Recht als kulturelle Existenz", in E. Jayme (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität und internationales Privatrecht*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2003, pp. 15-50.
HASTRUP, K., "Toleration: Making Room for Difference", in K. Hastrup and G. Ulrich (eds.), *Discrimination and Toleration: New Perspectives*, The Hague, Nijhoff, 2002, pp. 73-87.
HULS, N., *et al*. (eds.), *Recht in een multiculturele samenleving*, Zwolle, Tjeenk Willink, 1993.
IBBITSON, J., "Let Sleeping Dogs Lie", in J. Gross Stein *et al*., *Uneasy Partners: Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada,* Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 1-22.
JIMÉNEZ BARTLETT, L., *Diversidad cultural y pueblos indígenas*, Bilbao, Universidad de Deusto, 2009.
JOHNSTON, D., "Native Rights as Collective Rights: A Question of Group Self-preservation", in W. Kymlicka (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995, pp. 179-201.
KÖCHLER, H., "Civilization and World Order: The Relevance of the Civilization Paradigm in Contemporary International Law", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 65-78.
KOUBI, G., «Le droit à l'indifférence, fondement du droit à la différence», dans N. Rouland (dir. publ.), *Le droit à la difference,* Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2002, pp. 263-281.
KOUBI, G., «Multiculturalisme et fractionnements des référents culturels: la dérive vers la question de l'«origine», *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), nº 2, pp. 27-43.
KUKATHAS, C., "Are There Any Cultural Rights?", in W. Kymlicka (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995, pp. 228-256.
KYMLICKA, W., "Disentangling the Debate", in J. Stein *et al*., *Uneasy Partners: Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 137-156.
—, *Multicultural Odysseys: Navigating the New International Politics of Diversity*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2007.
—, "The Evolving Basis of European Norms of Minority Rights: Rights to Culture, Participation and Autonomy", in J. McGarry and M. Keating (eds.), *European Integration and the Nationalities Question*, London, Routledge, 2006, pp. 35-63.
—, "The Good, the Bad, and the Intolerable", in C. L. Ten (ed.), *Theories of Rights,* Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 369-377.
KYMLICKA, W., and B. BASHIR (eds.), *The Politics of Reconciliation in Multicultural Societies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008.
LABOUZ, M., «La diversité culturelle dans quelques-uns de ses états», dans M. F. Labouz et M. Wise (dir. publ.), *La diversité culturelle en question(s),* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005, pp. 3-24.

LABOUZ, M., et M. WISE (dir. publ.), *La diversité culturelle en question(s)*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005.

LAWRENCE (III), C., "Race, Multiculturalism, and the Jurisprudence of Transformation", *Stanford Law Review*, 47 (1995), No. 5, pp. 819-847.

LEBARON, M., *Bridging Cultural Conflicts : A New Approach for a Changing World*, San Francisco, CA, Jossey-Bass, 2003.

LENTIN, A., and G. TITLEY, "More Benetton than Barricades ? : The Politics of Diversity in Europe", in G. Titley and A. Lentin (eds.), *The Politics of Diversity in Europe*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2008, pp. 9-28.

LERNER, N., « Protección internacional de la diversidad cultural », dans *Persona y Derecho* (2003), No. 43, pp. 143-158.

LINDHOLM, T., "The Cross-Cultural Legitimacy of Universal Human Rights : Plural Justification across Normative Divides", in F. Francioni and M. Scheinin (eds.), *Cultural Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2008, pp. 17-39.

LOUREIRO, J., "Constitutionalism, Diversity and Subsidiarity in a Postsecular Age", *Boletim da Faculdade de Direito*, 83 (2007), pp. 501-513.

LOVE, J., and N. KAUFMAN, "General Ethnic, Racial, and Religious Differences", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 943-967.

LUCAS, J., « Gestionar democráticamente la sociedad multicultural : identidades, derechos, ciudadanía », dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos y diversidad : nuevos desafíos para las sociedades plurals*, Donostia-San Sebastian, Alberdania, 2007, pp. 61-74.

—, "Managing Multicultural Society Democratically : Identities, Rights, Citizenship", in E. J. Ruiz Vieytez *et al*. (eds.), *Human Rights and Diversity : New Challenges for Plural Societies*, Bilbao, University of Deusto, 2007, pp. 61-74.

MACHERET, A., « La diversité culturelle dans le contexte de la mondialisation : réflexions juridiques et politiques », in P. Hänni (ed.), *Mensch und Staat : Festgabe der Rechtswissenschaftlichen Fakultät der Universität Freiburg für Thomas Fleiner zum 65. Geburtstag*, Fribourg, Universitätsverlag, 2003, pp. 123-145.

MAHAJAN, G., "Can Intra-Group Equality Co-exist with Cultural Diversity ? : Re-examining Multicultural Frameworks of Accommodation", in A. Eisenberg and J. Spinner-Halev (eds.), *Minorities within Minorities : Equality, Rights and Diversity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2005, pp. 90-112.

MALLOY, T., "Conceptualizing Democratic Diversity Management for Multicultural Societies : Theories of Society and Law", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, 6 (2006-2007), pp. 281-306.

MANNENS, W., "A Structure Called Culture", in Y. Donders *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Cultural Diversity : Proceedings of a Workshop, Organised by the Working Group "Law and Cultural Diversity" in Co-operation with the School of Human Rights Research, the Netherlands, 25 September 1998,* Utrecht, SIM, 1999, pp. 27-63.

MARKO, J., "The Law and Politics of Diversity Management : A Neo-Institutional Approach", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, 6 (2006-2007), pp. 251-279.

YEE, S., and J. Y. MORIN (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009.

MENSKI, W., *Comparative Law in a Global Context : The Legal Systems of Asia and Africa*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2006.

MÖLLERS, C., "Pluralität der Kulturen als Herausforderung an das Verfassungsrecht", in H. Dreier und E. Hilgendorf (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts : Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2008, pp. 223-244.

MÜLLERSON, R., "From E Unum Pluribus to E Pluribus Unum in the Journey from an African Village to a Global Village", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.),

Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 33-58.

MODÉER, K., "Shari'a and Nordic Legal Contexts", in J. S. Nielsen and L. Christoffersen (eds.), *Shari'a as Discourse : Legal Traditions and the Encounter with Europe,* Farnham, Ashgate, 2010, pp. 89-94.

MODOOD, T., "Multiculturalism, Citizenship and National Identity", in E. F. Isin *et al*. (eds.), *Citizenship between Past and Future,* Abingdon, Routledge, 2008, pp. 113-122.

MONA, M., "Die liberale Gesellschaft und ihre Fremden — John Rawls' Theorie der Gerechtigkeit und das Recht auf Immigration", in G. Seel (ed.), *Minderheiten, Migranten und die Staatengemeinschaft : Wer hat welche Rechte ?,* Berne, Lang, 2006, pp. 159-200.

MORIN, J., "L'ordre juridique international et l'éthique du bien commun dans l'ère de la mondialisation", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 1-31.

MOTTA, R., « Institutions incompatibles et pluralisme », dans N. Rouland (dir. publ.), *Le droit à la difference,* Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2002, pp. 283-305.

NIEUWENHUIS, J., "Multicultureel recht : hoe is het mogelijk ?", in *Handelingen der Nederlandsche Juristen-Vereeniging*, 138 (2008), No. 1, pp. 125-164.

OLLERO, A., « Tolerancia e interculturalismo », dans A. Aparisi Miralles et A. Ollero (dir. publ.), *Pluralismo cultural y democracia*, Cizur Menor, Aranzadi Thomson Reuters, 2009, pp. 23-40.

PALERMO, F., "Legal Solutions to Complex Societies : The Law of Diversity", in E. J. Ruiz Vieytez and R. Dunbar (eds.), *Human Rights and Diversity : New Challenges for Plural Societies*, Bilbao, University of Deusto, 2007, pp. 75-97.

—, « Soluciones jurídicas a sociedades complejas : el derecho de la diversidad », dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos y diversidad : nuevos desafíos para las sociedades plurales*, Donostia-San Sebastian, Alberdania, 2007, pp. 75-97.

PAREKH, B., *A New Politics of Identity : Political Principles for an Interdependent World*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2008.

—, *Rethinking Multiculturalism : Cultural Diversity and Political Theory*, Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2000.

PATTEN, A., "Beyond the Dichotomy of Universalism and Difference : Four Responses to Cultural Diversity", in S. Choudhry (ed.), *Constitutional Design for Divided Societies : Integration or Accommodation ?*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 91-110.

PÉREZ DE LA FUENTE, O., *Pluralismo cultural y derechos de las minorías : una aproximación iusfilosófica*, Madrid, Dykinson, 2005.

PIERRÉ-CAPS, S., « L'autonomie culturelle des nations et des peuples », *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), nº 2, pp. 119-131.

POZZO, B., and B. BELLO (eds.), *Multiculturalisms : Different Meanings and Perspectives of Multiculturalism in a Global World*, Berne, Stämpfli, 2009.

REDOR-FICHOT, M., « Universalisme et pluralisme », dans L. Fontaine (dir. publ.), *Droit et pluralisme : actes du Colloque de Caen, organisé par le Centre de recherche sur les droits fondamentaux et les évolutions du droit (CRDFED) les 30 novembre et 1er décembre 2006,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2007, pp. 163-194.

ROSS, M. (ed.), *Culture and Belonging in Divided Societies : Contestation and Symbolic Landscapes*, Philadelphia, PA, University of Pennsylvania Press, 2009.

ROULAND, N. (dir. publ.), *Le droit à la difference,* Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2002.

RUBINSTEIN, A., "The Decline, But Not Demise, of Multiculturalism", *Israel Law Review*, 40 (2007), No. 3, pp. 763-810.

RUIZ VIEYTEZ, E. (ed.), *Derechos humanos y diversidad : nuevos desafíos para las sociedades plurales*, Donostia-San Sebastian, Alberdania, 2007.

RUIZ VIEYTEZ, E. J., and R. DUNBAR (eds.), *Human Rights and Diversity : New Challenges for Plural Societies*, Bilbao, University of Deusto, 2007.

SCHALK-SOEKAR, S., *et al.*, "Support for Multilateralism in the Netherlands", *International Social Science Journal*, 59 (2008), No. 2, pp. 269-281.

SCHILD, W., "Menschenrechte als Fundament einer Weltverfassung", in W. Kerber (ed.), *Menschenrechte und kulturelle Identität,* Munich, Kindt, 1991, pp. 165-194.

SCHULZE, G., "Datum-Theorie und narrative Norm : zu einem Privatrecht für die multikulturelle Gesellschaft", in E. Jayme (ed.), *Kulturelle Identität und internationales Privatrecht*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2003, pp. 155-177.

SEEL, G. (ed.), *Minderheiten, Migranten und die Staatengemeinschaft : wer hat welche Rechte ?*, Berne, Lang, 2006.

SHAH, P., "Diasporas as Legal Actors : Implications for Established Legal Boundaries", *Non-State Actors and International Law*, 5 (2004), No. 2, pp. 153-165.

SIDDIQUI, H., "Don't Blame Multiculturalism", in J. Stein *et al.*, *Uneasy Partners : Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 23-47.

SIEGEL, R., "Universalism and Cultural Relativism : Lessons for Transitional States", in S. Horowitz and A. Schnabel (eds.), *Human Rights and Societies in Transition : Causes, Consequences, Responses,* Tokyo, United Nations University Press, 2004, pp. 52-76.

STEIN, J., "Searching for Equality", in J. Stein *et al.*, *Uneasy Partners : Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 1-22.

STEIN, J., *et al.*, *Uneasy Partners : Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007.

STRAUSZ, E., "Pluralism versus Cultural Pluralism in Anne-Marie Slaughter's Liberal Theory of International Law", in K. Koufa (ed.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : 2004 International Law Session*, Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007, pp. 397-410.

SWEENEY, J., "Margins of Appreciation : Cultural Relativity and the European Court of Human Rights in the Post-Cold War Era", *The International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 54 (2005), No. 2, pp. 459-474.

TITLEY, G., and A. LENTIN (eds.), *The Politics of Diversity in Europe*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2008.

TORSEN, M., "'Anonymous, Untitled, Mixed Media' : Mixing Intellectual Property Law with Other Legal Philosophies to Protect Traditional Cultural Expressions", *Art, Antiquity and Law*, 10 (2005), No. 3, pp. 269-297.

TOWNS, A., "Inevitable Enequalities ? : Approaching Gender Equality and Multiculturalism", in R. M. Price (ed.), *Moral Limit and Possibility in World Politics*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 225-252.

TUORI, K., "Legal Culture and the General Societal Culture", in T. Wilhelmsson *et al.* (eds.), *Private Law and the Many Cultures of Europe,* Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2007, pp. 23-35.

TYLER, C., "Strangers and Compatriots : The Political Theory of Cultural Diversity", in J. Rex and G. Singh (eds.), *Governance in Multicultural Societies*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2004, pp. 19-35.

VALPY, M., "Seismic Tremors : Religion and the Law", in J. Stein *et al.*, *Uneasy Partners : Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 119-136.

VOGEL, S., "'Es geht ja um die Einstellungen . . . ' : Überlegungen zu den Schwierigkeiten, interkulturelle Handlungskomepetenz im Fremdsprachenunterricht zu erwerben", in C. Fäcke (ed.), *Multiethnizität, Migration und Mehrsprachigkeit : Festschrift zum 65. Geburtstag von Adelheid Schumann,* Stuttgart, Ibidem-Verlag, 2008, pp. 195-206.

WESLEY-SMITH, P., "Cultural Diversity and the Law in East Timor", in M. C. Foblets *et al.* (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 281-304.
WHITE, J., "Multiculturalism and Civil Rights in the United States : Lessons for Europe ?", in B. Pozzo (ed.), *Multiculturalisms : Different Meanings and Perspectives of Multiculturalism in a Global World*, Berne, Stämpfli, 2009, pp. 5-39.
XANTHAKI, A., "Multiculturalism and Extremism : International Law Perspectives", in J. Rehman and S. C. Breau (eds.), *Religion, Human Rights and International Law : A Critical Examination of Islamic State Practices*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 443-464.
YEE, S., "The Intrinsic and Instrumental Values of Diversity : Some Philosophical and Legal Considerations", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 207-226.
YEE, S., and J. Y. MORIN (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009.
ŽAGAR, M., "Diversity Management and Integration : From Ideas to Concepts", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues,* 6 (2006-2007), pp. 307-327.

A Diversité culturelle et théories (juridiques) Cultural Diversity and (Legal) Theories

ALKOBY, A., "Theories of Compliance with International Law and the Challenge of Cultural Difference", *Journal of International Law and International Relations*, 4 (2008), No. 1, pp. 151-198.
ALLEN, D., "Law's Necessary Forcefulness : Ralph Ellison vs. Hannah Arendt on the Battle of Little Rock", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 315-349.
ANON ROIG, M., « Multiculturalidad y derechos humanos en los espacios públicos : diversidad cultural y responsabilidad pública », dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia Asua (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos en contextos multiculturales : Acomodo de derechos o derechos de acomodo ?*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 39-65.
APARISI MIRALLES, A., et A. OLLERO (dir. publ.), *Pluralismo cultural y democracia*, Cizur Menor, Aranzadi Thomson Reuters, 2009.
APPIAH, K., "Identity, Authenticity, Survival : Multicultural Societies and Social Reproduction", in A. Gutmann (ed.), *Multiculturalism : Examining the Politics of Recognition*, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1994, pp. 149-163.
APPIAH, K., and A. GUTMANN (eds.), *Multiculturalism : Examining the Politics of Recognition ?*, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1994.
ARNEIL, B., "Cultural Protections vs. Cultural Justice : Post-colonialism, Agnostic Justice and the Limitations of Liberal Theory", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice : Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 50-68.
ARNEIL, B., *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice : Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007.
AVRUCH, K., *Culture & Conflict Resolution*, Washington, DC, United States Institute of Peace Press, 1998.
BACCELLI, L., "Translating Human Rights : Universalism versus Inter-Cultural Dialogue", in J. C. Merle (ed.), *Globale Gerechtigkeit,* Stuttgart, Frommann-Holzboog, 2005, pp. 206-224.
BADER, V., "Legal Pluralism and Differentiated Morality : Shari'a in Ontario ?", R. Grillo *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 49-72.

BAKER, B., "Will Kymlicka on Minority Cultures and Their Entitlements", in A. Soeteman (ed.), *Pluralism and Law : Proceedings of the 20th IVR World Congress Amsterdam, 2001,* Vol. 3, Wiesbaden, Steiner, 2004, pp. 11-21.

BANTING, K., and W. KYMLICKA (eds.), *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State : Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006.

BARRY, B., *Culture and Equality : An Egalitarian Critique of Multiculturalism*, Cambridge, Polity, 2001.

BARRY, B., "Second Thoughts — and Some First Thoughts Revived", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered : "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 204-238.

BASEDOW, J., "Theorie der Rechtswahl oder Parteiautonomie als Grundlage des Internationalen Privatrechts", *Rabels Zeitschrift fur Auslandisches und Internationales Privatrecht*, 75 (2011), No. 1, pp. 32-59.

BASHIR, B., "Accommodating Historically Oppressed Social Groups : Deliberative Democracy and the Politics of Reconciliation", in W. Kymlicka and B. Bashir (eds.), *The Politics of Reconciliation in Multicultural Societies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 48-69.

BASHIR, B., and W. KYMLICKA, "Struggles for Inclusion and Reconciliation in Modern Democracies : Introduction", in W. Kymlicka and B. Bashir (eds.), *The Politics of Reconciliation in Multicultural Societies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 1-24.

BASTA FLEINER, L., "Trust and Tolerance as State-making Values in Multicultural Societies : Paradoxes and Chances of Federalism as a Conflict-management Tool", in M. Jovanović and K. Henrard (eds.), *Sovereignty and Diversity*, Utrecht, Eleven International Publishing, 2008, pp. 73-84.

BASTENIER, A., « L'identité culturelle et religieuse de l'étranger face au droit : le point de vue d'une sociologie réaliste », dans J. Y. Carlier (dir. publ.), *L'étranger face au droit : XX^es^ Journées d'études juridiques Jean Dabin*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 295-311.

BAUBÖCK, R., "Citizenship and Migration : Concepts and Controversies", in R. Bauböck (ed.), *Migration and Citizenship : Legal Status, Rights and Political Participation,* Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2006, pp. 15-31.

BAUMEISTER, A., "The Limits of Universalism", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 111-125.

BEDJAOUI, M., « De la dignité humaine aux principes de bioéthique : décliner l'universalisme dans le respect du pluralisme », dans C. Byk (dir. publ.), *Bioéthique et droit international : autour de la Déclaration universelle sur la bioéthique et les droits de l'homme*, Paris, Litec, 2007, pp. 67-79.

BENHABIB, S., *The Claims of Culture : Equality and Diversity in the Global Era*, Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press, 2002.

BERNASCONI, R., "Stuck Inside of Mobile with the Memphis Blues Again : Interculturalism and the Conversation of Races", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism : A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 276-298.

BEXELL, G., "Universalism in Ethics and Cultural Diversity", in G. Bexell and D. E. Andersson (eds.), *Universal Ethics : Perspectives and Proposals from Scandinavian Scholars,* The Hague, Nijhoff, 2002, pp. 3-13.

BLUM, L., "Recognition, Value and Equality : A Critique of Charles Taylor's and Nancy Fraser's Accounts of Multiculturalism", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism : A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 73-99.

BOSTIAN, I., "Cultural Relativism in International War Crimes Prosecutions : The International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda", in *ILSA Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 12 (2005), No. 1, pp. 1-39.

BRAHM LEVEY, G., "Multiculturalism and Australian National Identity", in

G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 254-276.
—, "Multicultural Political Thought in Australian Perspective", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 1-26.
BRAHM LEVEY, G. (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism*, New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008.
BRION, F., «Contre la défense culturelle : de la discrimination positive à la décriminalisation», dans J.-Y. Carlier (dir. publ.), *L'étranger face au droit : XX^es Journées d'études juridiques Jean Dabin,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 261-282.
BROWN, C., "Cultural Diversity and International Political Theory : From the 'Requirement' to Mutual Respect ?", in C. Brown, *Practical Judgement in International Political Theory : Selected Essays*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 90-104.
CALLARI GALLI, M., "Human Rights and the Anthropological Perspectives on the Dynamics of Cultural Differences", in K. De Feyter and G. Pavlakos (eds.), *The Tension between Group Rights and Human Rights : A Multidisciplinary Approach*, Oxford, Hart, 2008, pp. 71-87.
CANEY, S., "Equal Treatment, Exceptions and Cultural Diversity", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered : "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 81-101.
CARENS, J., "Aliens and Citizens : The Case for Open Borders", in W. Kymlicka (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995, pp. 329-349.
CHAMBERS, C., "All Must Have Prizes : The Liberal Case for Interference in Cultural Practices", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered : "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 151-173.
CHARLESWORTH, H., "Prospects and Problems for Feminist Theories in International Law", in K. Koufa (ed.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : 2004 International Law Session*, Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007, pp. 171-222.
CHRISTIE, G., "Indigenous Legal Theory : Some Initial Considerations", in B. J. Richardson *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law : Comparative and Critical Perspectives,* Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 195-231.
CHURCHILL, R., *Human Rights and Global Diversity*, Upper Saddle River, NJ, Pearson, 2006.
CHURCHILL, W., "White Studies : The Intellectual Imperialism of US Higher Education", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism : A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 334-356.
COBBEN, P., "Gebrochene Sittlichkeit : Demokratie in der multikulturellen Gesellschaft", in J. C. Merle (ed.), *Globale Gerechtigkeit,* Stuttgart, Frommann-Holzboog, 2005, pp. 192-205.
CROWDER, G., "Multiculturalism : A Value-pluralist Approach", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 44-62.
DAVIDSON, J., "East versus West : Human Rights and Cultural Difference", in *The Canterbury Law Review*, 8 (2001), No. 1, pp. 37-53.
DEGAN, V., "Rules of Natural and Positive (International) Law in Multicultural World", *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), No. 2, pp. 95-116.
DE SCHUTTER, H., "Internationale culturele rechtvaardigheid", in G. Verschraegen and R.Tinnevelt (eds.), *Internationale rechtvaardigheid : over politiek en ethiek in een mondiaal tijdperk,* Kapellen, Pelckmans, 2005, pp. 126-161.
DEVEAUX, M., "A Deliberative Approach to Conflicts of Culture", in A. Eisenberg and J. Spinner-Halev (eds.), *Minorities within Minorities : Equality, Rights and Diversity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2005, pp. 340-362.
DHAMOON, R., "The Politics of Cultural Contestation", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.),

Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice : Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 30-49.

DIMOVA-COOKSON, M., and P. STIRK (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Moral Conflict*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2010.

DREIER, H., and E. HILGENDORF (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts : Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2008.

DUNDES RENTELN, A., "A Cross-cultural Approach to Validating International Human Rights : The Case of Retribution Tied to Proportionality", in D. L. Cingranelli (ed.), *Human Rights : Theory and Measurement*, London, Macmillan, 1988, pp. 7-40.

—, *International Human Rights : Universalism versus Relativism*, Newbury Park, Sage, 1990.

—, "The Unanswered Challenge of Relativism and the Consequences for Human Rights", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 7 (1985), pp. 514-540.

EVANS, M., "'Authenticity' in the Jargon of Multiculturalism", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 61-77.

FARRANT, F., "Gender, 'Race', and the Criminal Justice Process", in H. Singh Bhui (ed.), *Race and Criminal Justice*, London, Sage, 2009, pp. 122-136.

FESTENSTEIN, M., "Naivety, Doubt and the Politics of Cultural Identification", in M. Dimova-Cookson and P. M. R. Stirk (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Moral Conflict,* Abingdon, Routledge, 2010, pp. 75-91.

FLEINER, T., and L. BASTA FLEINER, *Constitutional Democracy in a Multicultural and Globalised World*, Berlin, Springer, 2009.

FONTAINE, L., « Le pluralisme comme théorie des normes », dans L. Fontaine (dir. publ.), *Droit et pluralisme : actes du Colloque de Caen, organisé par le Centre de recherche sur les droits fondamentaux et les évolutions du droit (CRDFED) les 30 novembre et 1er décembre 2006,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2007, pp. 125-160.

FORST, R., "A Critical Theory of Multicultural Toleration", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 292-311.

FRASER, N., "From Redistribution to Recognition ? : Dilemmas of Justice in a Post-socialist Age", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism : A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 19-49.

FREEMAN, S., "Liberalism and the Accommodation of Group Claims", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered : "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 18-30.

FRIEDMAN, M., "Women's Rights, Oppressed Minorities, and the Liberal State", in B. Arneil *et al*. (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice : Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 89-102.

GABRIEL, K., "Religion als Stütze oder Gefährdung einer freien Gesellschaft", in H. Dreier und E. Hilgendorf (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts : Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2008, pp. 55-68.

GOODHART, M., "Origins and Universality in the Human Rights Debates : Cultural Essentialism and the Challenge of Globalization", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 25 (2003), No. 4, pp. 935-964.

GREEN, J., "Educational Multiculturalism, Critical Pluralism and Deep Democracy", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism : A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 422-448.

GRIN, F., "Diversity as Paradigm, Analytical Device, and Policy Goal", in W. Kymlicka and A. Patten (eds.), *Language Rights and Political Theory*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2003, pp. 169-188.

HABERMAS, J., "Multiculturalism and the Liberal State", *Stanford Law Review*, 47 (1995), No. 5, pp. 849-853.

—, "Struggles for Recognition in the Democratic Constitutional State", in A. Gutmann (ed.), *Multiculturalism: Examining the Politics of Recognition*, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1994, pp. 107-148.

HADDOCK, B., "Practical Reason and Identity", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 10-24.

HADDOCK, B., and P. SUTCH (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003.

HALTERN, U., "Notwendigkeit und Umrissen einer Kulturtheorie des Rechts", in H. Dreier und E. Hilgendorf (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts: Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2008, pp. 193-221.

HALTERN, U., "Recht als kulturelle Existenz", in E. Jayme (ed.), *Kulturelle Identität und internationales Privatrecht*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2003, pp. 15-50.

HARRIS, L., "Universal Human Liberation: Community and Multiculturalism", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism: A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 449-457.

HASTRUP, K., "Toleration: Making Room for Difference", in K. Hastrup and G. Ulrich (eds.), *Discrimination and Toleration: New Perspectives*, The Hague, Nijhoff 2002, pp. 73-87.

HÖFFE, O., "Transzendentale Interessen: zur Anthropologie der Menschenrechte", in W. Kerber (ed.), *Menschenrechte und Kulturelle Identität*, Munich, Kindt, 1991, pp. 15-36.

HINDESS, B., "'Something That Deserves Our Admiration and Respect'", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 83-98.

HORTON, J., "Liberalism and Multiculturalism: Once More unto the Breach", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 17-41.

ISIN, E., *et al.* (eds.), *Citizenship between Past and Future*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2008.

IVISON, D., *et al.* (eds.), *Political Theory and the Rights of Indigenous Peoples*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2000.

IVISON, D., "Multiculturalism and Resentment", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 129-148.

JAGGAR, A., "Saving Anna: Global Justice for Women and Intercultural Dialogue", in J. H. Rosenthal and C. Barry (eds.), *Ethics & International Affairs: A Reader*, Washington, DC, Georgetown University Press, 2009, pp. 205-230.

JOHNSTON, D., "Native Rights as Collective Rights: A Question of Group Self-preservation", in W. Kymlicka (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995, pp. 179-201.

JONES, P., "Cultures, Group Rights, and Group-Differentiated Rights", in M. Dimova-Cookson and P. M. R. Stirk (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Moral Conflict,* Abingdon, Routledge, 2010, pp. 38-57.

JOVANOVIĆ, M., and K. HENRARD, "Sovereignty, Statehood, and the Diversity Challenge", in M. Jovanović and K. Henrard (eds.), *Sovereignty and Diversity*, Utrecht, Eleven International Publishing, 2008, pp. 1-12.

KANE, J., "Liberal Nationalism and the Multicultural State", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 63-82.

KÖCHLER, H., "Civilization and World Order: The Relevance of the Civilization Paradigm in Contemporary International Law", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 65-78.

KELLY, P., "Between Culture and Equality: Introduction", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered: "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 1-17.
—, "Defending Some Dodos: Equality and/or Liberty?", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered: "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 62-80.
KELLY, P. (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered: "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002.
KOUBI, G., «Le droit à l'indifférence, fondement du droit à la différence», dans N. Rouland (dir. publ.), *Le droit à la difference,* Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2002, pp. 263-281.
KRAUS, P., and K. SCHÖNWÄLDER, "Multiculturalism in Germany: Rhetoric, Scattered Experiments and Future Chances", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka (eds.), *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 202-246.
KRYGIER, M., "'Civicity' and Multiculturalism: A Comment on Pettit", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 119-128.
KUKATHAS, C., "Anarcho-multiculturalism: The Pure Theory of Liberalism", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 29-43.
—, "Are There Any Cultural Rights?", in W. Kymlicka (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995, pp. 228-256.
—, "The Life of Brian, or Now for Something Completely Difference-blind", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered: "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 184-203.
KUPPE, R., "The Three Dimensions of the Rights of Indigenous Peoples", *International Community Law Review*, 11 (2009), No. 1, pp. 103-118.
KYMLICKA, W., "American Multiculturalism and the 'Nations Within'", in D. Ivison *et al*. (eds.), *Political Theory and the Rights of Indigenous Peoples*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2000, pp. 216-236.
KYMLICKA, W., and B. BASHIR (eds.), *The Politics of Reconciliation in Multicultural Societies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008.
—, "Dworkin on Freedom and Culture", in J. Burley (ed.), *Dworkin and His Critics: With Replies by [Ronald Myles] Dworkin*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 2004, pp. 113-133.
—, "Emerging Western Models of Multination Federalism: Are They Relevant for Africa?", in D. Turton (ed.), *Ethnic Federalism: The Ethiopian Experience in Comparative Perspective*, Athens, OH, Ohio University Press, 2006, pp. 32-64.
—, "Immigrant Integration and Minority Nationalism", in M. Keating and J. McGary (eds.), *Minority Nationalism and the Changing International Order,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2001, pp. 61-83.
—, "Liberal Nationalism and Cosmopolitan Justice", in R. Post (ed.), *Another Cosmopolitanism*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 128-144.
—, "Minority Rights in Political Philosophy and International Law", in S. Besson and J. Tasioulas (eds.), *The Philosophy of International Law,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2010, pp. 377-396.
—, *Multicultural Odysseys: Navigating the New International Politics of Diversity*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2007.
—, *Politics in the Vernacular: Nationalism, Multiculturalism and Citizenship*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2001.
—, "The Evolving Basis of European Norms of Minority Rights: Rights to Culture, Participation and Autonomy", in J. McGarry and M. Keating (eds.), *European Integration and the Nationalities Question*, London, Routledge, 2006, pp. 35-63.

—, "The Good, the Bad, and the Intolerable", in C. L. Ten (ed.), *Theories of Rights,* Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 369-377.
—, "The Internationalization of Minority Rights", in S. Choudhry (ed.), *Constitutional Design for Divided Societies: Integration or Accommodation?*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 111-140.
—, "The New Debate on Minority Rights (and Postscript)", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 25-59.
—, "Toleration and Its Limits", in N. Ghanea (ed.), *Religion and Human Rights: Critical Concepts in Religious Studies*, Vol. 3, New York, NY, Routledge, 2010, pp. 36-60.
KYMLICKA, W. (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995.
KYMLICKA, W., and A. PATTEN (eds.), *Language Rights and Political Theory*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2003.
LADEN, A., "Negotiation, Deliberation and the Claims of Politics", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 198-217.
LADEN, A. S., and D. OWEN (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007.
LAITIN, D., and R. REICH, "A Liberal Democratic Approach to Language Justice", in W. Kymlicka and A. Patten (eds.), *Language Rights and Political Theory*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2003, pp. 80-104.
LAWRENCE (III), C., "Race, Multiculturalism, and the Jurisprudence of Transformation", *Stanford Law Review*, 47 (1995), No. 5, pp. 819-847.
LE POURHIET, A., «Droit à la différence et revendication égalitaire: les paradoxes du postmodernisme», dans N. Rouland (dir. publ.), *Le droit à la difference,* Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2002, pp. 251-261.
LINDHOLM, T., "The Cross-Cultural Legitimacy of Universal Human Rights: Plural Justification across Normative Divides", in F. Francioni and M. Scheinin (eds.), *Cultural Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2008, pp. 17-39.
LOUREIRO, J., "Constitutionalism, Diversity and Subsidiarity in a Postsecular Age", *Boletim da Faculdade de Direito*, 83 (2007), pp. 501-513.
LOVE, J., and N. KAUFMAN, "General Ethnic, Racial, and Religious Differences", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 943-967.
YEE, S., and J. Y. MORIN (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009.
MAHMOOD, S., "Secularism, Hermeneutics, and Empire: The Politics of Islamic Reformation", in *Public Culture*, 18 (2006), No. 2, pp. 323-347.
MALLOY, T., "Conceptualizing Democratic Diversity Management for Multicultural Societies: Theories of Society and Law", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, 6 (2006-2007), pp. 281-306.
MARIS VAN SANDERLINGENAMBACHT, C., "Verklaring van universele minderheidsrechten", in G.Verschraegen and R. Tinnevelt (eds.), *Internationale rechtvaardigheid: over politiek en ethiek in een mondiaal tijdperk,* Kapellen, Pelckmans, 2005, pp. 108-125.
MASON, A., "Multiculturalism and the Critique of Essentialism", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 221-243.
MATUŠTÍK, M., "Ludic, Corporate and Imperial Multiculturalism: Impostors of Democracy and Cartographers of the New World Order", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism: A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 100-117.
MAY, S., "Misconceiving Minority Language Rights: Implications for Liberal

Political Theory", in W. Kymlicka and A. Patten (eds.), *Language Rights and Political Theory*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2003, pp. 123-152.

MENSKI, W., *Comparative Law in a Global Context : The Legal Systems of Asia and Africa*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2006.

MERRILL, R., « Pluralisme et libéralisme : incompatibles ? », *Le pluralisme*, 49 (2006), pp. 123-136.

MILLER, D., "Liberalism, Equal Opportunities and Cultural Commitments", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered : "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 45-61.

MILLER, D., "Multiculturalism and the Welfare State : Theoretical Reflections", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka, *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State : Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 323-338.

MILLS, C., "Multiculturalism as/and/or Anti-racism ?", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 89-114.

MÖLLERS, C., "Pluralität der Kulturen als Herausforderung an das Verfassungsrecht", in H. Dreier und E. Hilgendorf (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts : Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2008, pp. 223-244.

MODÉER, K., "Shari'a and Nordic Legal Contexts", in J. S. Nielsen and L. Christoffersen (eds.), *Shari'a as Discourse : Legal Traditions and the Encounter with Europe,* Farnham, Ashgate, 2010, pp. 89-94.

MONA, M., "Die liberale Gesellschaft und ihre Fremden — John Rawls' Theorie der Gerechtigkeit und das Recht auf Immigration", in G. Seel (ed.), *Minderheiten, Migranten und die Staatengemeinschaft : wer hat welche Rechte ?,* Berne, Lang, 2006, pp. 159-200.

MOOKHERJEE, M., "Value Pluralism and the Liberal-Multicultural Paradox", in M. Dimova-Cookson and P. M. R. Stirk (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Moral Conflict,* Abingdon, Routledge, 2010, pp. 92-110.

MOORE, M., "Brian Barry's Egalitarian Critique of Multiculturalism : A Liberal Nationalist Defence", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 158-174.

—, "Globalization, Cosmopolitanism and Minority Nationalism", in M. Keating and J. McGarry (eds.), *Minority Nationalism and the Changing International Order*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2001, pp. 44-60.

—, "Why Borders ? : Self-determination and the Ethics of Secession", in M. Jovanović and K. Henrard (ed.), *Sovereignty and Diversity*, Utrecht, Eleven International Publishing, 2008, pp. 33-53.

MORIN, J., "L'ordre juridique international et l'éthique du bien commun dans l'ère de la mondialisation", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 1-31.

MOTTA, R., « Institutions incompatibles et pluralisme », dans N. Rouland (dir. publ.), *Le droit à la différence,* Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2002, pp. 283-305.

MURCHLAND, B., "The Rigors of Citizenship", *The Review of Politics*, 59 (1997), No. 1, pp. 127-140.

MYLES, J., and S. ST.-ARNAUD, "Population Diversity, Multiculturalism and the Welfare State : Should Welfare State Theory Be Revised ?", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka, *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State : Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 339-354.

NIEUWENHUIS, J., "Multicultureel recht : hoe is het mogelijk ?", in *Handelingen der Nederlandsche Juristen-Vereeniging*, 138 (2008), No. 1, pp. 125-164.

NIQUILLE, J., « Multiculturalisme et philosophie politique : le discours « politiquement correcte » est-il un danger pour l'égalité libérale ? », dans G. Seel

(dir. publ.), *Minderheiten, Migranten und die Staatengemeinschaft : wer hat welche Rechte ?,* Berne, Lang, 2006, pp. 105-130.
NUSSBAUM, M., "Ter verdediging van universele waarden", in G. Verschraegen en R. Tinnevelt (eds.), *Internationale rechtvaardigheid : over politiek en ethiek in een mondiaal tijdperk,* Kapellen, Pelckmans, 2005, pp. 141-161.
OLLERO, A., « Tolerancia e interculturalismo », dans A. Aparisi Miralles and A. Ollero (dir. publ.), *Pluralismo cultural y democracia*, Cizur Menor, Aranzadi Thomson Reuters, 2009, pp. 23-40.
OUTLAW (JR.), L., "Multiculturalism, Citizenship, Education and American Liberal Democracy", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism : A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 382-397.
OWEN, D., and J. TULLY, "Redistribution and Recognition : Two Approaches", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 265-291.
PAREKH, B., "Barry and the Dangers of Liberalism", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered : "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 133-150.
—, *Rethinking Multiculturalism : Cultural Diversity and Political Theory*, Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2000.
PATTEN, A., "Beyond the Dichotomy of Universalism and Difference : Four Responses to Cultural Diversity", in S. Choudhry (ed.), *Constitutional Design for Divided Societies : Integration or Accommodation ?*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 91-110.
PATTEN, A., and W. KYMLICKA, "Language Rights and Political Theory : Context, Issues and Approaches : Introduction", in W. Kymlicka and A. Patten (eds.), *Language Rights and Political Theory*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2003, pp. 1-51.
PÉLABAY, J., et A. RENAUT, *Charles Taylor, penseur de la pluralité*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2001.
PÉREZ DE LA FUENTE, O., *Pluralismo cultural y derechos de las minorías : una aproximación iusfilosófica*, Madrid, Dykinson, 2005.
PERÉZ-TORRES, R., "Nomads and Migrants : Negotiating a Multicultural Postmodernism", in *Cultural Critique*, (1993-1994), No. 26, pp. 161-189.
PETTIT, P., "Minority Claims under Two Conceptions of Democracy", in D. Ivison *et al*. (eds.), *Political Theory and the Rights of Indigenous Peoples*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2000, pp. 199-215.
PHILLIPS, A., *Multiculturalism without Culture*, Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press, 2007.
—, "What Is 'Culture' ", in B. Arneil *et al*. (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice : Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 15-29.
POLLIS, A., "Cultural Relativism Revisited : Through a State Prism", in R. Falk *et al*. (eds.), *Human Rights : Critical Concepts in Political Science*, Vol. 1, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 279-305.
POST, R. (ed.), *Another Cosmopolitanism*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006.
RAMÍREZ, H., "Humanidad, libertad y perdón en Hannah Arendt : realidades básicas para la razón práctica en el marco de la diversidad cultural", *Persona y Derecho*, (2009), No. 61, pp. 249-281.
—, "Multiculturalismo y 'ethos' del mestizaje", in A. Aparisi Miralles and A. Ollero (eds.), *Pluralismo cultural y democracia*, Cizur Menor, Aranzadi Thomson Reuters, 2009, pp. 139-170.
RAZ, J., "Multiculturalism : A Liberal Perspective", in N. J. H. Huls *et al*. (eds.), *Recht in een multiculturele samenleving*, Zwolle, Tjeenk Willink, 1993, pp. 127-148.
REBER, B., « Pluralisme moral : les valeurs, les croyances et les théories morales », *Le pluralisme*, 49 (2006), pp. 21-46.
REICH, R., "Minors within Minorities : A Problem for Liberal Multiculturalists",

in A. Eisenberg and J. Spinner-Halev (eds.), *Minorities within Minorities: Equality, Rights and Diversity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2005, pp. 209-226.

ROCKEFELLER, S., "Comment on 'The Politics of Recognition' by Charles Taylor", in A. Gutmann (ed.), *Multiculturalism: Examining the Politics of Recognition*, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1994, pp. 87-98.

ROSHWALD, A., "Between Balkanization and Banalization: Dilemmas of Ethnocultural Diversity", in D. J. Smith and K. Cordell (eds.), *Cultural Autonomy in Contemporary Europe,* London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 29-42.

SACCO, R., *Anthropologie juridique: apport à une macro-histoire du droit*, Paris, Dalloz, 2008.

SAHARSO, S., "Is Freedom of the Will but a Western Illusion?: Individual Autonomy, Gender and Multicultural Judgement", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice: Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 122-138.

SCHILD, W., "Menschenrechte als Fundament einer Weltverfassung", in Walter Kerber (ed.), *Menschenrechte und kulturelle Identität*, Munich, Kindt, 1991, pp. 165-194.

SCHULZE, G., "Datum-Theorie und narrative Norm: zu einem Privatrecht für die multikulturelle Gesellschaft", in E. Jayme (ed.), *Kulturelle Identität und internationales Privatrecht*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2003, pp. 155-177.

SEEL, G. (ed.), *Minderheiten, Migranten und die Staatengemeinschaft: wer hat welche Rechte?*, Berne, Lang, 2006.

SEGLOW, J., "Theorizing Recognition", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 78-110.

SHAH, P., "Diasporas as Legal Actors: Implications for Established Legal Boundaries", *Non-State Actors and International Law*, 5 (2004), No. 2, pp. 153-165.

SHAPIRO, I., "Democratic Justice and Multicultural Recognition", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered: "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 174-183.

SIEGEL, R., "Universalism and Cultural Relativism: Lessons for Transitional States", in S. Horowitz and A. Schnabel (eds.), *Human Rights and Societies in Transition: Causes, Consequences, Responses,* Tokyo, United Nations University Press, 2004, pp. 52-76.

SPINNER-HALEV, J., "Feminism, Multiculturalism, Oppression and the State", in N. Ghanea (ed.), *Religion and Human Rights: Critical Concepts in Religious Studies*, Vol. 3, New York, NY, Routledge, 2010, pp. 198-225.

—, "Land, Culture and Justice: A Framework for Group Rights and Recognition", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 145-170.

SQUIRES, J., "Culture, Equality and Diversity", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered: "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 114-132.

STIRK, P., "Multiculturalism and the Concept of the State", in M. Dimova-Cookson and P. M. R. Stirk (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Moral Conflict,* Abingdon, Routledge, 2010, pp. 151-169.

STRAUSZ, E., "Pluralism versus Cultural Pluralism in Anne-Marie Slaughter's Liberal Theory of International Law", in K. Koufa (ed.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: 2004 International Law Session*, Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007, pp. 397-410.

SUTCH, P., "Reiterating Rights: International Society in Transition", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 213-230.

SWEENEY, J., "Margins of Appreciation: Cultural Relativity and the European Court of Human Rights in the Post-Cold War Era", *The International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 54 (2005), No. 2, pp. 459-474.

TASSO, M., "Multimoralism and Multiculturalism: Some Reflections on a Proposal of Martín D. Farrell", in J. Ferrer and M. Iglesias (eds.), *Law, Politics, and Morality: European Perspectives*, Vol. 1, Berlin, Duncker & Humblot, 2003, pp. 83-97.

TAYLOR, C., "Cultures of Democracy and Citizen Efficacy", in *Public Culture*, 19 (2007), No. 1, pp. 117-150.

—, *Sources of the Self: The Making of the Modern Identity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1989.

—, "Religious Mobilizations", in *Public Culture*, 18 (2006), No. 2, pp. 281-300.

—, "The Politics of Recognition", in A. Gutmann (ed.), *Multiculturalism: Examining the Politics of Recognition*, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1994, pp. 25-73.

TOMASI, J., "Kymlicka, Liberalism, and Respect for Cultural Minorities", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 123-146.

TORBISCO, N., "Building the European Polity: Towards a Multicultural Model of Integration?", in J. Ferrer and M. Iglesias (eds.), *Law, Politics, and Morality: European Perspectives*, Vol. 1, Berlin, Duncker & Humblot, 2003, pp. 17-52.

TORSEN, M., "'Anonymous, Untitled, Mixed Media': Mixing Intellectual Property Law with Other Legal Philosophies to Protect Traditional Cultural Expressions", *Art, Antiquity and Law*, 10 (2005), No. 3, pp. 269-297.

TRUJILLO, I., «La ciudadanía como problema de justicia distributiva», dans A. Aparisi Miralles et A. Ollero (dir. publ.), *Pluralismo cultural y democracia*, Cizur Menor, Aranzadi Thomson Reuters, 2009, pp. 87-106.

TULLY, J., "The Illiberal Liberal: Brian Barry's Polemical Attack on Multiculturalism", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered: "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 102-113.

TUORI, K., "Legal Culture and the General Societal Culture", in T. Wilhelmsson *et al*. (eds.), *Private Law and the Many Cultures of Europe,* Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2007, pp. 23-35.

TYLER, C., "Strangers and Compatriots: The Political Theory of Cultural Diversity", in J. Rex and G. Singh (eds.), *Governance in Multicultural Societies*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2004, pp. 19-35.

VAN COTT, D., "Multiculturalism versus Neoliberalism in Latin America", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka (eds.), *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 272-296.

VAN DYKE, V., "The Individual, the State and Ethnic Communities in Political Theory", in W. Kymlicka (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995, pp. 31-56.

VÄYRYNEN, T., *Culture and International Conflict Resolution: A Critical Analysis of the Work of John Burton*, Manchester, Manchester University Press, 2001.

VINCENT, A., "What Is So Different about Difference?", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 42-60.

VOLPP, L., "Feminism versus Multiculturalism", *Columbia Law Review*, 101 (2001), No. 2, pp. 1181-1218.

WALDRON, J., "Minority Cultures and the Cosmopolitan Alternative", in W. Kymlicka (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995, pp. 93-119.

WALZER, M., "Comment on 'The Politics of Recognition' by Charles Taylor", in A. Gutmann (ed.), *Multiculturalism: Examining the Politics of Recognition*, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1994, pp. 99-103.

WEINSTOCK, D., "Liberalism, Multiculturalism and the Problem of International Minorities", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 244-264.

WHITE, J., "Multiculturalism and Civil Rights in the United States: Lessons for Europe?", in B. Pozzo (ed.), *Multiculturalisms: Different Meanings and Perspectives of Multiculturalism in a Global World*, Berne, Stämpfli, 2009, pp. 5-39.
WILLETT, C. (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism: A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998.
WOLF, S., "Comment on 'The Politics of Recognition' by Charles Taylor", in A. Gutmann (ed.), *Multiculturalism: Examining the Politics of Recognition*, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1994, pp. 75-85.
YEATMAN, A., "The Subject of Citizenship", in E. F. Isin *et al.* (eds.), *Citizenship between Past and Future,* Abingdon, Routledge, 2008, pp. 102-112.
YEE, S., "The Intrinsic and Instrumental Values of Diversity: Some Phlosophical and Legal Considerations", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 207-226.
YEE, S., and J. Y. MORIN (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009.
YOUNG, I., "Structural Injustice and the Politics of Difference", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 60-88.
—, "Together in Difference: Transforming the Logic of Group Political Conflict", in W. Kymlicka (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995, pp. 155-176.
—, "Unruly Categories: A Critique of Nancy Fraser's Dual Systems Theory", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism: A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 50-67.
ŽAGAR, M., "Ethnic Relations, Nationalism and Minority Nationalism in South-Eastern Europe", in M. Keating and J. McGary (eds.), *Minority Nationalism and the Changing International Order*, Paris, Documentation Française, 2001, pp. 325-341.
ZWART, F., "The Dilemma of Recognition: Administrative Categories and Cultural Diversity", in *Theory and Society*, 34 (2005), No. 2, pp. 137-169.

B Diversité culturelle et perspectives théoriques de diverses disciplines
Cultural Diversity and Theoretical Perspectives of Various Disciplines

ALKOBY, A., "Theories of Compliance with International Law and the Challenge of Cultural Difference", *Journal of International Law and International Relations*, 4 (2008), No. 1, pp. 151-198.
ALLEN, D., "Law's Necessary Forcefulness: Ralph Ellison vs. Hannah Arendt on the Battle of Little Rock", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 315-349.
ANON ROIG, M., «Multiculturalidad y derechos humanos en los espacios públicos: diversidad cultural y responsabilidad pública», dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia Asua (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos en contextos multiculturales: Acomodo de derechos o derechos de acomodo?*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 39-65.
APPIAH, K., "Identity, Authenticity, Survival: Multicultural Societies and Social Reproduction", in A. Gutmann (ed.), *Multiculturalism: Examining the Politics of Recognition*, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1994, pp. 149-163.
ARNEIL, B., "Cultural Protections vs. Cultural Justice: Post-colonialism, Agnostic Justice and the Limitations of Liberal Theory", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice: Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 50-68.

ARNEIL, B., *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice : Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007.

AVRUCH, K., *Culture & Conflict Resolution*, Washington, DC, United States Institute of Peace Press, 1998.

BADER, V., "Legal Pluralism and Differentiated Morality : Shari'a in Ontario ?", R. Grillo *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 49-72.

BAKER, B., "Will Kymlicka on Minority Cultures and Their Entitlements", in A. Soeteman (ed.), *Pluralism and Law : Proceedings of the 20th IVR World Congress Amsterdam, 2001,* Vol. 3, Wiesbaden, Steiner, 2004, pp. 11-21.

BANTING, K., and W. KYMLICKA (eds.), *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State : Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006.

BARRY, B., *Culture and Equality : An Egalitarian Critique of Multiculturalism*, Cambridge, Polity, 2001.

—, "Second Thoughts — and Some First Thoughts Revived", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered : "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 204-238.

BASHIR, B., "Accommodating Historically Oppressed Social Groups : Deliberative Democracy and the Politics of Reconciliation", in W. Kymlicka and B. Bashir (eds.), *The Politics of Reconciliation in Multicultural Societies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 48-69.

BASHIR, B., and W. KYMLICKA, "Struggles for Inclusion and Reconciliation in Modern Democracies : Introduction", in W. Kymlicka and B. Bashir (eds.), *The Politics of Reconciliation in Multicultural Societies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 1-24.

BASTA FLEINER, L., "Trust and Tolerance as State-making Values in Multicultural Societies : Paradoxes and Chances of Federalism as a Conflict-management Tool", in M. Jovanović and K. Henrard (eds.), *Sovereignty and Diversity*, Utrecht, Eleven International Publishing, 2008, pp. 73-84.

BASTENIER, A., « L'identité culturelle et religieuse de l'étranger face au droit : le point de vue d'une sociologie réaliste », dans J.-Y. Carlier (dir. publ.), *L'étranger face au droit : XX^es^ Journées d'études juridiques Jean Dabin*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 295-311.

BAUBÖCK, R., "Citizenship and Migration : Concepts and Controversies", in R. Bauböck (ed.), *Migration and Citizenship : Legal Status, Rights and Political Participation,* Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2006, pp. 15-31.

BAUMEISTER, A., "The Limits of Universalism", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 111-125.

BEDJAOUI, M., « De la dignité humaine aux principes de bioéthique : décliner l'universalisme dans le respect du pluralisme », dans C. Byk (dir. publ.), *Bioéthique et droit international : autour de la Déclaration universelle sur la bioéthique et les droits de l'homme*, Paris, Litec, 2007, pp. 67-79.

BENHABIB, S., *The Claims of Culture : Equality and Diversity in the Global Era*, Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press, 2002.

BERNASCONI, R., "Stuck Inside of Mobile with the Memphis Blues Again : Interculturalism and the Conversation of Races", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism : A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 276-298.

BEXELL, G., "Universalism in Ethics and Cultural Diversity", in G. Bexell and D. E. Andersson (eds.), *Universal Ethics : Perspectives and Proposals from Scandinavian Scholars*, The Hague, Nijhoff, 2002, pp. 3-13.

BLUM, L., "Recognition, Value and Equality : A Critique of Charles Taylor's and Nancy Fraser's Accounts of Multiculturalism", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing*

Multiculturalism : A Guide to the Current Debate, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 73-99.

BRAHM LEVEY, G., "Multiculturalism and Australian National Identity", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 254-276.

—, "Multicultural Political Thought in Australian Perspective", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 1-26.

BRAHM LEVEY, G. (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism*, New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008.

BRION, F., « Contre la défense culturelle : de la discrimination positive à la décriminalisation », dans J.-Y. Carlier (dir. publ.), *L'étranger face au droit : XX^es^ Journées d'études juridiques Jean Dabin,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 261-282.

BROWN, C., "Cultural Diversity and International Political Theory : From the 'Requirement' to Mutual Respect ?", in C. Brown, *Practical Judgement in International Political Theory : Selected Essays*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 90-104.

CALLARI GALLI, M., "Human Rights and the Anthropological Perspectives on the Dynamics of Cultural Differences", in K. De Feyter and G. Pavlakos (eds.), *The Tension between Group Rights and Human Rights : A Multidisciplinary Approach*, Oxford, Hart, 2008, pp. 71-87.

CANEY, S., "Equal Treatment, Exceptions and Cultural Diversity", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered : "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 81-101.

CARENS, J., "Aliens and Citizens : The Case for Open Borders", in E. B. Kapstein and J. H. Rosenthal (eds.), *Ethics and International Relations*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 389-411.

CHAMBERS, C., "All Must Have Prizes : The Liberal Case for Interference in Cultural Practices", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered : "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 151-173.

CHURCHILL, W., "White Studies : The Intellectual Imperialism of US Higher Education", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism : A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 334-356.

COBBEN, P., "Gebrochene Sittlichkeit : Demokratie in der multikulturellen Gesellschaft", in J. C. Merle (ed.), *Globale Gerechtigkeit,* Stuttgart, Frommann-Holzboog, 2005, pp. 192-205.

CROWDER, G., "Multiculturalism : A Value-pluralist Approach", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 44-62.

DE SCHUTTER, H., "Internationale culturele rechtvaardigheid", in G. Verschraegen and R. Tinnevelt (eds.), *Internationale rechtvaardigheid : over politiek en ethiek in een mondiaal tijdperk,* Kapellen, Pelckmans, 2005, pp. 126-161.

DEVEAUX, M., "A Deliberative Approach to Conflicts of Culture", in A. Eisenberg and J. Spinner-Halev (eds.), *Minorities within Minorities : Equality, Rights and Diversity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2005, pp. 340-362.

DHAMOON, R., "The Politics of Cultural Contestation", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice : Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 30-49.

DIMOVA-COOKSON, M., and P. STIRK (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Moral Conflict*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2010.

EVANS, M., "'Authenticity' in the Jargon of Multiculturalism", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 61-77.

FARRANT, F., "Gender, 'Race', and the Criminal Justice Process", in H. Singh Bhui (ed.), *Race and Criminal Justice*, London, Sage, 2009, pp. 122-136.

FESTENSTEIN, M., "Naivety, Doubt and the Politics of Cultural Identification", in M. Dimova-Cookson and P. M. R. Stirk (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Moral Conflict,* Abingdon, Routledge, 2010, pp. 75-91.

FLEINER, T., and L. BASTA FLEINER, *Constitutional Democracy in a Multicultural and Globalised World*, Berlin, Springer, 2009.

FORST, R., "A Critical Theory of Multicultural Toleration", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 292-311.

FRASER, N., "From Redistribution to Recognition?: Dilemmas of Justice in a Post-socialist Age", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism: A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 19-49.

FREEMAN, S., "Liberalism and the Accommodation of Group Claims", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered: "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 18-30.

FRIEDMAN, M., "Women's Rights, Oppressed Minorities, and the Liberal State", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice: Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 89-102.

GREEN, J., "Educational Multiculturalism, Critical Pluralism and Deep Democracy", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism: A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 422-448.

GRIN, F., "Diversity as Paradigm, Analytical Device, and Policy Goal", in W. Kymlicka and A. Patten (eds.), *Language Rights and Political Theory*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2003, pp. 169-188.

HABERMAS, J., "Multiculturalism and the Liberal State", *Stanford Law Review*, 47 (1995), No. 5, pp. 849-853.

—, "Struggles for Recognition in the Democratic Constitutional State", in A. Gutmann (ed.), *Multiculturalism: Examining the Politics of Recognition*, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1994, pp. 107-148.

HADDOCK, B., "Practical Reason and Identity", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 10-24.

HADDOCK, B., and P. SUTCH (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003.

HARRIS, L., "Universal Human Liberation: Community and Multiculturalism", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism: A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 449-457.

HÖFFE, O., "Transzendentale Interessen: zur Anthropologie der Menschenrechte", in W. Kerber (Hrsg.), *Menschenrechte und kulturelle Identität*, Munich, Kindt, 1991, pp. 15-36.

HINDESS, B., "Something That Deserves Our Admiration and Respect", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 83-98.

HORTON, J., "Liberalism and Multiculturalism: Once More unto the Breach", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 17-41.

ISIN, E., *et al.* (eds.), *Citizenship between Past and Future*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2008.

IVISON, D., "Multiculturalism and Resentment", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 129-148.

IVISON, D., *et al* (eds.), *Political Theory and the Rights of Indigenous Peoples*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2000.

JAGGAR, A., "Saving Anna: Global Justice for Women and Intercultural Dialogue", in J. H. Rosenthal and C. Barry (eds.), *Ethics & International Affairs: A Reader*, Washington, DC, Georgetown University Press, 2009, pp. 205-230.

JOHNSTON, D., "Native Rights as Collective Rights: A Question of Group Self-

preservation", in W. Kymlicka (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995, pp. 179-201.
JONES, P., "Cultures, Group Rights, and Group-Differentiated Rights", in M. Dimova-Cookson and P. M. R. Stirk (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Moral Conflict,* Abingdon, Routledge, 2010, pp. 38-57.
JOVANOVIĆ, M., and K. HENRARD, "Sovereignty, Statehood, and the Diversity Challenge", in M. Jovanović and K. Henrard (eds.), *Sovereignty and Diversity*, Utrecht, Eleven International Publishing, 2008, pp. 1-12.
KANE, J., "Liberal Nationalism and the Multicultural State", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 63-82.
KELLY, P., "Between Culture and Equality: Introduction", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered: "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 1-17.
—, "Defending Some Dodos: Equality and/or Liberty?", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered: "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 62-80.
KELLY, P. (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered: "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002.
KRAUS, P., and K. SCHONWALDER, "Multiculturalism in Germany: Rhetoric, Scattered Experiments and Future Chances", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka (eds.), *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 202-246.
KRYGIER, M., "'Civicity' and Multiculturalism: A Comment on Pettit", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 119-128.
KUKATHAS, C., "Anarcho-multiculturalism: The Pure Theory of Liberalism", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 29-43.
—, "The Life of Brian, or Now for Something Completely Difference-blind", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered: "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 184-203.
KUPPE, R., "The Three Dimensions of the Rights of Indigenous Peoples", *International Community Law Review*, 11 (2009), No. 1, pp. 103-118.
KYMLICKA, W., "American Multiculturalism and the 'Nations Within'", in D. Ivison *et al*. (eds.), *Political Theory and the Rights of Indigenous Peoples*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2000, pp. 216-236.
—, "Dworkin on Freedom and Culture", in J. Burley (ed.), *Dworkin and His Critics: With Replies by [Ronald Myles] Dworkin*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 2004, pp. 113-133.
—, "Emerging Western Models of Multination Federalism: Are They Relevant for Africa?", in D. Turton (ed.), *Ethnic Federalism: The Ethiopian Experience in Comparative Perspective*, Athens, OH, Ohio University Press, 2006, pp. 32-64.
—, "Immigrant Integration and Minority Nationalism", in M. Keating and J. McGary (eds.), *Minority Nationalism and the Changing International Order,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2001, pp. 61-83.
—, "Liberal Nationalism and Cosmopolitan Justice", in R. Post (ed.), *Another Cosmopolitanism*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 128-144.
—, "Minority Rights in Political Philosophy and International Law", in S. Besson and J. Tasioulas (eds.), *The Philosophy of International Law*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2010, pp. 377-396.
—, *Multicultural Odysseys: Navigating the New International Politics of Diversity*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2007.
—, *Politics in the Vernacular: Nationalism, Multiculturalism and Citizenship*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2001.

—, "The Good, the Bad, and the Intolerable", in C. L. Ten (ed.), *Theories of Rights,* Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 369-377.
—, "The Internationalization of Minority Rights", in S. Choudhry (ed.), *Constitutional Design for Divided Societies: Integration or Accommodation?*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 111-140.
—, "The New Debate on Minority Rights (and Postscript)", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 25-59.
—, "Toleration and Its Limits", in N. Ghanea (ed.), *Religion and Human Rights: Critical Concepts in Religious Studies*, Vol. 3, New York, NY, Routledge, 2010, pp. 36-60.
KYMLICKA, W. (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995.
KYMLICKA, W., and A. PATTEN (eds.), *Language Rights and Political Theory*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2003.
KYMLICKA, W., and B. BASHIR (eds.), *The Politics of Reconciliation in Multicultural Societies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008.
LADEN, A., "Negotiation, Deliberation and the Claims of Politics", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 198-217.
LADEN, A. S., and D. OWEN (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007.
LAITIN, D., and R. REICH, "A Liberal Democratic Approach to Language Justice", in W. Kymlicka and A. Patten (eds.), *Language Rights and Political Theory*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2003, pp. 80-104.
LAWRENCE (III), C., "Race, Multiculturalism, and the Jurisprudence of Transformation", *Stanford Law Review*, 47 (1995), No. 5, pp. 819-847.
LE POURHIET, A., «Droit à la différence et revendication égalitaire: les paradoxes du postmodernisme», dans N. Rouland (dir. publ.), *Le droit à la différence,* Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2002, pp. 251-261.
MAHMOOD, S., "Secularism, Hermeneutics, and Empire: The Politics of Islamic Reformation", in *Public Culture*, 18 (2006), No. 2, pp. 323-347.
MALLOY, T., "Conceptualizing Democratic Diversity Management for Multicultural Societies: Theories of Society and Law", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, 6 (2006-2007), pp. 281-306.
MARIS VAN SANDERLINGENAMBACHT, C., "Verklaring van universele minderheidsrechten", in G. Verschraegen and R. Tinnevelt (eds.), *Internationale rechtvaardigheid: over politiek en ethiek in een mondiaal tijdperk,* Kapellen, Pelckmans, 2005, pp. 108-125.
MASON, A., "Multiculturalism and the Critique of Essentialism", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 221-243.
MATUŠTÍK, M., "Ludic, Corporate and Imperial Multiculturalism: Impostors of Democracy and Cartographers of the New World Order", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism: A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 100-117.
MAY, S., "Misconceiving Minority Language Rights: Implications for Liberal Political Theory", in W. Kymlicka and A. Patten (eds.), *Language Rights and Political Theory*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2003, pp. 123-152.
MERRILL, R., «Pluralisme et libéralisme: incompatibles?», *Le Pluralisme*, 49 (2006), pp. 123-136.
MILLER, D., "Liberalism, Equal Opportunities and Cultural Commitments", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered: "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 45-61.
—, "Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Theoretical Reflections", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka, *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recog-*

nition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 323-338.

MILLS, C., "Multiculturalism as/and/or Anti-racism?", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 89-114.

MOOKHERJEE, M., "Value Pluralism and the Liberal-Multicultural Paradox", in M. Dimova-Cookson and P. M. R. Stirk (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Moral Conflict,* Abingdon, Routledge, 2010, pp. 92-110.

MOORE, M., "Brian Barry's Egalitarian Critique of Multiculturalism: A Liberal Nationalist Defence", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 158-174.

—, "Globalization, Cosmopolitanism and Minority Nationalism", in M. Keating and J. McGarry (eds.), *Minority Nationalism and the Changing International Order*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2001, pp. 44-60.

—, "Why Borders?: Self-determination and the Ethics of Secession", in M. Jovanović and K. Henrard (eds.), *Sovereignty and Diversity*, Utrecht, Eleven International Publishing, 2008, pp. 33-53.

MURCHLAND, B., "The Rigors of Citizenship", *The Review of Politics*, 59 (1997), No. 1, pp. 127-140.

MYLES, J., and S. ST.-ARNAUD, "Population Diversity, Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Should Welfare State Theory Be Revised?", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka, *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 339-354.

NIQUILLE, J., «Multiculturalisme et philosophie politique: le discours «politiquement correct» est-il un danger pour l'égalité libérale?», dans G. Seel (dir. publ.), *Minderheiten, Migranten und die Staatengemeinschaft: wer hat welche Rechte?*, Berne, Lang, 2006, pp. 105-130.

NUSSBAUM, M., "Ter verdediging van universele waarden", in G. Verschraegen and R. Tinnevelt (eds.), *Internationale rechtvaardigheid: over politiek en ethiek in een mondiaal tijdperk,* Kapellen, Pelckmans, 2005, pp. 141-161.

OUTLAW (JR.), L., "Multiculturalism, Citizenship, Education and American Liberal Democracy", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism: A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 382-397.

OWEN, D., and J. TULLY, "Redistribution and Recognition: Two Approaches", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 265-291.

PAREKH, B., "Barry and the Dangers of Liberalism", in P. Kelly (ed.) *Multiculturalism Reconsidered: "Culture and Equality» and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 133-150.

—, *Rethinking Multiculturalism: Cultural Diversity and Political Theory*, Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2000.

PATTEN, A., "Beyond the Dichotomy of Universalism and Difference: Four Responses to Cultural Diversity", in S. Choudhry (ed.), *Constitutional Design for Divided Societies: Integration or Accommodation?*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 91-110.

PATTEN, A., and W. KYMLICKA, "Language Rights and Political Theory: Context, Issues and Approaches: Introduction", in W. Kymlicka and A. Patten (eds.), *Language Rights and Political Theory*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2003, pp. 1-51.

PERÉZ-TORRES, R., "Nomads and Migrants: Negotiating a Multicultural Postmodernism", in *Cultural Critique*, (1993-1994), No. 26, pp. 161-189.

PETTIT, P., "Minority Claims under Two Conceptions of Democracy", in D. Ivison *et al*. (eds.), *Political Theory and the Rights of Indigenous Peoples*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2000, pp. 199-215.

PHILLIPS, A., *Multiculturalism without Culture*, Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press, 2007.

—, "What Is 'Culture'", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice : Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 15-29.

POLLIS, A., "Cultural Relativism Revisited : Through a State Prism", in R. Falk *et al.* (eds.), *Human Rights : Critical Concepts in Political Science*, Vol. 1, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 279-305.

RAMÍREZ, H., « Humanidad, libertad y perdón en Hannah Arendt : realidades básicas para la razón práctica en el marco de la diversidad cultural », *Persona y Derecho*, (2009), nº 61, pp. 249-281.

—, « Multiculturalismo y « ethos » del mestizaje », dans A. Aparisi Miralles et A. Ollero (dir. publ.), *Pluralismo cultural y democracia*, Cizur Menor, Aranzadi Thomson Reuters, 2009, pp. 139-170.

RAZ, J., "Multiculturalism : A Liberal Perspective", in *Recht in een multiculturele samenleving*, N. J. H. Huls *et al.* (eds.), Zwolle, Tjeenk Willink, 1993, pp. 127-148.

REBER, B., « Pluralisme moral : les valeurs, les croyances et les théories morales », *Le pluralisme*, 49 (2006), pp. 21-46.

REICH, R., "Minors within Minorities : A Problem for Liberal Multiculturalists", in A. Eisenberg and J. Spinner-Halev (eds.), *Minorities within Minorities : Equality, Rights and Diversity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2005, pp. 209-226.

PÉLABAY, J., and A. RENAUT, *Charles Taylor, penseur de la pluralité*, Paris, Harmattan, 2001.

POST, R. (ed.), *Another Cosmopolitanism*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006.

ROCKEFELLER, S., "Comment on 'The Politics of Recognition' by Charles Taylor", in A. Gutmann (ed.), *Multiculturalism : Examining the Politics of Recognition*, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1994, pp. 87-98.

ROSHWALD, A., "Between Balkanization and Banalization : Dilemmas of Ethnocultural Diversity", in D. J. Smith and K. Cordell (eds.), *Cultural Autonomy in Contemporary Europe,* London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 29-42.

SACCO, R., *Anthropologie juridique : apport à une macro-histoire du droit*, Paris, Dalloz, 2008.

SAHARSO, S., "Is Freedom of the Will but a Western Illusion ? : Individual Autonomy, Gender and Multicultural Judgement", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice : Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 122-138.

SEGLOW, J., "Theorizing Recognition", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 78-110.

SHAPIRO, I., "Democratic Justice and Multicultural Recognition", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered : "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 174-183.

SPINNER-HALEV, J., "Feminism, Multiculturalism, Oppression and the State", in N. Ghanea (ed.), *Religion and Human Rights : Critical Concepts in Religious Studies*, Vol. 3, New York, NY, Routledge, 2010, pp. 198-225.

SPINNER-HALEV, J., "Land, Culture and Justice : A Framework for Group Rights and Recognition", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 145-170.

SQUIRES, J., "Culture, Equality and Diversity", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered : "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 114-132.

STIRK, P., "Multiculturalism and the Concept of the State", in M. Dimova-Cookson and P. M. R. Stirk (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Moral Conflict,* Abingdon, Routledge, 2010, pp. 151-169.

SUTCH, P., "Reiterating Rights : International Society in Transition", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 213-230.

TASSO, M., "Multimoralism and Multiculturalism: Some Reflections on a Proposal of Martin D. Farrell", in J. Ferrer and M. Iglesias (eds.), *Law, Politics, and Morality: European Perspectives*, Vol. 1, Berlin, Duncker & Humblot, 2003, pp. 83-97.

TAYLOR, C., "Cultures of Democracy and Citizen Efficacy", in *Public Culture*, 19 (2007), No. 1, pp. 117-150.

—, "Religious Mobilizations", in *Public Culture*, 18 (2006), No. 2, pp. 281-300.

—, *Sources of the Self: The Making of the Modern Identity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1989.

—, "The Politics of Recognition", in A. Gutmann (ed.), *Multiculturalism: Examining the Politics of Recognition*, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1994, pp. 25-73.

TOMASI, J., "Kymlicka, Liberalism, and Respect for Cultural Minorities", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 123-146.

TORBISCO, N., "Building the European Polity: Towards a Multicultural Model of Integration?", in J. Ferrer and M. Iglesias (eds.), *Law, Politics, and Morality: European Perspectives*, Vol. 1, Berlin, Duncker & Humblot, 2003, pp. 17-52.

TRUJILLO, I., «La ciudadanía como problema de justicia distributiva», dans A. Aparisi Miralles et A. Ollero (dir. publ.), *Pluralismo cultural y democracia*, Cizur Menor, Aranzadi Thomson Reuters, 2009, pp. 87-106.

TULLY, J., "The Illiberal Liberal: Brian Barry's Polemical Attack on Multiculturalism", in P. Kelly (ed.), *Multiculturalism Reconsidered: "Culture and Equality" and Its Critics*, Cambridge, Polity, 2002, pp. 102-113.

VAN COTT, D., "Multiculturalism versus Neoliberalism in Latin America", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka (ed.), *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 272-296.

VAN DYKE, V., "The Individual, the State and Ethnic Communities in Political Theory", in W. Kymlicka (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995, pp. 31-56.

VINCENT, A., "What Is So Different about Difference?", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 42-60.

VOLPP, L., "Feminism versus Multiculturalism", *Columbia Law Review*, 101 (2001), No. 2, pp. 1181-1218.

VÄYRYNEN, T., *Culture and International Conflict Resolution: A Critical Analysis of the Work of John Burton*, Manchester, Manchester University Press, 2001.

WALDRON, J., "Minority Cultures and the Cosmopolitan Alternative", in W. Kymlicka (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995, pp. 93-119.

WALZER, M., "Comment on 'The Politics of Recognition' by Charles Taylor", in A. Gutmann (ed.), *Multiculturalism: Examining the Politics of Recognition*, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1994, pp. 99-103.

WEINSTOCK, D., "Liberalism, Multiculturalism and the Problem of International Minorities", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 244-264.

WILLETT, C. (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism: A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998.

WOLF, S., "Comment on 'The Politics of Recognition' by Charles Taylor", in A. Gutmann (ed.), *Multiculturalism: Examining the Politics of Recognition*, NJ, Princeton University Press, 1994, pp. 75-85.

YEATMAN, A., "The Subject of Citizenship", in E. F. Isin *et al*. (eds.), *Citizenship between Past and Future*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2008, pp. 102-112.

YOUNG, I., "Structural Injustice and the Politics of Difference", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 60-88.

YOUNG, I., "Together in Difference: Transforming the Logic of Group Political Conflict", in W. Kymlicka (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995, pp. 155-176.
—, "Unruly Categories: A Critique of Nancy Fraser's Dual Systems Theory", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism: A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 50-67.
ŽAGAR, M., "Ethnic Relations, Nationalism and Minority Nationalism in South-Eastern Europe", in M. Keating and J. McGary (eds.), *Minority Nationalism and the Changing International Order*, Paris, Documentation française, 2001, pp. 325-341.
ZWART, F., "The Dilemma of Recognition: Administrative Categories and Cultural Diversity", in *Theory and Society*, 34 (2005), No. 2, pp. 137-169.

C Diversité culturelle et pluralisme (juridique)
Cultural Diversity and (Legal) Pluralism

ANDERS, G., "Lawyers and Anthropologists: A Legal Pluralist Approach to Global Governance", in I. F. Dekker and W. G. Werner (eds.), *Governance and International Legal Theory,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 37-56.
AST, F., «Les cadres légaux européens répondant à la diversité et au besoin de changement institutionnel: la discrimination indirecte comme outil de protection du pluralisme: enjeux et limites», dans Conseil de l'Europe, *Accommodements institutionnels et citoyens: cadres juridiques et politiques pour interagir dans des sociétés plurielles*, Strasbourg, Editions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2009, pp. 89-115.
AVBELJ, M., "The EU and the Many Faces of Legal Pluralism toward a Coherent or Uniform EU Legal Order", in *Croatian Yearbook of European Law and Policy*, 2 (2006), pp. 377-391.
BADER, V., "Legal Pluralism and Differentiated Morality: Shari'a in Ontario?", R. Grillo *et al*. (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 49-72.
BARBER, N., "Legal Pluralism and the European Union", *European Law Journal*, 12 (2006), No. 3, pp. 306-329.
BAUMEISTER, A., "The Limits of Universalism", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 111-125.
BELL, G., "Multiculturalism in Law Is Legal Pluralism: Lessons from Indonesia, Singapore and Canada", *Singapore Journal of Legal Studies*, (2006), pp. 315-330.
BEN ABID, S., "The Shari'a between Particularisms and Universality", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems,* Aldershot, Ashgate Dartmouth, 2000, pp. 11-29.
BENDA-BECKMANN, F., and K. BENDA-BECKMANN, "Adat, Islam und Staat: Rechtspluralismus in Indonesien", in M. Kemper and M. Reinkowski (eds.), *Rechtspluralismus in der islamischen Welt: Gewohnheitsrecht zwischen Staat und gesellschaft,* Berlin, de Gruyter, 2005, pp. 89-104.
BERGEL, J. (dir. publ.), *Le plurijuridisme: actes du VIII^e Congrès de l'Association internationale de méthodologie juridique (Aix-en-Provence, 4-6 septembre 2003)*, Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2005.
BHAMRA, M., *The Challenges of Justice in Diverse Societies: Constitutionalism and Pluralism*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2011.
BODEN, D., «Le pluralisme juridique en droit international privé», *Le pluralisme*, 49 (2006), pp. 275-316.
BOROWSKI, M., "Legal Pluralism in the European Union", in A. J. Menéndez and J. E. Fossum (eds.), *Law and Democracy in Neil MacCormick's Legal and Political Theory: The Post-sovereign Constellation*, Dordrecht, Springer, 2011, pp. 185-209.

BRUGGER, W., "The Common Good and Pluralism in the Modern Constitutional State", in A. Soeteman (ed.), *Pluralism and Law : Proceedings of the 20th IVR World Congress Amsterdam, 2001,* Vol. 3, Wiesbaden, Steiner, 2004, pp. 32-43.

CAMILLERI, J., "Human Rights and Pluralism", in A. Azra and W. Hudson (eds.), *Islam beyond Conflict : Indonesian Islam and Western Political Theory*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 169-180.

CROWDER, G., "Pluralism and Universalism", in A. Azra and W. Hudson (eds.), *Islam beyond Conflict : Indonesian Islam and Western Political Theory*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 139-156.

DA-RIN, S., «Sous quelle forme la Convention est-elle venue légitimer les politiques publiques brésiliennes dans le domaine du cinéma et de l'audiovisuel ?», dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles : premier bilan et défis juridiques,* Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 149-155.

DAVIES, M., "Pluralism and Legal Philosophy", *Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly*, 57 (2006), No. 4, pp. 577-596.

DELMAS-MARTY, M., *Ordering Pluralism : A Conceptual Framework for Understanding the Transnational Legal World*, Oxford, Hart, 2009.

—, «Plurijuridisme et mondialisation : vers un pluralisme ordonné», dans J. L. Bergel (dir. publ.), *Le plurijuridisme : actes du VIII^e Congrès de l'Association internationale de méthodologie juridique (Aix-en-Provence, 4-6 septembre 2003),* Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2005, pp. 355-365.

DENG, F., *Customary Law in the Modern World : The Crossfire of Sudan's War of Identities*, London, Routledge, 2010.

DICK, J., *Offizieller Rechtspluralismus im Konkurrenzverhältnis unterschiedlich geregelter Geschlechterverhältnisse : das Recht der Khasi im System der personalen Rechte (personal laws) Indiens*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2007.

DREYFUS, F., «Le pluralisme culturel», dans L. Fontaine (dir. publ.), *Droit et pluralisme : actes du Colloque de Caen, organisé par le Centre de recherche sur les droits fondamentaux et les évolutions du droit (CRDFED) les 30 novembre et 1^er décembre 2006*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2007, pp. 195-209.

DUPRET, B. *et al*. (eds.), *Legal Pluralism in the Arab World*, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 1999.

EBERHARD, C., and N. GUPTA, "Towards a Pluralist and Intercultural Approach to Law : Tackling the Challenge of Women's Rights in India", in A. Soeteman (ed.), *Pluralism and Law : Proceedings of the 20th IVR World Congress Amsterdam, 2001,* Vol. 3, Wiesbaden, Steiner, 2004, pp. 95-104.

EL-EHWANY, H., "Egypt : Religious Pluralism and the Law : How Does Egyptian Civil Law Accommodate Religious Diversity ?", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 547-561.

EL HATIMI, M., «Le plurijuridisme dans le monde musulman : cas du plurijuridisme marocain», dans J. L. Bergel (dir. publ.), *Le plurijuridisme : actes du VIII^e Congrès de l'Association internationale de méthodologie juridique (Aix-en-Provence, 4-6 septembre 2003),* Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2005, pp. 289-300.

ESAU, A., "Living by Different Law : Legal Pluralism, Freedom of Religion, and Illiberal Religious Groups", in R. Moon (ed.), *Law and Religious Pluralism in Canada,* Vancouver, BC, UBC Press, 2008, pp. 110-139.

FONTAINE, L. (dir. publ.), *Droit et pluralisme : actes du Colloque de Caen, organisé par le Centre de recherche sur les droits fondamentaux et les évolutions du droit (CRDFED) les 30 novembre et 1^er décembre 2006*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2007.

FONTAINE, L., «Le pluralisme comme théorie des normes», dans L. Fontaine (dir. publ.), *Droit et pluralisme : actes du Colloque de Caen, organisé par le*

Centre de recherche sur les droits fondamentaux et les évolutions du droit (CRDFED) les 30 novembre et 1er décembre 2006, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2007, pp. 125-160.

FULCHIRON, H., "The French Family Judge Encounters Cultural Pluralism", in M. C. Foblets *et al.* (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 613-633.

GALUPPO, M., "Constitutional Hermeneutics and Pluralism", in A. Soeteman (ed.), *Pluralism and Law: Proceedings of the 20th IVR World Congress Amsterdam, 2001,* Vol. 2, Wiesbaden, Steiner, 2004, pp. 128-138.

GAUDEMET-TALLON, H., « Le pluralisme en droit international privé : richesses et faiblesses (Le funambule et l'arc-en-ciel) : cours général », dans Académie de droit international de La Haye, *Recueil des cours*, 312 (2006), pp. 9-488.

GLENN, H., « Penser le plurijuridisme », dans J. L. Bergel (dir. publ.), *Le plurijuridisme : actes du VIIIe Congrès de l'Association internationale de méthodologie juridique (Aix-en-Provence, 4-6 septembre 2003),* Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2005, pp. 25-35.

GLENN, J., "Mixed Jurisdictions in the Commonwealth Caribbean: Mixing, Unmixing, Remixing", in E. Örücü (ed.), *Mixed Legal Systems at New Frontiers*, London, Wildy, Simmonds & Hill, 2010, pp. 78-108.

GRIFFITHS, J., "Legal Pluralism and the Social Working of Law", in *Coherence and Conflict in Law: Proceedings of the 3rd Benelux-Scandinavian Symposium in Legal Theory, Amsterdam, January 3-5, 1991,* B. Brouwer *et al.* (eds.), Deventer, Kluwer Law and Taxation Publishers, 1992, pp. 151-176.

GRILLO, R. *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009.

HOEKEMA, A., "Does the Dutch Judiciary Pluralize Domestic Law?", in R. Grillo *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 177-198.

—, « Hacia un pluralismo jurídico formal de tipo igualitario », *El Otro Derecho*, (2002), nº 26-27, pp. 63-98.

HOSSAIN, K., "Pluralism and the Law: Evolving Legal Frameworks for Change in Muslim Societies: Some Reflections", in A. Soeteman (ed.), *Pluralism and Law: Proceedings of the 20th IVR World Congress Amsterdam, 2001,* Vol. 3, Wiesbaden, Steiner, 2004, pp. 71-76.

HULS, N., and H. D. STOUT (eds.), *Recht in een multiculturele samenleving*, Zwolle, Tjeenk Willink, 1993.

IZORCHE, M., « Pluralisme et unité », dans L. Fontaine (dir. publ.), *Droit et pluralisme : actes du Colloque de Caen, organisé par le Centre de recherche sur les droits fondamentaux et les évolutions du droit (CRDFED) les 30 novembre et 1er décembre 2006,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2007, pp. 105-124.

JINDANI, M., "Dispute Resolution in the Shi'a Isma'ili School in Islamic Law: A Case for Legal Pluralism in the United Kingdom", *Yearbook of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law*, 12 (2008), pp. 141-150.

KAHN, P. (dir. publ.), *L'étranger et le droit de la famille : pluralité ethnique, pluralisme juridique*, Paris, Documentation française, 2001.

KAO, G., *Grounding Human Rights in a Pluralist World: Assessing the Strategies of Minimalism*, Washington, DC, Georgetown University Press, 2003.

KEMPER, M., and M. REINKOWSKI (eds.), *Rechtspluralismus in der islamischen Welt: Gewohnheitsrecht zwischen Staat und Gesellschaft*, Berlin, de Gruyter, 2005.

KHIR, B., "Who Applies Islamic Law in Non-Muslim Countries?: A Study of the Sunni Principle of the Governance of the Scholars (wilāayat al-'ulamāa')", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 27 (2007), No. 1, pp. 79-91.

KUENYEHIA, A., "Women, Marriage, and Intestate Succession in the Context of Legal Pluralism in Africa", *UC Davis Law Review*, 40 (2006), No. 2, pp. 385-405.

KYMLICKA, W., *Multicultural Citizenship: A Liberal Theory of Minority Rights*, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1995.

LAVOREL, S., *Les constitutions arabes et l'Islam : les enjeux du pluralisme juridique*, Sainte-Foy, Presses de l'Université du Québec, 2005.
LEYDET, D., et H. POURTOIS, "Pluralisme et conflit dans les théories contemporaines de la démocratie", *Le pluralisme*, 49 (2006), pp. 47-68.
LUDSIN, H., "Cultural Denial : What South Africa's Treatment of Witchcraft Say for the Future of Its Customary Law", *Berkeley Journal of International Law*, 21 (2003), pp. 62-110.
MALLAT, C., "Comparative Law and the Islamic (Middle Eastern) Legal Culture", in M. Reimann and R. Zimmermann (eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of Comparative Law,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 609-639.
MELISSARIS, E., "Perspective, Critique and Pluralism in Legal Theory", *Northern Ireland Legal Quarterly*, 57 (2006), No. 4, pp. 597-609.
—, *Ubiquitous Law : Legal Theory and the Space for Legal Pluralism*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009.
MENSKI, W., "Beyond Europe", in E. Örücü and D. Nelken (eds.), *Comparative Law : A Handbook*, Oxford, Hart, 2007, pp. 189-216.
—, *Comparative Law in a Global Context : The Legal Systems of Asia and Africa*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2006.
—, "Indian Secular Pluralism and Its Relevance for Europe", R. Grillo *et al*. (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 31-47.
MERRILL, R., « Pluralisme et libéralisme : incompatibles ? », *Le pluralisme*, 49 (2006), pp. 123-136.
MERRY, S., "Legal Pluralism", *Law and Society Review*, 22 (1988), No. 5, pp. 869-896.
MILLS, A., *The Confluence of Public and Private International Law : Justice, Pluralism and Subsidiarity in the International Constitutional Ordering of Private Law*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009.
MINOW, M., "Is Pluralism an Ideal or a Compromise ? : An Essay for Carol Weisbrod", *Connecticut Law Review*, 41 (2008), No. 5, pp. 1287-1313.
MOOKHERJEE, M. (ed.), *Toleration and Recognition in an Age of Religious Pluralism*, Vienna, Springer, 2009.
MOON, R. (ed.), *Law and Religious Pluralism in Canada*, Vancouver, BC, UBC Press, 2008.
MOTTA, R., « Institutions incompatibles et pluralisme », dans N. Rouland (dir. publ.), *Le droit à la différence,* Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2002, pp. 283-305.
O'SULLIVAN, D., *Beyond Biculturalism : The Politics of an Indigenous Minority*, Wellington, Aotearoa, Huia, 2007.
PALMER, V., "Two Rival Theories of Mixed Legal Systems", in E. Örücü (ed.), *Mixed Legal Systems at New Frontiers*, London, Wildy, Simmonds & Hill, 2010, pp. 19-52.
PETEV, V., « Pluralisme juridique, construction européenne et droits participatifs », *Le pluralisme*, 49 (2006), pp. 13-20.
POULTER, S., *Asian Traditions and English Law : A Handbook*, Stoke on Trent, Runnymede Trust with Trentham, 1990.
QUESADA, F. (ed.), *Plurinacionalismo y ciudadanía*, Madrid, Biblioteca Nueva, 2003.
RAUTENBACH, C., "Legal Pluralism versus Gender Equality : The South African Scenario", in A. Soeteman (ed.), *Pluralism and Law : Proceedings of the 20th IVR World Congress Amsterdam, 2001,* Vol. 3, Wiesbaden, Steiner, 2004, pp. 126-136.
ÖRÜCÜ, E., "Mixed Legal Systems at New Frontiers : General Introduction", in E. Örücü (ed.), *Mixed Legal Systems at New Frontiers*, London, Wildy, Simmonds & Hill, 2010, pp. 1-18.
—, "What Is a Mixed Legal System : Exclusion or Expansion ?", in E. Örücü (ed.), *Mixed Legal Systems at New Frontiers*, London, Wildy, Simmonds & Hill, 2010, pp. 53-77.

ÖRÜCÜ, E. (ed.), *Mixed Legal Systems at New Frontiers*, London, Wildy, Simmonds & Hill, 2010.

REBER, B., «Pluralisme moral: les valeurs, les croyances et les théories morales», *Le pluralisme*, 49 (2006), pp. 21-46.

REDOR-FICHOT, M., «Universalisme et pluralisme», dans L. Fontaine (dir. publ.), *Droit et pluralisme: actes du Colloque de Caen, organisé par le Centre de recherche sur les droits fondamentaux et les évolutions du droit (CRDFED) les 30 novembre et 1er décembre 2006,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2007, pp. 163-194.

RICHIERI HANANIA, L., «La nécessité de correction du droit de la concurrence pour la promotion de la diversité culturelle, notamment dans les pays en développement», dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles: premier bilan et défis juridiques*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 111-132.

RUDE-ANTOINE, E., «La coexistence des systèmes juridiques différents en France: l'exemple du droit familial», dans P. Kahn (dir. publ.), *L'étranger et le droit de la famille: pluralité ethnique, pluralisme juridique,* Paris, Documentation française, 2001, pp. 147-179.

RUDOLPH, L., and S. RUDOLPH, "Occidentalism and Orientalism: Perspectives on Legal Pluralism", in L. I. Rudolph and S. H. Rudolph, *Explaining Indian Democracy: A Fifty-Year Perspective, 1956-2006*, Vol. 1, New Delhi, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 230-259.

RUDOLPH, S., and L. RUDOLPH, "Living with Difference in India: Legal Pluralism and Legal Universalism in Historical Context", in L. I. Rudolph and S. H. Rudolph, *Explaining Indian Democracy: A Fifty-Year Perspective, 1956-2006*, Vol. 1, New Delhi, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 281-307.

SAKRANI, R., *Au croisement des cultures de droit occidental et musulmane: le pluralisme juridique dans le Code tunisien des obligations et des contrats*, Hamburg-Schenefeld, EB-Verlag, 2009.

SÁNCHEZ BOTERO, E., «La realización del pluralismo jurídico de tipo igualitario en Colombia», *Revista Nueva Antropología*, 22 (2009), nº 71, pp. 31-49.

SANTOS, B., "The Heterogeneous State and Legal Plurality", in B. de Sousa Santos *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Justice in a Multicultural Society: The Case of Mozambique,* Dakar, Codesria, 2006, pp. 3-29.

SCHNEIDERMAN, D., "Associational Rights, Religion, and the 'Charter'", in R. Moon (ed.), *Law and Religious Pluralism in Canada,* Vancouver, BC, UBC Press, 2008, pp. 65-86.

SHAHAR, I., "Legal Pluralism and the Study of Shari'a Courts", *Islamic Law and Society*, 15 (2008), No. 1, pp. 112-141.

SHAH, P., "Diasporas as Legal Actors: Implications for Established Legal Boundaries", *Non-State Actors and International Law*, 5 (2004), No. 2, pp. 153-165.

—, *Legal Pluralism in Conflict: Coping with Cultural Diversity in Law*, London, GlassHouse, 2005.

—, "Transforming to Accommodate?: Reflections on the Shari'a Debate in Britain", R. Grillo *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity,* Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 73-91.

SMITH, P., "Legal Reason, Human Rights and Plural Values", in A. Soeteman (ed.), *Pluralism and Law: Proceedings of the 20th IVR World Congress Amsterdam, 2001,* Vol. 3, Wiesbaden, Steiner, 2004, pp. 22-28.

SOREL, J., «Le rôle du droit international dans le développement du pluralisme (et vice versa): une liaison moins naturelle qu'il n'y paraît», dans L. Fontaine (dir. publ.), *Droit et pluralisme: actes du Colloque de Caen, organisé par le Centre de recherche sur les droits fondamentaux et les évolutions du droit (CRDFED) les 30 novembre et 1er décembre 2006,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2007, pp. 73-99.

STRAUSZ, E., "Pluralism versus Cultural Pluralism in Anne-Marie Slaughter's Liberal Theory of International Law", in K. Koufa (ed.), *Multiculturalism and*

International Law : 2004 International Law Session, Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007, pp. 397-410.

SUDRE, F., « Le pluralisme saisi par le juge européen », dans L. Fontaine (dir. publ.), *Droit et pluralisme : actes du Colloque de Caen, organisé par le Centre de recherche sur les droits fondamentaux et les évolutions du droit (CRDFED) les 30 novembre et 1er décembre 2006,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2007, pp. 261-286.

—, « Principe du pluralisme et diversité selon la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme », *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme,* 3 (2008), pp. 287-306.

TAMANAHA, B., "A Framework for Pluralistic Socio-legal Arenas", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 381-401.

TARDIF, J., « Par-delà la Convention : le nouveau paradigme de la mondialisation culturelle. Comment composer avec les enjeux géoculturels », dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles : premier bilan et défis juridiques,* Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 91-106.

TIBI, B., "Islam and Cultural Modernity : In Pursuit of Democratic Pluralism in Asia", in A. Reid and M. Gilsenan (eds.), *Islamic Legitimacy in a Plural Asia*, London, Routledge, 2007, pp. 28-52.

VALTICOS, N., "Pluralité des ordres juridiques internationaux et unité du droit international", dans J. Makarczyk (ed.), *Theory of International Law at the Threshold of the 21st Century,* 1996, pp. 301-322.

VAN COTT, D., "A Political Analysis of Legal Pluralism in Bolivia and Colombia", *Journal of Latin American Studies,* 32 (2000), pp. 207- 234.

VERESHCHETIN, V., "Cultural and Ideological Pluralism and International Law : Revisited 20 Years On", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 113-128.

WALZER, M., "Pluralism : A Political Perspective", in W. Kymlicka (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995, pp. 139-154.

WIATER, P., *Kulturpluralismus als Herausforderung für Rechtstheorie und Rechtspraxis : eine völkerrechtsdogmatische und ethnologische Auseinandersetzung mit der Rechtsprechung des EGMR*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2009.

YASSARI, N., "Legal Pluralism and Family Law : An Assessment of the Current Situation in Afghanistan", in N. Yassari (ed.), *The Shari'a in the Constitutions of Afghanistan, Iran and Egypt : Implications for Private Law,* Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2005, pp. 45-60.

YILMAZ, I., *Muslim Laws, Politics and Society in Modern Nation States : Dynamic Legal Pluralisms in England, Turkey and Pakistan*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005.

ZOLLER, E., « Le pluralisme, fondement de la conception américaine de l'Etat », *Le pluralisme*, 49 (2006), pp. 109-122.

II Diversité culturelle, Organisations internationales et instruments juridiques internationaux
Cultural Diversity, International Organizations and International Legal Instruments

A L'UNESCO et la diversité culturelle
UNESCO and Cultural Diversity

COMMISSION PROGRAMMATIQUE MIXTE ONG-UNESCO*, ONG, témoins de la diversité culturelle : du concept à la mise en œuvre. Dialogue entre les cultures pour la paix : 21 mai 2003, première Journée mondiale de la diversité culturelle pour le dialogue et le développement*, Paris, UNESCO, 2003.

DONDERS, Y., "The History of the UNESCO Convention on the Protection and Promotion of the Diversity of Cultural Expressions", in H. Schneider and P. Van den Bossche (eds.), *Protection of Cultural Diversity from a European and International Perspective,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 1-29.

GRABER, C., "Substantive Rights and Obligations under the UNESCO Convention on Cultural Diversity", in H. Schneider and P. Van den Bossche (eds.), *Protection of Cultural Diversity from a European and International Perspective,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 141-161.

LABOUZ, M., et M. WISE (dir. publ.), *La diversité culturelle en question(s)*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005.

REGOURD, S., «De l'exception à la diversité culturelle : la rigueur juridique sacrifiée aux considérations politiques et communicationnelles», dans M. F. Labouz et M. Wise (dir. publ.), *La diversité culturelle en question(s)*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005, pp. 261-263.

RODRÍGUEZ BARBA, F., «Mexico y la Convención sobre la protección y la promoción de la diversidad de las expresiones culturales de la UNESCO», *Foro Internacional*, 48 (2008), nº 4, pp. 861-885.

RUIZ FABRI, H., *Etude de Madame Hélène Ruiz Fabri*, Paris, Recueil documentaire, 2004.

WOUTERS, J., and M. VIDAL, "International Normative Action for Cultural Diversity : The Contribution of UNESCO", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 779-790.

YUSUF, A., *L'action normative à l'UNESCO*, Leyde, Martinus Nijhoff, 2007.

1 Les instruments juridiques internationaux de l'UNESCO relatifs à la diversité culturelle
UNESCO's international legal instruments regarding cultural diversity

AMORIM, F., «La diversité des cultures et l'unité du marché : les défis de la Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles», dans J. A. R. Nafziger et T. Scovazzi (dir. publ.), *Le patrimoine culturel de l'humanité*, Leyde, Nijhoff, 2008, pp. 355-396.

BERNIER, I., "A UNESCO International Convention on Cultural Diversity", in C. B. Graber *et al*. (eds.), *Free Trade versus Cultural Diversity : WTO Negotiations in the Field of Audiovisual Services,* Zurich, Schulthess, 2004, pp. 65-76.

—, "La négociation de la Convention de l'UNESCO sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles", *The Canadian Yearbook of International Law*, 43 (2005), pp. 3-43.

BREDIMAS, A., «La Convention de l'UNESCO sur la diversité culturelle et les règles de l'Organisation mondiale du commerce», *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme,* 3 (2008), pp. 271-285.

BROOKS, E., "Cultural Imperialism vs. Cultural Protectionism : Hollywood's Response to UNESCO Efforts to Promote Cultural Diversity", *Journal of International Business and Law*, 5 (2006), pp. 112-136.

BRUNER, C., "Culture, Sovereignty, and Hollywood : UNESCO and the Future of Trade in Cultural Products", *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics*, 40 (2008), No. 2, pp. 351-436.

"Convention on the Protection and Promotion of the Diversity of Cultural Expressions, 2005", *AALCO Quarterly Bulletin*, 1 (2005), No. 4, pp. 147-170.

DIETZ, A., "Cultural Diversity and Copyright", dans *Mélanges Victor Nabhan*, Cowansville, Quebec, Editions Yvon Blais, 2004, pp. 109-120.

DONDERS, Y., "A Right to Cultural Identity in UNESCO", in F. Francioni and M. Scheinin (eds.), *Cultural Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2008, pp. 317-340.

—, "The History of the UNESCO Convention on the Protection and Promotion of the Diversity of Cultural Expressions", in H. Schneider and P. Van den Bossche (eds.), *Protection of Cultural Diversity from a European and International Perspective,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 1-29.

FERRI, D., "An Investigation on the (Desirable) Role of Cultural Diversity in the EU-China Partnership", in F. Snyder (ed.), *Europe, India and China: Strategic Partners in a Changing World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2008, pp. 205-252.

FRAU-MEIGS, D., «La Convention sur la diversité culturelle: un instrument obsolète pour une réalité en expansion?», *Annuaire français de relations internationales*, vol. 8, 2007, pp. 895-909.

FROEHLICH, A., "L'enjeu de la culture dans son contexte économique international: à l'exemple de la Convention Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles", in P. Meerts (ed.), *Culture and International Law*, The Hague, Hague Academic Press, 2008, pp. 83-95.

GAGNÉ, G., «La diversité culturelle: vers un traité?», dans M. F. Labouz et M. Wise (dir. publ.), *La diversité culturelle en question(s)*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005, pp. 277-302.

GAGNÉ, G. (dir. publ.), *La diversité culturelle: vers une convention internationale effective?*, Québec, Fides, 2005.

GERMANN, C., «Concurrences entre diversité culturelle et commerce international», dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles: premier bilan et défis juridiques*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 159-185.

GOLDONI, D., «Gli indigeni, noi, la pace: una critica dei concetti di cultura nelle convenzioni Unesco», dans L. Zagato (dir. publ.), *Le identità culturali nei recenti strumenti Unesco: un approccio nuovo alla costruzione della pace?*, Padoue, CEDAM, 2008, pp. 71-98.

GOURNAY, B., «Où en est-on six mois après le Colloque?», dans M. F. Labouz et M. Wise (dir. publ.), *La diversité culturelle en question(s)*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005, pp. 265-276.

GRABER, C., "Substantive Rights and Obligations under the UNESCO Convention on Cultural Diversity", in H. Schneider and P. Van den Bossche (eds.), *Protection of Cultural Diversity from a European and International Perspective,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 141-161.

GUEVREMONT, V., «Confrontation entre normes commerciales et culturelles: recherche de valeurs communes», dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles: premier bilan et défis juridiques*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 187-187.

HAHN, M., «La Convention: son cadre, sa structure, son futur», dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles: premier bilan et défis juridiques*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 73-89.

HOEK, A. VAN DEN, *Cultural Diversity and the Ideology of Development: Unesco's Role in the International Debate on the Cultural Dimension of Development*, Leiden, Leiden Institute of Development Studies and Consultancy Services, Faculty of Social Sciences, University of Leiden, 1988.

KLAMERT, M., "Rechtsprobleme gemischter Abkommen am Beispiel der UNESCO Konvention zum Schutz und der Förderung der Diversität kultureller Ausdrucksformen", *Zeitschrift fur Öffentliches Recht*, 64 (2009), No. 2, pp. 217-235.

KOLLIOPOULOS, A., «La Convention de l'UNESCO sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles», *Annuaire français de droit international*, 51 (2005), pp. 487-511.

LABOUZ, M., et M. WISE (dir. publ.), *La diversité culturelle en question(s)*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005.

LARREA RICHERAND, G., "Reflections on Cultural Diversity, Issues in Mexico and the International Agreement on Cultural Diversity", dans *Mélanges Victor Nabhan*, Cowansville, Quebec, Editions Yvon Blais, 2005, pp. 349-356.

LENZERINI, F., «La distruzione intenzionale del patrimonio culturale come strumento di umiliazione dell'identità dei popoli», dans L. Zagato (dir. publ.), *Le identità culturali nei recenti strumenti Unesco : un approccio nuovo alla costruzione della pace ?*, Padoue, CEDAM, 2008, pp. 3-25.

MACGOLDRICK, D., "Culture, Cultures, and Cultural Rights", in M. A. Baderin and R. McCorquodale (eds.), *Economic, Social and Cultural Rights in Action*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2007, pp. 447-473.

NEUWIRTH, R., "Culture and Trade ? : A European Way 'towards an International Instrument on Cultural Diversity' ", *The Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 13 (2005), pp. 97-129.

OBULJEN, N., «Evolution du processus de ratification de la Convention et suivi de son application», dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles : premier bilan et défis juridiques*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 65-71.

PINESCHI, L., «Convenzione sulla diversità culturale e diritto internazionale dei diritti umani», dans L. Zagato (dir. publ.), *Le identità culturali nei recenti strumenti Unesco : un approccio nuovo alla costruzione della pace ?*, Padoue, CEDAM, 2008, pp. 161-190.

RAUTENBACH, C., and A. DU PLESSIS, "Fragmentation : Friend or Foe in the Effective Implementation of the Cultural Diversity Convention in South Africa", *South African Yearbook of International Law*, 34 (2009), pp. 132-158.

RODRÍGUEZ BARBA, F., «México y la Convención sobre la protección y la promoción de la diversidad de las expresiones culturales de la UNESCO», *Foro Internacional*, 48 (2008), nº 4, pp. 861-885.

RUIZ FABRI, H., "Culture Seized by Globalization : Can International Law Be of Any Help ? : Reflections on Possible Future Legal Implications of the Unesco Convention on the Protection and Promotion of the Diversity of Cultural Expressions", in A. Reinisch and U. Kriebaum (eds.), *The Law of International Relations : Liber Amicorum Hanspeter Neuhold*, Utrecht, Eleven International Publishing, 2007, pp. 325-344.

—, «En guise d'introduction générale : une petite histoire de la Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles», dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles : premier bilan et défis juridiques*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 35-61.

—, *Etude de Hélène Ruiz Fabri*, Paris, s. n., 2004.

RUIZ FABRI, H. (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles : premier bilan et défis juridiques*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010.

SCHNEIDER, H., and P. VAN DEN BOSSCHE (eds.), *Protection of Cultural Diversity from a European and International Perspective*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008.

SIDIBE, A., «La diversité culturelle dans les pays en développement est-elle viable sans subvention ni aumône ? », dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles : premier bilan et défis juridiques*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 261-271.

STENOU, K., «Diversité culturelle et droits de l'homme», *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme*, 3 (2008), pp. 237-252.

TARDIF, J., «Par-delà la Convention : le nouveau paradigme de la mondialisation culturelle : comment composer avec les enjeux géoculturels», dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion*

de la diversité des expressions culturelles : premier bilan et défis juridiques, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 91-106.

UNESCO, "Main Lines of an Action Plan for the Implementation of the UNESCO Universal Declaration on Cultural Diversity", in C. B. Graber *et al.* (eds.), *Free Trade versus Cultural Diversity : WTO Negotiations in the Field of Audiovisual Services*, Zurich, Schulthess, 2004, pp. 167-169.

UNESCO, "UNESCO Universal Declaration on Cultural Diversity", in C. B. Graber *et al.* (eds.), *Free Trade versus Cultural Diversity : WTO Negotiations in the Field of Audiovisual Services*, Zurich, Schulthess, 2004, pp. 162-166.

VOUDOURI, D., « Une nouvelle convention internationale relative au patrimoine culturel, sous le signe de la reconnaissance de la diversité culturelle : la Convention pour la sauvegarde du patrimoine culturel immatériel », *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 57 (2004), nº 1, pp. 103-148.

WAGER, H., "Copyright and the Promotion of Cultural Diversity", in H. Schneider and P. van den Bossche (eds.), *Protection of Cultural Diversity from a European and International Perspective,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 193-218.

XANTHAKI, A., "Minority and Indigenous Rights in UN Treaty Bodies Practice (2005-2009) : Multicultural Challenges", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, 7 (2007-2008), pp. 649-674.

ZAGATO, L. (dir. publ.), *Le identità culturali nei recenti strumenti Unesco : un approccio nuovo alla costruzione della pace ?*, Padoue, CEDAM, 2008.

III Diversité culturelle et organisations et instruments juridiques régionaux
Cultural Diversity and Regional Organizations and Legal Instruments

CALDUCH CERVERA, R., « Soluciones regionales para la protección internacional de las minorías en Europa », dans I. G. Rodríguez (dir. publ.), *Las minorías en una sociedad democrática y pluricultural*, Alcalá, Universidad de Alcalá, Servicio de Publicaciones, 2001, pp. 125.

CARLIER, J. Y., "Regional Integration and Cultural Diversity : The Case of European Citizenship", in M.-C. Foblets *et al.* (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 763-778.

HOLT, S., and J. PACKER, "Protecting Linguistic Minorities : The Role of the OSCE", in M. Koenig and P. de Guchteneire (eds.), *Democracy and Human Rights in Multicultural Societies*, Paris, UNESCO, 2007, pp. 127-165.

SUR, S., « L'OSCE et les minorités : bilan et perspectives », *Annuaire français de relations internationales*, 8 (2007), pp. 97-105.

A L'Union européenne et la diversité culturelle
European Union and Cultural Diversity

AHMED, T., and T. HERVEY, "The European Union and Cultural Diversity", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, 3 (2005), pp. 43-62.

AMES, L., "Beyond Gay Paree : What Does the Enlargement of the European Union Mean for Same-sex Partners ?", *Emory International Law Review*, 18 (2004), No. 2, pp. 503-554.

AMIEL, F., « Concurence et diversité culturelle », dans M. F. Labouz et M. Wise (dir. publ.), *La diversité culturelle en question(s),* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005, pp. 175-189.

ANAGNOSTOU, D., "Development, Discrimination and Reverse Discrimination : Effects of EU Integration and Regional Change on the Muslims of Southeast Europe", in A. al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe : Diversity, Identity and Influence,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 149-182.

AST, F., «Les cadres légaux européens répondant à la diversité et au besoin de changement institutionnel. La discrimination indirecte comme outil de protection du pluralisme : enjeux et limites», *Accommodements institutionnels et citoyens : cadres juridiques et politiques pour interagir dans des sociétés plurielles*, Strasbourg, Conseil de l'Europe, 2009, pp. 89-115.

AVBELJ, M., "The EU and the Many Faces of Legal Pluralism toward a Coherent or Uniform EU Legal Order?", *Croatian Yearbook of European Law & Policy*, 2 (2006), pp. 377-391.

BARATTA, R., "Problematic Elements of an Implicit Rule Providing for Mutual Recognition of Personal and Family Status in the EC", *IPRax : Praxis des Internationalen Privat- und Verfahrensrecht*, 27 (2007), No. 1, pp. 4-11.

—, "Short Remarks on EC Competence in Matters of Family Law", in A. Malatesta *et al.* (eds.), *The External Dimension of EC Private International Law in Family and Succession Matters,* Padua, CEDAM, 2008, pp. 189-193.

BARBATO, J., *La diversité culturelle en droit communautaire : contribution à l'analyse de la spécificité de la construction européenne*, Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2008.

BELLAMY, R., "Between Past and Future : The Democratic Limits of EU Citizenship", in R. Bellamy *et al.* (eds.), *Making European Citizens : Civic Inclusion in a Transnational Context,* Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2006, pp. 238-265.

BELL, M., "Benchmarking Standards in Anti-discrimination Law and Policy", in J. Niessen and T. Huddleston (eds.), *Legal Frameworks for the Integration of Third-country Nationals*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 141-157.

—, "Setting Standards in the Fight against Racism : A Comparison of the European Union and the Council of Europe", in J. Niessen and I. Chopin (eds.), *The Development of Legal Instruments to Combat Racism in a Diverse Europe*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 213-233.

BELLO, B., "Discrimination, Diversity and Multiculturalism in the Politics of the European Union after the Enlargement : A First Assessment of the Harmonization Process", in B. Pozzo (ed.), *Multiculturalisms : Different Meanings and Perspectives of Multiculturalism in a Global World*, Berne, Stämpfli, 2009, pp. 105-158.

BERKOWITZ, N., "Gender and EU Asylum Law", in S. Peers and N. Rogers (eds.), *EU Immigration and Asylum Law : Text and Commentary*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2006, pp. 539-569.

BOELES, P., *European Migration Law*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2009.

BOGDAN, M., "Registered Partnerships and EC Law", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia 2003, pp.171-177.

BOGDANDY, A., "The European Union as Situation, Executive, and Promoter of the International Law of Cultural Diversity : Elements of a Beautiful Friendship", *European Journal of International Law*, 19 (2008), No. 2, pp. 241-275.

BARLUND, J., "The Regulation of Comparative Advertising and Cultural Variations", in T. Wilhelmsson *et al.* (eds.), *Private Law and the Many Cultures of Europe*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2007, pp. 269-281.

BRUYCKER, P. (dir. publ.), *L'émergence d'une politique européenne d'immigration*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2003.

BURRI-NENOVA, M., "The New Audiovisual Media Services Directive : Television 'without' Frontiers, Television 'without' Cultural Diversity", *Common Market Law Review*, 44 (2007), No. 6, pp. 1689-1725.

BYRNE, R., *New Asylum Countries ? : Migration Control and Refugee Protection in an Enlarged European Union*, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 2002.

CARLIER, J., *La condition des personnes dans l'Union européenne*, Bruxelles, Larcier, 2007.

—, "Regional Integration and Cultural Diversity : The Case of European Citi-

zenship", in M .C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 763-778.

CAROLAN, B., "Judicial Impediments to Legislating Equality for Same-Sex Couples in the European Union", *Tulsa Law Review*, 40 (2005), No. 3, pp. 527-560.

CARRERA, S., *In Search of the Perfect Citizen ? : The Intersection between Integration, Immigration and Nationality in the EU*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009.

CASTIGLIONE, D., "Political Identity in a Community of Strangers", in J. T. Checkel and P. J. Katzenstein (eds.), *European Identity,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 29-51.

CELOTTO, A., "Commentary on the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union : Equality : Article 22 : Cultural, Religious and Linguistic Diversity", in W. B. T. Mock (ed.), *Human Rights in Europe : Commentary on the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union,* Durham, NC, Carolina Academic Press, 2010, pp. 134-140.

CHECKEL, J., and P. KATZENSTEIN, "The Politicization of European Identities", in J. T. Checkel and P. J. Katzenstein (eds.), *European Identity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 1-25.

CHEGE, V., *Multidimensional Discrimination in EU Law : Sex, Race and Ethnicity*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2011.

COCK BUNING, M., "Cultural Diversity in Mass Media Regulation", in H. Schneider and P. van den Bossche (eds.), *Protection of Cultural Diversity from a European and International Perspective*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 249-261.

COLLINS, H., "Does Social Justice Require the Preservation of Diversity in the Private Laws of Member States of Europe ?", in T. Wilhelmsson *et al*. (eds.), *Private Law and the Many Cultures of Europe,* Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2007, pp. 155-176.

DAM, C., "European Tort Law and the Many Cultures of Europe", in T. Wilhelmsson *et al*. (eds.), *Private Law and the Many Cultures of Europe*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2007, pp. 57-80.

DE BRUYCKER, P., « L'émergence d'une politique européenne d'immigration », dans P. De Bruycker (dir. publ.), *L'émergence d'une politique européenne d'immigration*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2003, pp. 1-95.

DEROUT, A., *La protection des biens culturels en droit communautaire*, Paris, Apogee, 1993.

DE SCHUTTER, O., "The Framework Convention on the Protection of National Minorities and the Law of the European Union", in A. Verstichel *et al*. (eds.), *The Framework Convention for the Protection of National Minorities : A Useful Pan-European Instrument ?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 231-272.

DE VINCK, S., and C. PAUWELS, "Cultural Diversity as the Final Outcome of EU Policymaking in the Audiovisual Sector : A Critical Analysis", in H. Schneider and P. van den Bossche (eds.), *Protection of Cultural Diversity from a European and International Perspective*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 263-316.

DE WITTE, B., "The Value of Cultural Diversity in European Union Law", in H. Schneider and P. van den Bossche (eds.), *Protection of Cultural Diversity from a European and International Perspective*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 219-247.

DÍEZ MEDRANO, J., "The Public Sphere and the European Union's Political Identity", in J. T. Checkel and P. J. Katzenstein (eds.), *European Identity,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 81-107.

DONDERS, Y., "The Protection of Cultural Rights in Europe : None of the EU's Business ?", *Maastricht Journal of European and Comparative Law*, 10 (2003), No. 2, pp. 117-147.

DUBRULLE, M., *Identités culturelles et citoyenneté européenne : diversité et unité dans la construction démocratique de l'Europe*, Bruxelles, Peter Lang, 2009.
DUMMETT, A., "Implementing European Anti-discrimination Law: A Critical Analysis", in J. Niessen and I. Chopin (eds.), *The Development of Legal Instruments to Combat Racism in a Diverse Europe*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 235-253.
ELMAN, R., "The Limits of Citizenship: Migration, Sex Discrimination and Same-Sex Partners in EU Law", in S. Sterett (ed.), *Immigration,* Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 343-363.
ENDE, M., "Kulturelle Identität als notwendige Ergänzung des gemeinschaftsrechtlichen Gleichsatzes: die UN-Kinderkonvention im Kontext der Unionsbürgerschaft", *IPRax*, 18 (1998), No. 4, pp. 244-247.
EVANS, C., "The 'Islamic Scarf' in the European Court of Human Rights", *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, 7 (2006), pp. 52-73.
FAVELL, A., "Immigration, Migration, and Free Movement in the Making of Europe", in J. T. Checkel and P. J. Katzenstein (eds.), *European Identity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 167-189.
—, "Integration Policy and Integration Research in Europe: A Review and Critique", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff and D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today: Global Perspectives and Practices,* Washington, DC, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001, pp. 349-399.
FENET, A., «Le droit européen des minorités», dans A. Fenet *et al., Le droit et les minorités*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2000, pp. 115-291.
FERRI, D., "An Investigation on the (Desirable) Role of Cultural Diversity in the EU-China Partnership", in F. Snyder (ed.), *L'Europe, l'Inde et la Chine: partenaires stratégiques dans un monde en mutation*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2008, pp. 205-252.
FLIGSTEIN, N., "Who Are the Europeans and How Does This Matter for Politics?", in J. T. Checkel and P. J. Katzenstein (eds.), *European Identity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 132-166.
FOBLETS, M., and A. OVERBEEKE, "Islam in Belgium: The Search for a Legal Status of a New Religious Minority", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union,* Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 1-40.
FRANK, R., "Die Entscheidung des EuGH in Sachen Garcia Avello und ihre Auswirkung auf das internationale Namensrecht", *Das Standesamt*, 58 (2005), No. 6, pp. 161-168.
GARDEÑES SANTIAGO, M., «Ciudadanía europea, doble nacionalidad y aplicación de la ley nacional de la persona (Reflexiones en torno a la sentencia del TJCE García Avello, de 2 de octubre de 2003)», *Gaceta jurídica de la Unión Europea y de la Competencia*, (2004), nº 230, pp. 19-26.
GAUDEMET-TALLON, H., "Quel droit international privé pour l'Union européenne", in P. J. Borchers and J. Zekoll (eds.), *International Conflict of Laws for the Third Millennium. Essays in Honor of Friedrich K. Juenger*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2001, pp. 317-338.
GEDDES, A., and D. WUNDERLICH, "Policies and 'Outcomes' for Third Country Nationals in Europe's Labour Markets", in J. Niessen and T. Huddleston (eds.), *Legal Frameworks for the Integration of Third-country Nationals,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 195-218.
GONZÁLEZ BEILFUSS, C., "Islamic Family Law in the European Union", in J. Meeusen *et al.* (eds.), *International Family Law for the European Union,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 425-438.
GROOT, G., "Op weg naar een Europees IPR op het gebied van het personenrecht", *Weekblad voor Privaatrecht, Notariaat en Registratie*, 135 (2004), No. 6577, pp. 360-363.
—, "Towards European Conflict Rules in Matters of Personal Status", *Maastricht Journal of European and Comparative Law*, 11 (2004), No. 2, pp. 115-119.
GROOT, G., and S. RUTTEN, "Op weg naar een Europees IPR op het gebied van

het personen- en familierecht", *Nederlands Internationaal Privaatrecht*, 22 (2004), No. 3, pp. 273-282.

GRUNDMANN, S., "Vielfalt und Einheit durch Europäisches Kaufrecht", in E. Jayme (ed.), *Kulturelle Identität und internationales Privatrecht*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2003, pp. 95-109.

GUGLIELMO, R., "Human Rights in the Accession Process: Roma and Muslims in an Enlarging EU", in G. N. Toggenburg (ed.), *Minority Protection and the Enlarged European Union: The Way Forward,* Budapest, Local Government and Public Service Reform Initiative, Open Society Institute, 2004, pp. 37-58.

GUILD, E., *Illiberal Liberal States: Immigration, Citizenship and Integration in the EU*, Burlington, VT, Ashgate, 2009.

HALTERN, U., "Recht als kulturelle Existenz", in E. Jayme (ed.), *Kulturelle Identität und internationales Privatrecht*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2003, pp. 15-50.

HELLYER, H., "Muslims and Multiculturalism in the European Union", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 26 (2006), No. 3, pp. 329-351.

HENDRY, J., "'Unity in Diversity': Questions of (Legal) Culture in the European Union", *The Journal of Comparative Law: An Organ of the Association of Comparative Legal Studies*, 3 (2008), No. 1, pp. 289-294.

HEROLD, A., "EU External Policy in the Audiovisual Field: From 'Cultural Exception' to 'Cultural Diversity'", *ERA-Forum: Scripta Iuris Europaei*, (2005), No. 1, pp. 93-108.

HOLMES, D., "Experimental Identities (after Maastricht)", in J. T. Checkel and P. J. Katzenstein (eds.), *European Identity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 52-80.

HOLTHOFF, J., *Kulturraum Europa: der Beitrag des Art. 151 EG-Vertrag zur Bewältigung kultureller Herausforderungen der Gegenwart*, Zurich, Dike Verlag, 2008.

HORNBURG, H., *Transnationales Minderheitenrecht im Lichte des gemeinschaftsrechtlichen Diskriminierungsverbots*, Baden Baden, Nomos, 2009.

JOVANOVIC, D., "The Right to Privacy between Multiculturalism and Globalization", in K. Koufa (ed.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: 2004 International Law Session,* Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007, pp. 465-484.

JÖRGENS, F., "The Construction and Recognition of Private and Public Identity: A Study on Social Norms concerning the Homosexual Couple", in A. Weyembergh and S. Carstocea, *The Gays' and Lesbians' Rights in an Enlarged European Union*, Brussels, Ed. de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2006, pp. 95-125.

JUNG, D., *Religion, Politics, and Turkey's EU Accession*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2008.

KAELBLE, H., "Identification with Europe and Politicization of the EU since the 1980s", in J. T. Checkel and P. J. Katzenstein (eds.), *European Identity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 193-212.

KÄHLER, L., "Conflict and Compromise in the Harmonization of European Law", in T. Wilhelmsson *et al.* (eds.), *Private Law and the Many Cultures of Europe*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2007, pp. 125-139.

KLAAUW, J., "Irregular Migration and Asylum-seeking: Forced Marriage or Reason for Divorce?", in Barbara Bogusz *et al.* (eds.), *Irregular Migration and Human Rights: Theoretical, European and International Perspectives*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 115-135.

KLAMERT, M., "Rechtsprobleme gemischter Abkommen am Beispiel der UNESCO Konvention zum Schutz und der Förderung der Diversität kultureller Ausdrucksformen", *Zeitschrift für Öffentliches Recht*, 64 (2009), No. 2, pp. 217-235.

KNIGHTS, S., "Religious Symbols in the School: Freedom of Religion, Minorities and Education", *European Human Rights Law Review*, 10 (2005), pp. 499-516.

KOHLER, C., «Le droit de l'Union européenne face à la diversité culturelle: tensions et solutions», *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 62 (2009), pp. 473-493.

KUCUKCAN, T., "Turkish Migrants, Social Capital and Culturalist Discourse in Turkey-EU Relations", in D. Jung and C. Raudvere (eds.), *Religion, Politics, and Turkey's EU Accession,* New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2008, pp. 199-221.

LONGO, M., "The Promise of a Post-national European Citizenship", in S. Bronitt and K. Rubenstein (eds.), *Citizenship in a Post-National World: Australia and Europe Compared,* Leichhardt, NSW, Federation Press, 2008, pp. 53-73.

LUBINA, K., and H. SCHNEIDER, "The Implementation of Droit De Suite: An Inventory and Reflection in the Light of the Community's Cultural Competence", in H. Schneider and P. van den Bossche (eds.), *Protection of Cultural Diversity from a European and International Perspective,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 317-355.

MALATESTA, A., *The External Dimension of EC Private International Law in Family and Succession Matters*, Padua, CEDAM, 2008.

MASCI, E., «La tutela della diversità culturale nella scuola come via all'integrazione: aspetti giuridici e problematiche», *AWR Bulletin*, 47 (2009), nº 1, pp. 18-29.

MITSILEGAS, V., "Immigration, Diversity and Integration: The Limits of EU Law", in P. Shah (ed.), *Law and Ethnic Plurality: Socio-legal Perspectives*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 31-45.

MOLL, B., "Auf dem Weg zu transkultureller Kompetenz und Europaidentität: Fremdverstehen durch die kulturwissenschaftliche Analyse postmoderner Literatur", in C. Fäcke *et al*. (eds.), *Multiethnizität, Migration und Mehrsprachigkeit: Festschrift zum 65. Geburtstag von Adelheid Schumann*, Stuttgart, Ibidem-Verlag, 2008, pp. 341-358.

NENOVA, M., "The Reform of the European Community Audiovisual Media Regulation: Television without Cultural Diversity", *International Journal of Cultural Property*, 14 (2007), No. 2, pp. 169-204.

NEUWAHL, N., «L'Union européenne a-t-elle une politique culturelle? géométrie et variabilité des compétences», dans M. F. Labouz et M. Wise (dir. publ.), *La diversité culturelle en question(s)*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005, pp. 157-173.

NEUWIRTH, R., "Culture and Trade?: A European Way 'towards an International Instrument on Cultural Diversity'", *The Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 13 (2005), pp. 97-129.

NIESSEN, J., *The Development of Legal Instruments to Combat Racism in a Diverse Europe*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004.

O'NEILL, A., "Recognition of Same-Sex Marriage in the European Community: The European Court of Justice's Ability to Dictate Social Policy", *Cornell International Law Journal*, 37 (2004), No. 1, pp. 199-216.

PARMAR, S., "The European Court of Justice and Anti-discrimination Law: Some Reflections on the Experience of Gender Equality Jurisprudence for the Future Interpretation of the Racial Equality Directive", in J. Niessen and I. Chopin (eds.), *The Development of Legal Instruments to Combat Racism in a Diverse Europe,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 131-154.

PAUNIO, E., "The Tower of Babel and the Interpretation of EU Law: Implications for Equality of Languages and Legal Certainty", in T. Wilhelmsson *et al*. (eds.), *Private Law and the Many Cultures of Europe*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2007, pp. 385-402.

PÉREZ-SOLÓRZANO BORRAGÁN, N., "Lesson Learning and the 'Civil Society of Interests'", in R. Bellamy *et al*. (eds.), *Making European Citizens: Civic Inclusion in a Transnational Context*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2006, pp. 157-176.

PIERANTONI, L., "The EU Policy of International Co-operation for Development, the Promotion of Human Rights and the Respect of Cultural Identities", *Mediterranean Journal of Human Rights*, 7 (2003), No. 3, pp. 97-104.

POTZ, R., and W. WIESHAIDER (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004.

POZZO, B., "Linguistic Diversity in the European Union: A 'Value' or a 'Challenge'", in B. Pozzo (ed.), *Multiculturalisms: Different Meanings and Perspectives of Multiculturalism in a Global World,* Berne, Stämpfli, 2009, pp. 241-264.

PREECE, J., « Emergence de normes en matière d'accommodement raisonnable en faveur des minorités en Europe ? », dans Conseil de l'Europe, *Accommodements institutionnels et citoyens: cadres juridiques et politiques pour interagir dans des sociétés plurielles*, Strasbourg, Editions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2009, pp. 117-134.

PSYCHOGIOPOULOU, E., "Accessing Culture at the EU Level: An Indirect Contribution to Cultural Rights Protection?", in F. Francioni and M. Scheinin, *Cultural Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2008, pp. 223-245.

RORIVE, I., "A Comparative and European Examination of National Institutions in the Field of Racism and Discrimination", in K. Boyle (ed.), *New Institutions for Human Rights Protection, Collected Courses of the Academy of European Law,* Vol. 18 (2), Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2009, pp. 137-173.

SCHNEIDER, H., and P. VAN DEN BOSSCHE (eds.), *Protection of Cultural Diversity from a European and International Perspective*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008.

SEFTON-GREEN, R., "Cultural Diversity and the Idea of a European Civil Code", in M. W. Hesselink (ed.), *The Politics of a European Civil Code*, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 2006, pp. 71-78.

SIEHR, K., "Divorce of Muslim Marriages in Secular Courts", in J. P. Ancel *et al*., *Vers de nouveaux équilibres entre ordres juridiques: liber amicorum Hélène Gaudemet-Tallon*, Paris, Dalloz, 2008, pp. 809-820.

SMITS, J., "Legal Culture as Mental Software, or How to Overcome National Legal Culture?", in T. Wilhelmsson *et al*. (eds.), *Private Law and the Many Cultures of Europe*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2007, pp. 141-151.

SMITS, J., "The Future of European Contract Law: On Diversity and the Temptation of Elegance", in J. Faure *et al*. (eds.), *Towards a European Ius Commune in Legal Education and Research: Proceedings of the Conference Held at the Occasion of the 20th Anniversary of the Maastricht Faculty of Law,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2002, pp. 239-256.

TOGGENBURG, G., "Who Is Managing Ethnic and Cultural Diversity in the European Condominium?: The Moments of Entry, Integration and Preservation", *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 43 (2005), No. 4, pp. 717-738.

TONER, H., "Immigration Rights of Same-sex Couples in EC Law", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp., 178-193.

TÓTH, J., "Acquiring Nationality: Is It a Goal, a Tool, or an Assessment of Integration?", in J. Niessen and T. Huddleston (eds.), *Legal Frameworks for the Integration of Third-country Nationals,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 159-193.

WEYEMBERGH, A., and S. CARSTOCEA (eds.), *The Gays' and Lesbians' Rights in an Enlarged European Union*, Brussels, Editions de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2006.

WILHELMSSON, T., "Harmonization and National Cultures: Introduction", in T. Wilhelmsson *et al*. (eds.), *Private Law and the Many Cultures of Europe,* Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2007, pp. 3-20.

WILHELMSSON, T., *et al*. (eds.), *Private Law and the Many Cultures of Europe,* Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2007.

—, "The Average European Consumer: A Legal Fiction?", in T. Wilhelmsson *et al*. (eds.), *Private Law and the Many Cultures of Europe*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2007, pp. 243-268.

WISE, M., "European Integration and Languages: Linguistic Diversity in Question", dans M. F. Labouz et M. Wise (eds.), *La diversité culturelle en question(s),* Brussels, Bruylant, 2005, pp. 7-59.

B Diversité culturelle et Cour européenne des droits de l'homme (CEDH)
Cultural Diversity and the European Court of Human Rights (ECHR)

ABOU RAMADAN, M., "Notes on the Shari'a: Human Rights, Democracy, and the European Court of Human Rights", *Israel Law Review*, 40 (2007), No. 1, pp. 156-197.

ALIVIZATOS, N., «Le traitement constitutionnel des nouvelles «sectes»: le point de vue des instances de Strasbourg: intervention», dans J. Iliopoulos-Strangas (dir. publ.), *Constitution et religion,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005, pp. 209-213.

ARNARDÓTTIR, O., *Equality and Non-discrimination under the European Convention on Human Rights*, The Hague, Nijhoff, 2003.

AST, F., «Les cadres légaux européens répondant à la diversité et au besoin de changement institutionnel: la discrimination indirecte comme outil de protection du pluralisme: enjeux et limites», dans Conseil de l'Europe, *Accommodements institutionnels et citoyens: cadres juridiques et politiques pour interagir dans des sociétés plurielles*, Strasbourg, Éditions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2009, pp. 89-115.

«Bibliographie diversité culturelle et droits de l'homme», dans J. Ringelheim, *Diversité culturelle et droits de l'homme: l'émergence de la problématique des minorités dans le droit de la Convention européenne des droits de l'homme*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2006, pp. 437-476.

BOSSET, P., et M. FOBLETS, «Le Québec et l'Europe face au besoin d'accommoder la diversité: disparité des concepts juridiques, convergence des résultats?», dans Conseil de l'Europe, *Accommodements institutionnels et citoyens: cadres juridiques et politiques pour interagir dans des sociétés plurielles*, Strasbourg, Editions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2009, pp. 37-68.

BOURDELOIS, B., «Le respect de la vie privée et familiale et du domicile. Vie privée et familiale et non-discrimination: l'adoption d'un enfant par un homosexuel (arrêt *Fretté* du 25 février 2002)», dans P. Tavernier (dir. publ.), *La France et la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2003, pp. 165-178.

BREMS, E., "Human Rights as a Framework for Negotiating Protecting Cultural Differences — an Exploration of the Case-law of the European Court of Human Rights", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 663-715.

—, "Is er ruimte voor actief pluralisme in de rechtspraak van het Europees Hof voor de rechten van de mens?", in P. De Hert and K. Meerschaut (eds.), *Scheiding van kerk en staat of actief pluralisme?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 21-29.

—, "The Margin of Appreciation Doctrine of the European Court of Human Rights: Accommodating Diversity within Europe", in D. P. Forsythe and P. C. McMahon (eds.), *Human Rights and Diversity*, Lincoln, NE, University of Nebraska Press 2003, pp. 81-110.

BRIÈRE, C., «La répudiation en droit musulman, l'enlèvement d'enfants et la procédure devant les tribunaux rabbiniques: arrêts D.D. du 8 novembre 2005 et décision Eskinazi et Chelouche c. Turquie du 6 décembre 2005», dans P. Tavernier (dir. publ.), *La France et la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme. La jurisprudence en 2005: présentation, commentaires et débats*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2006, pp. 195-213.

CARIOLOU, L., "Recent Case Law of the European Court of Human Rights concerning the Protection of Minorities (August 2006-December 2007)", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues,* 6 (2006-2007), pp. 409-427.

CASTERMANS, A., and M. BRINK, "De vrijheid van vereniging en uitsluiting", in T. Barkhuysen *et al*. (eds.), *Geschakeld recht: verdere studies over Europese*

grondrechten ter gelegenheid van de 70ste verjaardag van prof. mr. E.A. Alkema, Deventer, Kluwer, 2009, pp. 87-96.

DECAUX, E., «Chronique d'une jurisprudence annoncée: laïcité française et liberté religieuse devant la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme», *Revue trimestrielle des droits de l'homme*, 21 (2010), nº 82, pp. 251-268.

DE SCHUTTER, O., and J. RINGELHEIM, "Ethnic Profiling: A Rising Challenge for European Human Rights Law", *The Modern Law Review*, 71 (2008), No. 3, pp. 358-384.

DE SCHUTTER, O., et J. RINGELHEIM, "La renonciation aux droits fondamentaux: la libre disposition du soi et le règne de l'échange", dans H. Dumont *et al.* (dir. publ.), *La responsabilité, face cachée des droits de l'homme*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005, pp. 441-481.

EVANS, M., "Freedom of Religion and the European Convention on Human Rights: Approaches, Trends and Tensions", in P. Cane *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 291-315.

FARAHAT, A., "The Exclusiveness of Inclusion: On the Boundaries of Human Rights in Protecting Transnational and Second Generation Migrants", *European Journal of Migration and Law*, 11 (2009), No. 3, pp. 253-269.

FRANÇOIS, L., «La Convention européenne des droits de l'homme est-elle supérieure aux conventions bilatérales reconnaissant les répudiations musulmanes?», *Recueil Dalloz*, 178 (2002), nº 39, pp. 2958-2962.

GALEMBERT, C., "'L'affaire du foulard' in the Shadow of the Strasbourg Court: Article 9 and the Public Career of the Veil in France", in R. Grillo *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 237-265.

GANZ, S., *Das Tragen religiöser Symbole und Kleidung in der öffentlichen Schule in Deutschland, Frankreich und England: eine rechtsvergleichende Untersuchung unter Berücksichtigung der EMRK*, Berlin, Duncker & Humblot, 2009.

GARAY, A., «L'Islam et l'ordre public européen vus par la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme», *Revue de droit international et de droit comparé*, 82 (2005), nº 2, pp. 117-155.

GERARDS, J., "The Application of Article 14 ECHR by the European Court of Human Rights", in J. Niessen and I. Chopin (eds.), *The Development of Legal Instruments to Combat Racism in a Diverse Europe*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 3-60.

GONZALEZ, G., *La Convention européenne des droits de l'homme et la liberté des religions*, Paris, Economica, 1997.

HOFFMANN, F., et J. RINGELHEIM, «Par-delà l'universalisme et le relativisme: la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme et les dilemmes de la diversité culturelle», *Revue interdisciplinaire d'études juridiques* (2004), nº 52, pp. 109-142.

KNIGHTS, S., "Approaches to Diversity in the Domestic Courts: Article 9 of the European Convention on Human Rights", in R. Grillo *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 283-298.

LA VIOLETTE, N., "L'importance de l'opinion publique: l'homoparentalité et la décision de la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme dans l'affaire *Fretté c. France*", *The Canadian Yearbook of International Law*, 40 (2003), pp. 345-371.

LEVINET, M., «La Cour européenne face à la question du prosélytisme religieux», dans K. Meziou *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Droits et culture: mélanges en l'honneur du Doyen Yadh Ben Achour*, Tunis, Centre de publication universitaire, 2008, pp. 171-187.

LOENEN, T., "Religious Pluralism and the European Court of Human Rights: Some Reflections on the Pros and Cons of a Wide Margin of Appreciation in the Case of Sahin V. Turkey", in I. Boerefijn and J. Goldschmidt (eds.),

Changing Perceptions of Sovereignty and Human Rights : Essays in Honour of Cees Flinterman, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 381-394.

MAHONEY, P., "Marvelous Richness of Diversity or Invidious Cultural Relativism", *Human Rights Law Journal*, 19 (1998), No. 1, pp. 1-6.

MARGUÉNAUD, J., « La Cour européenne des droits de l'homme et les droits revendiqués au profit des minorités », dans N. Rouland (dir. publ.), *Le droit à la différence*, Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2002, pp. 205-221.

MARKO, J., "Autonomie und Integration : der Islam in der Rechtsprechung europäischer Höchstgerichte", in S. Ulrich *et al*. (eds.), *Funktionen des Rechts in der pluralistischen Wissensgesellschaft : Festschrift für Christian Brünner zum 65. Geburtstag*, Vienna, Böhlau, 2007, pp. 615-632.

NEGRI, S., "Interpreting the European Convention on Human Rights in Harmony with International Law and Jurispudence : What Lessons from Öcalan v. Turkey ?", *The Global Community Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2004 (2005), No. 1, pp. 243-291.

POULTER, S., "The Rights of Ethnic, Religious and Linguistic Minorities", *European Human Rights Law Review*, 2 (1997), pp. 254-264.

RINGELHEIM, J., *Diversité culturelle et droits de l'homme : l'émergence de la problématique des minorités dans le droit de la Convention européenne des droits de l'homme*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2006.

—, « Le multiculturalisme aux miroirs de la jurisprudence de la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme », *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), n° 2, pp. 173-205.

RUIZ VIEYTEZ, E., « Aménagement raisonnable : dépasser la Convention européenne des droits de l'homme pour rendre compte de la pluralité dans les institutions nationales », dans Conseil de l'Europe, *Accommodements institutionnels et citoyens : cadres juridiques et politiques pour interagir dans des sociétés plurielles*, Strasbourg, Editions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2009, pp. 135-151.

SHAH, P., "Ethnic Minorities and the European Convention on Human Rights : A View from the UK", in I. Edge (ed.), *Comparative Law in Global Perspective : Essays in Celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Founding of the SOAS Law Department*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2000, pp. 387-410.

SITAROPOULUS, N., "Supervising Execution of the European Court of Human Rights' Judgments concerning Minorities : The Committee of Ministers' Potentials and Constraints", *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme,* 3 (2008), pp. 523-550.

SKACH, C., "Şahin v. Turkey : App. No. 4477498 : At : European Court of Human Rights (Grand Chamber), June 29, 2004 (Chamber), and November 10, 2005 (Grand Chamber) and German Constitutional Court Decisions on Wearing of Islamic Headscarves", *American Journal of International Law*, 100 (2006), No. 1, pp. 186-196.

SKEET, C., "Manifesting Religious Freedom and Gender Equality : Orientalism in Sahin v. Turkey", in F. Tagliarini (ed.), *Diritti dell'uomo e libertà religiosa : atti del Convegno 5-6 ottobre 2007, Bergamo*, Naples, Jovene, 2008, pp. 237-240.

SPIELMANN, D., « La question des Tsiganes et la jurisprudence de la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme », *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme,* 3 (2008), pp. 121-158.

SPILIOPOULOU ÅKERMARK, S., "The Limits of Pluralism — Recent Jurisprudence of the European Court of Human Rights with Regard to Minorities : Does the Prohibition of Discrimination Add Anything ?", *Journal on Ethnopolitics and Minority Issues in Europe*, 3 (2002), pp. 1-24.

SUDRE, F., « Le pluralisme saisi par le juge européen », dans L. Fontaine (dir. publ.), *Droit et pluralisme : actes du Colloque de Caen, organisé par le Centre de recherche sur les droits fondamentaux et les évolutions du droit*

(CRDFED) les 30 novembre et 1er décembre 2006, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2007, pp. 261-286.

—, « Principe du pluralisme et diversité selon la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme », *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme,* 3 (2008), pp. 287-306.

SWEENEY, J., "Margins of Appreciation : Cultural Relativity and the European Court of Human Rights in the Post-Cold War Era", *The International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 54 (2005), No. 2, pp. 459-474.

SYKIOTOU-ANDROULAKIS, A., "The Right to Respect for Private and Family Life of Aliens in Greece in the Light of Article 8 ECHR", in E. Guild and P. Minderhoud (eds.), *Security of Residence and Expulsion : Protection of Aliens in Europe*, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 2001, pp. 215-225.

ULRICH, S., "Die Kopftuch-Entscheidungen des EGMR und deren Implikationen für das Österreichische Bildungssystem aus der Genderperspektive", in S. Ulrich *et al*. (eds.), *Funktionen des Rechts in der pluralistischen Wissensgesellschaft : Festschrift für Christian Brünner zum 65. Geburtstag*, Vienna, Böhlau, 2007, pp. 633-661.

VAN DROOGHENBROECK, S., *La proportionnalité dans le droit de la Convention européenne des droits de l'homme : prendre l'idée simple au sérieux*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2001.

VASSEUR-LAMBRY, F., « La protection des Tziganes par la Cour européenne : mode de vie et droits de l'homme des minorités nomades en Europe », dans A. de Raulin *et al*. (dir. publ.), *Droit, culture et minorités,* Paris, L'Harmattan, 2009, pp. 247-258.

VERSCHRAEGEN, B., "The Right to Private Life and Family Life, the Right to Marry and to Found a Family, and the Prohibition of Discrimination", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 194-211.

WIATER, P., *Kulturpluralismus als Herausforderung für Rechtstheorie und Rechtspraxis : eine völkerrechtsdogmatische und ethnologische Auseinandersetzung mit der Rechtsprechung des EGMR*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2009.

WINTER, R., "Globalisering : de Margin of Appreciation in spiegelbeeld ? : vrijheid van meningsuiting versus vrijheid van godsdienst in de Deense cartoonaffaire", in T. Barkhuysen, *et al*. (eds.), *Geschakeld recht : verdere studies over Europese grondrechten ter gelegenheid van de 70ste verjaardag van prof. mr. E.A. Alkema*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2009, pp. 351-564.

WRIGHT, J., « Cadres juridiques européens répondant à la diversité et au besoin de changement institutionnel : dans quelle mesure expriment-ils le concept canadien d'accommodement raisonnable et l'approche européenne de l'accommodement mutuel ? Quelle approche conceptuelle donne la meilleure voie à suivre dans le contexte européen ? », dans Conseil de l'Europe, *Accommodements institutionnels et citoyens : cadres juridiques et politiques pour interagir dans des sociétés plurielles*, Strasbourg, Editions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2009, pp. 153-171.

YETANO, T., "The Constitutionalisation of Party Autonomy in European Family Law", *Journal of Private International Law*, 6 (2010), No. 1, pp. 155-193.

C Diversité culturelle et Cour interaméricaine des droits de l'homme
Cultural Diversity and the Inter-American Court of Human Rights

ANAYA, S., "The Maya Petition to the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights : Indigenous Land and Resource Rights and the Conflict over Logging and Oil in Southern Belize", in I. Merali and V. Oosterveld (eds.), *Giving Meaning to Economic, Social and Cultural Rights*, Philadelphia, PA, University of Pennsylvania Press, 2001, pp. 180-211.

HOPKINS, J., "The Inter-American System and the Rights of Indigenous Peoples: Human Rights and the Realistic Model", in B. J. Richardson *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 135-159.

TRINDADE, A., "The Right to Cultural Identity in the Evolving Jurisprudential Construction of the Inter-American Court of Human Rights", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 477-499.

WECKEL, P., et K. RINALDI, «Relativisme culturel ou universalité des droits de l'homme? La réponse donnée par la Cour interaméricaine des droits de l'homme par la prise en compte des coutumes indiennes», dans Société française pour le droit international, *Droit international et diversité des cultures juridiques: journée franco-allemande*, Société française pour le droit international, Paris, Pedone, 2008, pp. 421-431.

IV Diversité culturelle et droits de l'homme
Cultural Diversity and Human Rights

ABDULKADIR, A., "Human Rights and Time Factors in Cultural Diversity: Challenge to the Universalist and a Search for Equilibrum", *GNLU Journal of Law, Development and Politics*, 1 (2009), No. 1, pp. 13-30.

ABDULLAH, H., and I. HAMZA, "Women and Land in Northern Nigeria: The Need for Independent Ownership Rights", in L. Muthoni Wanyeki (ed.), *Women and Land in Africa: Culture, Religion and Realizing Women's Rights*, Cape Town, Philip, 2003, pp. 133-175.

ABOU RAMADAN, M., "Notes on the Shari'a: Human Rights, Democracy, and the European Court of Human Rights", *Israel Law Review*, 40 (2007), No. 1, pp. 156-197.

ABU-ODEH, L., "Egyptian Feminism: Trapped in the Identity Debate", in Y. Yazbeck Haddad and B. Freyer Stowasser (eds.), *Islamic Law and the Challenges of Modernity*, Walnut Creek, CA, Altamira Press, 2004, pp. 183-211.

ABUSHARAF, A., "Women in Islamic Communities: The Quest for Gender Justice Research", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 28 (2006), No. 3, pp. 714-728.

ABU ZAYD, N., "'Man' and 'the Rights of Woman' in Islamic Discourse: Between the Idealism of Texts and the Crisis of Reality", in S. K. Jayyusi (ed.), *Human Rights in Arab Thought: A Reader*, London, Tauris, 2009, pp. 131-157.

ADDO, M., "Practice of United Nations Human Rights Treaty Bodies in the Reconciliation of Cultural Diversity with Universal Respect for Human Rights", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 32 (2010), No. 3, pp. 601-664.

AFKHAMI, M., "*Cultural Relativism and Women's Human Rights*", in K. Askin and D. M. Koenig, *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 2, Ardsley, NY, Transnational, 2000, pp. 479-486.

AGARWAL, B., "Bridging a Critical Gap in Economic Analysis and Policy", in D. L. Rhode and C. Sanger (eds.), *Gender and Rights*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 119-192.

ALI, S., "Women's Human Rights in Islam: Towards a Theoretical Framework", in M. A. Baderin (ed.), *International Law and Islamic Law*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 425-460.

ALI, S., and E. WHITEHOUSE, "The Reconstruction of the Constitution and the Case for Muslim Personal Law in Canada Case", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 171-187.

AMBROSE, C., "Issues Affecting Women in the South Pacific Islands", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 715-729.

AMIEN, W., "Overcoming the Conflict between the Right to Freedom of Religion

and Women's Rights to Equality: A South African Case Study of Muslim Marriages", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 28 (2006), No. 3, pp. 729-754.
—, "Muslim Personal Law (MPL) in Canada: A Case Study Considering the Conflict between Freedom of Religion and Muslim Women's Right to Equality", in E. Brems (ed.), *Conflicts between Fundamental Rights*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 381-420.
ANDO, N., "Multiculturalism and the Human Rights Committee", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 329-344.
ANDREWS, P., "Aboriginal Women in Australia and Human Rights", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, pp. 731-758.
AN-NA'IM, A., "The Rights of Women and International Law in the Muslim Context", in M. A. Baderin (ed.), *Islam and Human Rights: Selected Essays of Abdullahi An-Na'im*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2010, pp. 265-290.
ANON ROIG, M., «Multiculturalidad y derechos humanos en los espacios públicos: diversidad cultural y responsabilidad pública», dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia Asua (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos en contextos multiculturales: Acomodo de derechos o derechos de acomodo?*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 39-65.
ANTONOVYCH, M., "Women's Rights in Ukraine", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, pp. 701-714.
ANWAR, Z., "Advocacy for Reform in Islamic Family Law: The Experience of Sisters in Islam", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract: Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 275-284.
ARAT, Z., "Promoting Women's Rights against Patriarchal Cultural Claims: The Womens Convention and Reservations by Muslim States", in D. P. Forsythe and P. C. McMahon (eds.), *Human Rights and Diversity*, Lincoln, NE, University of Nebraska Press, 2003, pp. 231-251.
ARNEIL, B., *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice: Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007.
ASANGA, I., "Rethinking Female Succession to Property in Cameroon: The Decline of Customary Law", *Recht in Afrika: Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Afrikanisches Recht*, 7 (2004), No. 2, pp. 121-132.
ASHIRU, M., "Gender Discrimination in the Division of Property on Divorce in Nigéria", *Journal of African Law*, 51 (2007), No. 2, pp. 316-331.
ASÍS ROIG, R., "Derechos humanos: integración y diferenciación", dans A. M. Marcos del Cano (ed.), *Inmigración, multiculturalismo y derechos humanos*, Valencia, Tirant lo Blanch, 2009, pp. 29-50.
BACCELLI, L., "Translating Human Rights: Universalism versus Inter-Cultural Dialogue", in J. C. Merle (ed.), *Globale Gerechtigkeit*, Stuttgart, Frommann-Holzboog, 2005, pp. 206-224.
BADERIN, M., "Human Rights and Islamic Law: The Myth of Discord", *European Human Rights Law Review*, 10 (2005), pp. 165-185.
BAER, S., "Dignity or Equality: Responses to Workplace Harassment in European, German and US Law", *BAER*, pp. 483-502.
BAINES, B., "Must Feminists Support Entrenchment of Sex Equality?: Lessons from Quebec", in S. H. Williams (ed.), *Constituting Equality: Gender Equality and Comparative Constitutional Rights*, New York, NY, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 137-156.
BALLARD, R., "Human Rights in Contexts of Ethnic Plurality: Always a Vehicle for Liberation?", in R. Grillo *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 299-330.
BALSLEV, A., "Reflections on Women's Rights & Cultural Norms", in A. Brösl and M. Pavécnik (eds.), *Human Rights, Minority Rights, Women's Rights*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2001, pp. 63-71.

BANO, A., "Muslim Women under Islam Have More Rights, Respect, and Protection than Western Women", in J. Einfeld (ed.), *Is Islam a Religion of War or Peace?*, Farmington Hills, MI, Greenhaven Press, 2005, pp. 90-98.

BANO, S., "Muslim Family Justice and Human Rights: The Experience of British Muslim Women", *The Journal of Comparative Law: An Organ of the Association of Comparative Legal Studies*, 2 (2007), No. 2, pp. 38-66.

BARLOW, R., "Women's Rights in the Islamic Republic of Iran: The Contribution of Secular-oriented Feminism", in S. Akbarzadeh and B. MacQueen (eds.), *Islam and Human Rights in Practice: Perspectives across the Ummah*, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 33-51.

BARLOW, R., and S. AKBARZADEH, "Prospects for Feminism in the Islamic Republic of Iran", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 30 (2008), No. 1, pp. 21-40.

—, "Women's Rights in the Muslim World: Reform or Reconstruction?", in M. A. Baderin (ed.), *International Law and Islamic Law*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 411-424.

BASSEL, L., "Silencing to Protect: The Debate over Women's Rights in France and Canada", in G. K. Bhambra and R. Shilliam (eds.), *Silencing Human Rights: Critical Engagements with a Contested Project*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2009, pp. 166-183.

BASU, S., "The Personal and the Political: Indian Women and Inheritance Law", in G. J. Larson (ed.), *Religion and Personal Law in Secular India: A Call to Judgment*, Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2001, pp. 163-199.

BATES, K., "The Hindu Succession Act: One Law, Plural Identities", *Journal of Legal Pluralism and Unofficial Law*, 50 (2004), pp. 119-144.

BAYES, J., and N. TOHIDI (eds.), *Globalization, Gender, and Religion: The Politics of Women's Rights in Catholic and Muslim Contexts*, New York, NY, Palgrave, 2001.

BEDJAOUI, M., «De la dignité humaine aux principes de bioéthique: décliner l'universalisme dans le respect du pluralisme», dans C. Byk (dir. publ.), *Bioéthique et droit international: autour de la Déclaration universelle sur la bioéthique et les droits de l'homme*, Paris, Litec, 2007, pp. 67-79.

BEETHAM, D., «Universalidad y diversidad cultural en los derechos humanos», dans J. Vidal Beneyto (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos y diversidad cultural: globalización de las culturas y derechos humanos*, Barcelone, Icaria, 2006, pp. 93-112.

BENAN BENJAMIN, D., «La condition de la veuve dans le droit positif tchadien des personnes et de la famille», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, vol. 54 (2002), nº 3, pp. 811-833.

BEN JEMIA, M., «Non-discrimination religieuse et Code du statut personnel tunisien», dans K. Meziou *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Droits et culture: mélanges en l'honneur du doyen Yadh Ben Achour*, Tunis, Centre de publication universitaire, 2008, pp. 261-276.

BERGHAHN, S., "Informationen über wichtige Entscheidungen des Bundesverfassungsgerichts (BVerfG) mit religiöser Bezug: zum islamischen Kopftuch, zur Eidesleistung und zum Schächten nach muslimischem Ritus", in S. Berghahn and P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind: Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 497-510.

BERKOWITZ, N., "Gender and EU Asylum Law", in S. Peers and N. Rogers (eds.), *EU Immigration and Asylum Law: Text and Commentary*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2006, pp. 539-569.

BERTING, J., *et al.* (eds.), *Human Rights in a Pluralist World: Individuals and Collectivities*, The Hague, Netherlands Commission for UNESCO, 1990.

«Bibliographie diversité culturelle et droits de l'homme», dans J. Ringelheim, *Diversité culturelle et droits de l'homme: l'émergence de la problématique des minorités dans le droit de la Convention européenne des droits de l'homme*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2006, pp. 437-476.

BIKAAKO, W., and J. SSENKUMBA, "Gender, Land and Rights: Contemporary Contestations in Law, Policy and Practice in Uganda", in L. Muthoni Wanyeki (ed.), *Women and Land in Africa: Culture, Religion and Realizing Women's Rights*, Cape Town, Philip, 2003, pp. 232-277.

BLACKBURN, S., *Women and the State in Modern Indonesia*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2004.

BOEREFIJN, I., "Mensenrechten van vrouwen en schadelijke praktijken", in J. Wouters and C. Ryngaert (eds.), *Mensenrechten: actuele brandpunten*, Leuven, Acco, 2008, pp. 63-78.

BOEREFIJN, I., *et al*. (eds.), *Temporary Special Measures: Accelerating De Facto Equality of Women under Article 4 (1) UN Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003.

BONILLA, D., «Los derechos fundamentales y la diferencia cultural: análisis del caso colombiano», dans M. Alegre *et al*., *Los derechos fundamentales*, Buenos Aires, Del Puerto, 2003, pp. 141-169.

BOP, C., "Islam and Women's Sexual Health and Rights in Senegal", in M. A. Baderin *et al*. (eds.), *Islam and Human Rights: Advocacy for Social Change in Local Contexts*, New Delhi, Global Media Publications, 2006, pp. 9-83.

BOSSET, P., «Adaptación de la diversidad e interpretación multicultural de los derechos: algunas lecciones de Canadá (y Quebec) sobre la adaptación de los derechos humanos en la sociedades plurales», dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia Asua (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos en contextos multiculturales: Acomodo de derechos o derechos de acomodo?*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 99-139.

BOSSIN, P., "Same-Sex Unions: The New Civil Rights Struggle or an Assault on Traditional Marriage", *Tulsa Law Review*, 40 (2005), No. 3, pp. 381-420.

BREAU, S., "Human Rights and Cultural Relativism: The False Dichotomy", in J. Rehman and S. C. Breau (eds.), *Religion, Human Rights and International Law: A Critical Examination of Islamic State Practices*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 137-165.

BREMS, E., "Accommodating Diversity in International Human Rights", in P. Meerts (ed.), *Culture and International Law*, The Hague, Hague Academic Press, 2008, pp. 63-81.

—, "Culturele diversiteit en universele mensenrechten", in J. Wouters and C. Ryngaert (eds.), *Mensenrechten: actuele brandpunten*, Leuven, Acco, 2008, pp. 23-41.

—, "De hoofddoek als constitutionele kopzorg in België, Frankrijk en Duitsland", *Recht van de Islam*, (2005), No. 22, pp. 41-57.

—, «Droits humains, étrangers et multiculturalisme: pour une approche maximaliste et inclusive des droits fondamentaux», *Revue trimestrielle des droits de l'homme*, 21 (2010), nº 82, pp. 237-249.

BREMS, E. (ed.), *Human Rights: Universality and Diversity*, The Hague, Nijhoff, 2001.

BURG, F., "Algemene grondrechtsbeperkingen in de multiculturele samenleving", in T. Barkhuysen *et al*. (eds.), *Geschakeld recht: verdere studies over Europese grondrechten ter gelegenheid van de 70ste verjaardag van prof. mr. E.A. Alkema*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2009, pp. 73-86.

BURNET, J., "Culture, Practice and Law: Women's Access to Land in Rwanda", in L. Muthoni Wanyeki (ed.), *Women and Land in Africa: Culture, Religion and Realizing Women's Rights*, Cape Town, Philip, 2003, pp. 176-206.

CALLARI GALLI, M., "Human Rights and the Anthropological Perspectives on the Dynamics of Cultural Differences", in K. De Feyter and G. Pavlakos (eds.), *The Tension between Group Rights and Human Rights: A Multidisciplinary Approach*, Oxford, Hart, 2008, pp. 71-87.

CAMERON, D., "An Evolutionary Story", in J. Stein *et al*., *Uneasy Partners: Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 71-94.

CANE, P., *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008.
CAROLAN, B., "Judicial Impediments to Legislating Equality for Same-Sex Couples in the European Union", *Tulsa Law Review*, 40 (2005), No. 3, pp. 527-560.
CASSEL, D., and J. GUZMAN, "The Law and Reality of Discrimination against Women", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights*, Vol. 1, 1999, pp. 287-319.
CASTERMANS, A., and M. BRINK, "De vrijheid van vereniging en uitsluiting", in T. Barkhuysen, *et al*. (eds.), *Geschakeld recht : verdere studies over Europese grondrechten ter gelegenheid van de 70ste verjaardag van prof. mr. E.A. Alkema*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2009, pp. 87-96.
CERNA, C., and J. WALLACE, "Women and Culture", *Women and International Human Rights Law*, 1 (1999), pp. 623-650.
CHARLESWORTH, H., "Human Rights as Men's Rights", in R. Falk *et al*. (eds.), *Human Rights : Critical Concepts in Political Science*, Vol. 4, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 135-144.
—, "Prospects and Problems for Feminist Theories in International Law", in K. Koufa (ed.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : 2004 International Law Session,* Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007, pp. 171-222.
CHESONI, A., and G. GITHAIGA, "Enhancing Ethiopian Women's Access to and Control over Land : The Second Workshop", in L. Muthoni Wanyeki (ed.), *Women and Land in Africa : Culture, Religion and Realizing Women's Rights*, Cape Town, Philip, 2003, pp. 340-374.
CHURCHILL, R., *Human Rights and Global Diversity*, Upper Saddle River, NJ, Pearson, 2006.
CLARIDGE, L. (ed.), *Enforcing the Charter for the Rights and Freedoms of Women in the Kurdish Regions and Diaspora*, London, Kurdish Human Rights Project, 2005.
CLITEUR, P., "The Changing Nature of the Freedom of Speech", in T. Barkhuysen *et al*. (eds.), *Geschakeld recht : verdere studies over Europese grondrechten ter gelegenheid van de 70ste verjaardag van prof. mr. E.A. Alkema*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2009, pp. 97-113.
COHEN, C., "Developing Rights of the Girl Child in International Law", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 161-196.
COOMARASWAMY, R., "Identity within : Cultural Relativism, Minority Rights and the Empowerment of Women", in D. L. Rhode and C. Sanger (eds.), *Gender and Rights*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 351-408.
COOMARASWAMY, R., and L. KOIS, "Violence against Women", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 1, 1999, pp. 177-217.
COOPER, B., "Secular States, Muslim Law and Islamic Religious Culture : Gender Implications of Legal Struggles in Hybrid Legal Systems in Contemporary West Africa", *Droit en cultures*, 59 (2010), No. 1, pp. 97-120.
DAHL, T., *The Muslim Family : A Study of Women's Rghts in Islam*, Oslo, Scandinavian University Press, 1997.
DARABI, P., "Issues Affecting Moslem Women in Iran", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 421-441.
DAS, P., *Universal's Handbook on Hindu Succession : Covering Property Rights of Women and Daughters*, Delhi, Universal Law Publishing, 2007.
DAVIDSON, J., "East versus West : Human Rights and Cultural Difference", *The Canterbury Law Review*, 8 (2001), No. 1, pp. 37-53.
DAVIES, M., "Pluralism in Law and Religion", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 72-99.

DECAUX, E., « Multiculturalisme et droits de l'homme : aspects juridiques », *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), nº 2, pp. 133-141.

DECKHA, M., "The Paradox of Cultural Defence : Gender and Cultural Othering in Canada", in M. C. Foblets and A. Dundes Renteln (eds.), *Multicultural Jurisprudence : Comparative Perspectives on the Cultural Defense*, Oxford, Hart, 2009, pp. 261-284.

DEGAN, V., "Rules of Natural and Positive (International) Law in Multicultural World", *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), No. 2, pp. 95-116.

—, "Two Faces of Multiculturalism in Present International Law", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 517-559.

DEMLEITNER, N., "In Good Times and in Bad : The Obligation to Protect 'Mail-Order Brides' ", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 2, 2000, pp. 613-651.

DE SCHUTTER, O., et J. RINGELHEIM, « La renonciation aux droits fondamentaux : la libre disposition du soi et le règne de l'échange », dans H. Dumont *et al.* (dir. publ.), *La responsabilité, face cachée des droits de l'homme,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005, pp. 441-481.

DEVEAUX, M., "Personal Autonomy and Cultural Tradition : The Arranged Marriage Debate in Britain", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice : Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 139-166.

DHAMOON, R., "The Politics of Cultural Contestation", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice : Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 30-49.

DHOMMEAUX, J., « Droits et diversité culturels dans les instruments internationaux du système des Nations Unies », *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme,* 3 (2008), pp. 175-235.

DIAS, C., « Direitos humanos : internacionalização e relativismo cultural », dans W. Menezes, *Estados de direito internacional : anais do Congresso Brasileiro de Direito Internacional,* vol. 1, Curitiba, Juruá, 2004, pp. 206-211.

DIOP TINE, N., and M. SY, "Women and Land in Africa : A Case Study from Senegal", in L. Muthoni Wanyeki (ed.), *Women and Land in Africa : Culture, Religion and Realizing Women's Rights*, Cape Town, Philip, 2003, pp. 207-231.

DOEBBLER, C., "Danish Cartoons : Freedom of Speech versus Freedom of Religion ?", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 501-515.

DONDERS, Y., "A Right to Cultural Identity in UNESCO", in F. Francioni and M. Scheinin (eds.), *Cultural Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2008, pp. 317-340.

DONG, S., " 'Too Many Asians' : The Challenge of Fighting Discrimination against Asian-Americans and Preserving Affirmative Action", *Stanford Law Review*, 47 (1995), No. 5, pp. 1027-1057.

DONNELLY, J., "Cultural Relativism and Universal Human Rights", in C. Heyns and K. Stefiszyn (eds.), *Human Rights, Peace and Justice in Africa : A Reader*, Pretoria, Pretoria University Law Press, 2006, pp. 96-106.

—, "Cultural Relativism and Universal Human Rights", in M. K. Addo (ed.), *International Law of Human Rights*, Aldershot, Ashgate/Dartmouth, 2006, pp. 173-192.

DOORN-HARDER, N. VAN, "Reconsidering Authority : Indonesian Fiqh Texts about Women", in M. Fener and M. E. Cammack (eds.), *Islamic Law in Contemporary Indonesia : Ideas and Institutions,* Cambridge, MA, Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School, 2007, pp. 27-43.

DUCLOS, N., "Disappearing Women : Racial Minority Women in Human Rights Cases", in J. Conaghan (ed.), *Feminist Legal Studies*, Vol. 3, London, Routledge, 2009, pp. 132-159.

DUNDES RENTELN, A., "A Cross-cultural Approach to Validating International Human Rights: The Case of Retribution Tied to Proportionality", in D. L. Cingranelli (ed.), *Human Rights: Theory and Measurement,* London, Macmillan, 1988, pp. 7-40.

DUNDES RENTELN, A., *International Human Rights: Universalism versus Relativism*, Newbury Park, Sage, 1990.

—, "The Unanswered Challenge of Relativism and the Consequences for Human Rights", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 7 (1985), pp. 514-540.

EBADI, S., and H. AASEN, "Rights of Women and Children in Iran", in U. Kim *et al.* (eds.), *Democracy, Human Rights, and Islam in Modern Iran: Psychological, Social, and Cultural Perspectives*, Bergen, Fagbok for Laget, 2003, pp. 221-257.

EBERHARD, C., and N. GUPTA, "Towards a Pluralist and Intercultural Approach to Law: Tackling the Challenge of Women's Rights in India", in A. Soeteman (ed.), *Pluralism and Law: Proceedings of the 20th IVR World Congress Amsterdam, 2001*, Vol. 3, Wiesbaden, Steiner, 2004, pp. 95-104.

EINESMAN, F., "Cultural Issues in Motions to Suppress Statements", in L. Friedman Ramirez (ed.), *Cultural Issues in Criminal Defense*, Huntington, NY, Juris Publishing, 2007, pp. 347-404.

ENGINEER, A., *The Rights of Women in Islam*, London, Hurst, 1996.

EVERS ROSANDER, E., "Getting a Divorce in Spain: A Moroccan Case of Legal Pluralism and Transnationalism", *Nordisk Tidsskrift for Menneskerettigheter*, 26 (2008), No. 4, pp. 321-342.

FARHA, L., "Women and Housing", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 1, 1999, pp. 483-532.

FATOUROS, A., "Cultural Diversity and Human Rights", in M. Vassiliou and H. J. Psomiades (eds.), *Human Rights in the 21st Century: Proceedings of the 1st Annual Human Rights Education Programme for Southeastern Europe (Ancient Olympia, Greece, 17 to 27 September 2000)*, pp. 217-223.

FELD, L., "Along the Spectrum of Women's Rights Advocacy: A Cross-cultural Comparison of Sexual Harassment Law in the United States and India", in *Fordham International Law Journal*, 25 (2002), No. 5, pp. 1205-1281.

FESTER, G., "Reconciling Multiculturalism with Democracy: Challenges for South Africa", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice: Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 190-210.

FISHBAYN, L., "Gender, Multiculturalism and Dialogue: The Case of Jewish Divorce", *The Canadian Journal of Law and Jurisprudence*, 21 (2008), No. 1, pp. 71-96.

—, "Litigating the Right to Culture: Family Law in the New South Africa", in *International Journal of Law, Policy and the Family*, 13 (1996), No. 2, pp. 147-173.

FOBLETS, M., "Mensenrechten voor of tegen moslims in West-Europa", in F. A. van Bakelen (ed.), *Recht van de Islam*, 5 (1998), pp. 87-104.

—, "Migrant Women Caught between Islamic Family Law and Women's Rights: The Search for the Appropriate Connecting Factor in International Family Law," in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 79-102.

FOBLETS, M., and J. VELAERS, "De hoofddoek, het onderwijs en de antidiscriminatiewet", *Rechtskundig Weekblad*, 70 (2006), No. 4, pp. 122-132.

FORE, M., "Shall Weigh Your God and You: Assessing the Imperialistic Implications of the International Religious Freedom Act in Muslim Countries", *Duke Law Journal*, 52 (2002), No. 2, pp. 423-453.

FRANKLIN, C., "The Anti-Stereotyping Principle in Constitutional Sex Discrimination Law", *New York University Law Review*, 85 (2010), No. 1, pp. 83-173.

FREDMAN, S., "Beyond the Dichotomy of Formal and Substantive Equality: Towards a New Definition of Equal Rights", in I. Boerefijn *et al.* (eds.), *Tem-*

porary Special Measures: Accelerating de facto Equality of Women under Article 4 (1) UN Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 111-118.

FRIEDMAN, M., "Women's Rights, Oppressed Minorities, and the Liberal State", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice: Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 89-102.

FULCHIRON, H., "Droits de l'homme et familles musulmanes en Europe: quel équilibre pour quels droits?", in P. Lødrup and E. Modvar (eds.), *Family Life and Human Rights: Papers Presented at the 11th World Conference of the International Society of Family Law*, Oslo, Gyldendal Akademisk, 2004, pp. 235-247.

GARCÍA RUBIO, M. P., « Viejos y nuevos apuntes sobre la constitucionalidad del matrimonio homosexual », dans S. Álvarez González (dir. publ.), *Estudios de derecho de familia y de sucesiones: (dimensiones interna e internacional)*, Santiago de Compostela, Universidade de Santiago de Compostelle, 2009, pp. 171-197.

GAAY FORTMAN, B., "Protection or Proscription?: Cultural Practices against the Background of Religious Pluralism", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe: Where to Draw the Line?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 239-250.

GATENS, M., "Conflicting Imaginaries in Australian Multiculturalism: Women's Rights, Group Rights, and Aboriginal Customary Law", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism*, New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 151-187.

GAUDREAULT-DESBIENS, J., "Religious Challenges to the Secularized Identity of an Insecure Polity: A Tentative Sociology of Québec's 'Reasonable Accommodation' Debate", in R. Grillo *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 151-175.

GAVISON, R., and N. PEREZ, "Days of Rest in Multicultural Societies: Private, Public, Separate?", in P. Cane *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 186-213.

GERARDS, J., "The Application of Article 14 ECHR by the European Court of Human Rights", in J. Niessen and I. Chopin (eds.), *The Development of Legal Instruments to Combat Racism in a Diverse Europe,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 3-60.

GLAZER, N., "Individual Rights against Group Rights", in W. Kymlicka (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995, pp. 123-138.

GOODHART, M., "Origins and Universality in the Human Rights Debates: Cultural Essentialism and the Challenge of Globalization", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 25 (2003), No. 4, pp. 935-964.

GOODWIN, J., *Price of Honor: Muslim Women Lift the Veil of Silence on the Islamic World*, New York, NY, Plume, 2003.

GOOLAM, H. N., "Gender Equality in Islamic Family Law: Dispelling Common Misconceptions and Misunderstandings", in H. M. Ramadan (ed.), *Understanding Islamic Law: From Classical to Contemporary*, Lanham MD, AltaMira Press, 2006, pp. 117-134.

GRIFFITHS, A., "International Human Rights, Women, Gender and Culture: Perspectives from Africa", in M. C. Foblets *et al.* (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 737-761.

GUNNING, I., "Women and Traditional Practices: Female Genital Surgery", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 1, 1999, pp. 651-682.

HADDOCK, B., and P. SUTCH (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003.

HALPERIN-KADDARI, R., "Women, Religion and Multiculturalism in Israel", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 267-294.

HARTNEY, M., "Some Confusions concerning Collective Rights", in W. Kymlicka (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995, pp. 202-207.

HEINDEL, A., "Issues Affecting Middle Eastern Muslim Women: Self-determination and Development in Turkey, Egypt, Iran, Iraq, and Saudi Arabia", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 513-565.

HEINZE, E., "Sexual Orientation and International Law: A Study in the Manufacture of Cross-cultural 'Sensitivity'", in K. Hastrup and G. Ulrich (eds.), *Discrimination and Toleration: New Perspectives*, The Hague, Nijhoff 2002, pp. 205-227.

HERNÁNDEZ-TRUYOL, B., "Human Rights through a Gendered Lens: Emergence, Evolution, Revolution", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 1, 1999, pp. 3-39.

HÖFFE, O., "Transzendentale Interessen: zur Anthropologie der Menschenrechte", in W. Kerber (ed.), *Menschenrechte und kulturelle Identität*, Munich, Kindt, 1991, pp. 15-36.

HIBRI, A., "Islam, Law, and Custom: Redefining Muslim Women's Rights", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 379-420.

HIGGINS, T., *et al*., "Gender Equality and Customary Marriage: Bargaining in the Shadow of Post-Apartheid Legal Pluralism", *Fordham International Law Journal*, 30 (2007), No. 6, pp. 1653-1708.

HILGENDORF, E., "Religion, Gewalt und Menschenrechte: eine Problemskizze am Beispiel von Christentum und Islam", in H. Dreier und E. Hilgendorf (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts: Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2008, pp. 169-190.

HOWLAND, C., "Women and Religious Fundamentalism", in K. Askin and D. M. Koenig, *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 1, Ardsley, NY, Transnational, 2000, pp. 533-621.

HUBER, A., *Feiertagsschutz für Minderheiten*, Frankfurt am Main, Lang, 2007.

HUSNI, R., and D. NEWMAN, *Muslim Women in Law and Society: Annotated Translation of al-Tāhir al-Haddād's Imra'tunā fi l-sharî'a wa 'l-mujtama'*, London, Routledge, 2007.

HUSSEINI, R., *Murder in the Name of Honour: The True Story of One Woman's Heroic Fight against an Unbelievable Crime*, Oxford, Oneworld, 2009.

IBBITSON, J., "Let Sleeping Dogs Lie", in J. Stein *et al*., *Uneasy Partners: Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 1-22.

IBHAWOH, B., "Cultural Relativism and Human Rights: Reconsidering the Africanist Discourse", *Netherlands Quarterly of Human Rights*, 19 (2001), No. 2, pp. 43-62.

JAGGAR, A., "Saving Anna: Global Justice for Women and Intercultural Dialogue", in J. H. Rosenthal and C. Barry (eds.), *Ethics & International Affairs: A Reader*, Washington, DC, Georgetown University Press, 2009, pp. 205-230.

JAINA, P., "Balancing Minority Rights and Gender Justice: The Impact of Protecting Multiculturalism on Women's Rights in India", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 231-252.

—, "Multiculturalism and Its Effects on Women's Rights: International Perspective", in K. Dixit, *International Law: Issues and Challenges*, Vol. 1, Gurgaon, Hope India Publications, 2009, pp. 348-351.

JANSEN, Y., "Muslim Brides and the Ghost of the Shari'a: Have the Recent Law

Reforms in Egypt Tunisia and Morocco Improved Women's Position in Marriage and Divorce and Can Religious Moderates Bring Reform and Make It Stick?", *Northwestern University Journal of International Human Rights*, 5 (2007), No. 2, pp. 181-212.

JOVANOVIC, D., "The Right to Privacy between Multiculturalism and Globalization", in K. Koufa (ed.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: 2004 International Law Session*, Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007, pp. 465-484.

KAGOIYA, R. *et al*., "Women's Access to and Control over Land in Ethiopia: The First Workshop", in L. Muthoni Wanyeki (ed.), *Women and Land in Africa: Culture, Religion and Realizing Women's Rights,* Cape Town, Philip, 2003, pp. 319-339.

KAMERI-MBOTE, P., "Gender Dimensions of Law, Colonialism and Inheritance in East Africa: Kenyan Women's Experiences", in *Verfassung und Recht in Übersee*, Vol. 35 (2002), No. 3, pp. 373-398.

KAO, G., *Grounding Human Rights in a Pluralist World: Assessing the Strategies of Minimalism*, Ann Arbor, MI, University Microfilms International, 2003.

KELLER, E., *Die UNO-Frauenrechtskonvention CEDAW: aktuelle Fragen: Dokumentation der Tagung vom 5. März 2009,* Berne, Eidgenössische Kommission für Frauenfragen, 2009.

KERBER, W., and O. HÖFFE (eds.), *Menschenrechte und kulturelle Identität: ein Symposium*, Munich, Kindt, 1991.

KHALIQ, U., and J. YOUNG, "Cultural Diversity, Human Rights and Inconsistency in the English Courts", *Legal Studies: The Journal of the Society of Public Teachers of Law*, 21 (2001), No. 2, pp. 192-225.

KHAN, S., *Zina, Transnational Feminism, and the Moral Regulation of Pakistani Women*, Vancouver, BC, UBC Press, 2006.

KHILLO, I., *Les droits de la femme à la frontière du droit international et du droit interne inspiré de l'islam: le cas des pays arabes*, Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2009.

KLEEFELD, J., and A. KENNEDY, "A 'Delicate Necessity': Bruker v. Marcovitz and the Problem Jewish Divorce", *Canadian Journal of Family Law*, 24 (2008), No. 2, pp. 205-282.

KNIGHTS, S., *Freedom of Religion, Minorities, and the Law*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2007.

KNOP, K., "Relational Nationality: On Gender and Nationality in International Law", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff and D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today: Global Perspectives and Practices,* Washington, DC, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001, pp. 89-124.

KOUKOULIS-SPILIOTOPOULOS, S., "The Limits of Cultural Traditions", *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme,* 3 (2008), pp. 411-443.

KYMLICKA, W., "Disentangling the Debate", in J. Stein *et al*., *Uneasy Partners: Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 137-156.

—, *Multicultural Citizenship: A Liberal Theory of Minority Rights*, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1995.

—, *Politics in the Vernacular: Nationalism, Multiculturalism and Citizenship*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2001.

KYMLICKA, W. (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995.

KYMLICKA, W., and A. PATTEN (eds.), *Language Rights and Political Theory*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2003.

LAMBERT, P., «Diversité culturelle et droit de l'homme: propos introductifs», *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme,* 3 (2008), pp. 23-30.

LANGFIELD, M., *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity, Heritage and Human Rights: Intersections in Theory and Practice*, London, Routledge, 2010.

LANGLET, D., "Unfolding from Nonexistence: The Dynamic but Contested

Evolution of LGBT-Human Rights", *Scandinavian Studies in Law*, 55 (2010), pp. 339-374.

LARA, M., "Globalizing Women's Rights: Overcoming the Apartheid", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice: Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 169-189.

LAWYERS COMMITTEE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS, *Islam and Equality: Debating the Future of Women's and Minority Rights in the Middle East and North Africa*, New York, NY, 1999.

LAYISH, A., *Women and Islamic Law in a Non-Muslim State: A Study Based on Decisions of the Shari'a Courts in Israel*, New Brunswick, NJ, Transaction, 2006.

LIM, C., "Race, Multi-cultural, Accommodation and the Constitutions of Singapore and Malaysia", *Singapore Journal of Legal Studies*, (2004), July, pp. 117-149.

LINDHOLM, T., "The Cross-Cultural Legitimacy of Universal Human Rights: Plural Justification across Normative Divides", in F. Francioni and M. Scheinin (eds.), *Cultural Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2008, pp. 17-39.

LOENEN, T., and P. RODRIGUES (eds.), *Non-discrimination Law: Comparative Perspectives*, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 1999.

LOGAR, R., "Die UNO-Frauenrechtskonvention CEDAW als Instrument zur Bekämpfung der Gewalt an Frauen: zwei Beispiele aus Österreich", in E. Keller, *Die UNO-Frauenrechtskonvention CEDAW: aktuelle Fragen: Dokumentation der Tagung vom 5. März 2009*, Berne, 2009, pp. 22-38.

LOVE, J., "Issues Affecting Christian Women", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 443-459.

LOVE, J., and N. KAUFMAN, "General Ethnic, Racial, and Religious Differences", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 943-967.

LUTE, P., "Selected Bibliography on Same-Sex Marriage", *Rutgers Law Review*, 59 (2007), No. 2, pp. 413-428.

MACKENZIE, C., "Relational Autonomy, Sexual Justice and Cultural Pluralism", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice: Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 103-121.

MACQUEEN, B., and S. AKBARZADEH, "Islamic Reformism and Human Rights in Iraq: Gender Equality and Religious Freedom", in S. Akbarzadeh and B. MacQueen (eds.), *Islam and Human Rights in Practice: Perspectives across the Ummah*, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 52-74.

MAHDI, S., "Women's Rights in Shari'a: A Case for Codification of Islamic Personal Law in Nigeria", in P. Ostien *et al.* (eds.), *Comparative Perspectives on Shari'a in Nigeria*, Ibadan, Spectrum Books, 2005, pp. 1-6.

MAHIOU, A., "Le monde arabe face à son organisation et aux droits de l'homme", in K. Koufa (ed.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: 2004 International Law Session*, Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007, pp. 135-169.

MAHMUD, S., "Cultural Human Rights: The Need for Qualified Universality", *Tilburg Foreign Law Review*, 11 (2003), No. 2, pp. 560-577.

MAKHLOUF OBERMEYER, C., "A Cross-Cultural Perspective on Reproductive Rights", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 17 (1995), pp. 366-381.

MALIK, M., "Complex Equality: Muslim Women and the 'Headscarf'", *Droit et société*, (2008), nº 68, pp. 127-152.

MANJOO, R., "Compromising of Gender Equality Rights: Through the Recognition of Muslim Marriages in South Africa", in M. C. Foblets and J. Y. Carlier (eds.), *Islam & Europe: Crises are Challenges*, Leuven, Leuven University Press, 2010, pp. 201-213.

MARCOS DEL CANO, A., «Los derechos de la mujer y la cultura: un conflicto?», dans A. M. Marcos del Cano (dir. publ.), *Inmigración, multiculturalismo y derechos humanos*, Valencia, Tirant lo Blanch, 2009, pp. 235-256.

MASSING, P. (ed.), *Gender und Diversity : Vielfalt verstehen und gestalten : eine Einführung*, Schwalbach, Ts., Wochenschau-Verlag, 2010.
MAYAMBALA, E., "Changing the Terms of the Debate : Polygamy and the Rights of Women in Kenya and Uganda", *East African Journal of Peace & Human Rights*, 3 (1996), pp. 200-239.
MAYER, A., "Internationalizing the Conservation on Women's Right : Arab Countries Face the CEDAW Committee", in Y. Yazbeck Haddad and B. Freyer Stowasser (eds.), *Islamic Law and the Challenges of Modernity*, Walnut Creek, CA, Altamira Press, 2004, pp. 133-160.
—, "Issues Affecting the Human Rights of Muslim Women", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 367-377.
—, "The Reformulation of Islamic Thought on Gender Rights and Roles", in S. Akbarzadeh and B. MacQueen (eds.), *Islam and Human Rights in Practice : Perspectives across the Ummah,* London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 12-32.
MCCONNELL, M., "The Influence of Cultural Conflict on the Jurisprudence of the Religion Clauses of the First Amendment", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 100-122.
MERRY, S., "Human Rights and Transnational Culture : Regulating Gender Violence through Global Law", *Osgoode Hall Law Journal*, 44 (2006), No. 1, pp. 53-75.
MERTUS, J., "Human Rights of Women in Central and Eastern Europe", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 613-699.
MEYER-BISCH, P., «La centralité des droits culturels, point de contact entre diversité et droits de l'homme», *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme*, 3 (2008), pp. 31-46.
MEYERSON, D., "Why Religion Belongs in the Private Sphere, Not the Public Square", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 44-71.
MIR-HOSSEINI, Z., "Islamic Law and Feminism : The Story of a Relationship", *Yearbook of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law*, 9 (2004), pp. 32-42.
MIRZA, B., "Selected Personal Rights and Freedoms : Rights to Wear Clothing of One's Choice, to Drive, and to Travel Unattended and without Permission", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 123-158.
MÜLLERSON, R., "On Cultural Differences, Levels of Societal Development and Univerisal Human Rights", in *Theory of International Law at the Threshold of the 21st Century : Essays in Honour of Krzysztof Skubiszewski*, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, pp. 927-953.
MOGHADAN, V., "Feminism, Legal Reform and Women's Empowerment in the Middle East and North Africa", *International Social Science Journal*, 191 (2008), No. 3, pp. 9-16.
MOLLER-OKIN, S., "Multiculturalism and Feminism : No Simple Question, No Simple Answers", in A. Eisenberg and J. Spinner-Halev (eds.), *Minorities within Minorities : Equality, Rights and Diversity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2005, pp. 67-89.
MOTZKI, H., "Mag een Duitse moslima met hoofddoek les geven op een openbare school ?", *Recht van de Islam*, (2005), No. 22, pp. 31-39.
MULIA, S., "Promoting Gender Equity through Interreligious Marriage : Empowering Indonesian Women", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 255-282.
MULLALLY, S., "'As Nearly as May Be' : Debating Women's Human Rights in Pakistan", in J. Conaghan (ed.), *Feminist Legal Studies*, Vol. 2, London, Routledge, 2009, pp. 382-400.

—, "Gender Equality and Group Rights: Negotiating Just Multicultural Arrangements", in K. De Feyter and G. Pavlakos (eds.), *The Tension between Group Rights and Human Rights: A Multidisciplinary Approach*, Oxford, Hart, 2008, pp. 107-130.

MULLALLY, S., and L. THORNTON, "The Rights of the Child, Immigration and Article 8 in the Irish Courts", in U. Kilkelly (ed.), *ECHR and Irish Law*, Bristol, Jordans, 2009, pp. 399-416.

MUNTARBHORN, V., «La dignité humaine dans les diverses cultures», *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme,* 3 (2008), pp. 59-70.

NAEEM, N., "Zwischen Einschränkung und neuen Entwicklungen: das Grundrecht auf heterosexuelle Selbstbestimmung in den Verfassunggsystemen arabischer Staaten", in H. Elliesie (ed.), *Beiträge zum Islamischen Recht VII*, Frankfurt am Main, Lang, 2010, pp. 257-280.

NAGEL, T., "Erst der Muslim ist ein freier Mensch!: die Menschenrechte aus islamischer Sicht", in G. Nolte and H. L. Schreiber (eds.), *Der Mensch und seine Rechte: Grundlagen und Brennpunkte der Menschenrechte zu Beginn des 21. Jahrhunderts*, Göttingen, Wallstein, 2004, pp. 121-136.

NAPOLEON, V., "Aboriginal Discourse: Gender, Identity and Community", in B. J. Richardson *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 233-255.

NARAIN, V., *Reclaiming the Nation: Muslim Women and the Law in India*, Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 2008.

NARAYAN, P., "Somewhere Over the Rainbow . . . International Human Rights Protections for Sexual Minorities in the New Millennium", *Boston University International Law Journal*, 24 (2006), No. 2, pp. 313-348.

NASCIMENTO, J., «Direitos humanos e multiculturalismo sob a visão da diferença», dans J. Lima Torrado (dir. publ.), *Derechos, estado, mercado: Europa y América latina,* Madrid, Dilex, 2009, pp. 197-208.

NASH, K., *The Cultural Politics of Human Rights: Comparing the US and UK*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009.

NATAPOFF, A., "Trouble in Paradise: Equal Protection and the Dilemma of Intra-minority Group Conflict", *Stanford Law Review*, 47 (1995), No. 5, pp. 1059-1096.

NEVES, M., «La force symbolique des droits de l'homme», *Droit et société*, (2004), nº 58, pp. 599-632.

NICOLAI, C., "Islamic Law and the International Protection of Women's Rights: the Effect of Shari'a in Nigeria", *Syracuse Journal of International Law and Commerce*, 31 (2004), No. 2, pp. 299-326.

NUSSBAUM, M., "Women and Cultural Universals", in D. L. Rhode and C. Sanger (eds.), *Gender and Rights*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 85-118.

O'CONNELL, R., "Let's Talk: Dealing with Difference in Human Rights Law", in K. De Feyter and G. Pavlakos (eds.), *The Tension between Group Rights and Human Rights: A Multidisciplinary Approach*, Oxford, Hart, 2008, pp. 131-146.

OKIN, S., "Is Multiculturalism Bad for Women?: Opening Essay", in N. Ghanea (ed.), *Religion and Human Rights: Critical Concepts in Religious Studies*, Vol. 3, New York, NY, Routledge, 2010, pp. 226-234.

—, "Vulnerability by Marriage", in D. L. Rhode and C. Sanger (eds.), *Gender and Rights*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 271-315.

OOSTERVELD, V., "Women and Employment", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 1, 1999, pp. 367-402.

O'SULLIVAN, D., "The Arab, European, Inter-American and African Perspectives on Understanding Human Rights: The Debate between 'Universalism' and 'Cultural Relativism'", *Mediterranean Journal of Human Rights*, 8 (2004), No. 1, pp. 153-193.

OWEN, M., "The Human Rights of Widows in Developing Countries", in K. D.

Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 241-266.

PACKER, C., "Understanding the Sociocultural and Traditional Context of Female Circumcision and the Impact of the Human Rights Discourse", in O. Nnaemeka and J. Ngozi Ezeilo (eds.), *Engendering Human Rights: Cultural and Socio-Economic Realities in Africa*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2005, pp. 223-247.

PARMAR, S., "The European Court of Justice and Anti-discrimination Law: Some Reflections on the Experience of Gender Equality Jurisprudence for the Future Interpretation of the Racial Equality Directive", in J. Niessen and I. Chopin (eds.), *The Development of Legal Instruments to Combat Racism in a Diverse Europe,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 131-154.

PASCOE, P., *What Comes Naturally: Miscenegation Law and the Making of Race in America*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2009.

OLIVA MARTÍNEZ, J. D., et Y. D. BLÁZQUEZ MARTÍN, *Los derechos humanos ante los desafíos internacionales de la diversidad cultural*, Valencia, Tirant lo Blanch, 2007.

PENTIKÄINEN, M., "Creating an Integrated Society, Managing Diversity and Human Rights in Europe", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues,* 6 (2006-2007), pp. 329-368.

PERGANTIS, V., "Reservations to Human Rights Treaties, Cultural Relativism and the Universal Protection of Human Rights", in K. Koufa (ed.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: 2004 International Law Session*, Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007, pp. 427-464.

PETERSEN, H., "Women, Secular and Religious Laws and Traditions: Gendered Secularization, Gendering Shari'a", in J. S. Nielsen and L. Christoffersen (eds.), *Shari'a as Discourse: Legal Traditions and the Encounter With Europe,* Farnham, Ashgate, 2010, pp. 77-87.

PHILLIPS, A., *Multiculturalism without Culture*, Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press, 2007.

POLISI, C., "Universal Rights and Cultural Relativism: Hinduism and Islam Deconstructed", *World Affairs*, 167 (2004), No. 1, pp. 41-45.

POLLIS, A., "Cultural Relativism Revisited: Through a State Prism", in R. Falk *et al*. (eds.), *Human Rights: Critical Concepts in Political Science*, Vol. 1, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 279-305.

POPOVSKI, V., "Cultural Diversity and Freedom of Expression", in P. Meerts (ed.), *Culture and International Law*, The Hague, Hague Academic Press, 2008, pp. 55-62.

POULTER, S., "Equality, Differential Treatment and Ethnic Minorities: International, European and English Legal Perspectives", *The Irish Jurist*, 25-27 (1994), pp. 6-25.

—, "Ethnic Minority Customs, English Law and Human Rights", *The International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 36 (1987), pp. 589-615.

—, "The Rights of Ethnic, Religious and Linguistic Minorities", *European Human Rights Law Review*, 2 (1997), pp. 254-264.

PROVINS, M., "Constructing an Islamic Institute of Civil Justice that Encourages Women's Rights", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 535-560.

RADAN, P., "From Dayton to Dover: The Legacy of the Scopes 'Trial'", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 123-156.

RAHMAN, Z., "Rights of Muslim Wives Revisited", in *The Malayan Law Journal*, 1 (2002), No. 4, pp. cxviii-cxxviii.

RAMCHARAN, B., "Human Rights: Universality and Cultural Diversity", in *Rendering Justice to the Vulnerable: Liber Amicorum in Honour of Theo van Boven,* F. Coomans *et al*. (eds.), The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 2000, pp. 239-258.

RATELE, K., "Ruling Masculinities in Post-Apartheid South Africa", in A. Cornwall *et al*. (eds.), *Development with a Body : Sexuality, Human Rights and Development*, London, Zed Books, 2008, pp. 121-135.

RAUTENBACH, C., "Legal Pluralism versus Gender Equality : The South African Scenario", in A. Soeteman (ed.), *Pluralism and Law : Proceedings of the 20th IVR World Congress Amsterdam*, 2001, Vol. 3, Wiesbaden, Steiner, 2004, pp. 126-136.

RINGELHEIM, J., *Diversité culturelle et droits de l'homme : l'émergence de la problématique des minorités dans le droit de la Convention européenne des droits de l'homme*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2006.

—, « Droits individuels et droits collectifs : avenir d'une équivoque », dans E. Bribosia et L. Hennebel (dir. publ.), *Classer les droits de l'homme*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2004, pp. 231-261.

RISSE, T., *et al*. (eds.), *The Power of Human Rights : International Norms and Domestic Change*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1999.

RIVERS, J., "Law, Religion and Gender Equality", in N. Ghanea (ed.), *Religion and Human Rights : Critical Concepts in Religious Studies*, Vol. 3, New York, NY, Routledge, 2010, pp. 88-116.

ROSAS, A., and J. HELGESEN (eds.), *The Strength of Diversity : Human Rights and Pluralist Democracy*, Dordrecht, Nijhoff, 1992.

RUIZ VIEYTEZ, E., "Diversity, Immigration and Minorities within a Human Rights Framework", in E. J. Ruiz Vieytez and R. Dunbar (eds.), *Human Rights and Diversity : New Challenges for Plural Societies*, Bilbao, University of Deusto, 2007, pp. 19-33.

RUIZ VIEYTEZ, E., *Minorías, Inmigración y democracia en Europe : una lectura multicultural de los derechos humanos*, Valencia, Tirant Lo Blanch, 2006.

SAGER, L., "The Moral Economy of Religious Freedom", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 16-25.

SAHARSO, S., "Is Freedom of the Will but a Western Illusion ? : Individual Autonomy, Gender and Multicultural Judgement", in B. Arneil *et al*. (eds.), *Sexual Justice /Cultural Justice : Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 122-138.

SALIME, Z., *Between Feminism and Islam : Human Rights and Shari'a Law in Morocco*, Minneapolis, MN, University of Minnesota Press, 2011.

SANDBERG, R., "The Changing Position of Religious Minorities in English Law : The Legacy of Begum", in R. Grillo *et al*. (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 267-282.

SANTOS, B., "Toward a Multicultural Conception of Human Rights", in F. Gomez Isa and K. de Feyter (eds.), *International Human Rights Law in a Global Context*, Bilbao, University of Deusto, 2009, pp. 97-121.

—, "Toward a Multicultural Conception of Human Rights", in F. Gómez Isa and K. De Feyter (eds.), *International Protection of Human Rights : Achievements and Challenges*, Bilbao, University of Deusto, 2006, pp. 51-69.

SCALES-TRENT, J., "African Women in France : Immigration, Family, and Work", *Brooklyn Journal of International Law*, 24 (1999), No. 3, pp. 705-737.

SCHILD, W., "Menschenrechte als Fundament einer Weltverfassung", in *Menschenrechte und kulturelle Identität*, Walter Kerber (ed.), Munich, Kindt, 1991, pp. 165-194.

SCHIRRMACHER, C., *Islam and Society : Shari'a Law — Jihad — Women in Islam : Essays*, Bonn, Verlag für Kultur und Wissenschaft (VKW), 2008.

SCHIRRMACHER, C., and U. SPULER-STEGEMANN, *Frauen und die Scharia : die Menschenrechte im Islam*, Kreuzlingen (Munich), DiederichsHugendubel, 2004.

SCHÖPP-SCHILLING, H., "The Nature and Scope of the Convention", in H. Schöpp-Schilling and C. Flinterman (eds.), *The Circle of Empowerment : Twenty-five*

Years of the UN Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women, New York, NY, Feminist Press, 2007, pp. 10-29.

SCHÖPP-SCHILLING, H., and C. FLINTERMAN (eds.), *The Circle of Empowerment: Twenty-five Years of the UN Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women*, New York, NY, Feminist Press, 2007.

SCHWEITZ, M., "Women's Rights in the Baha'i Community: The Concept of Organic Equality in Principle, Law, and Experience", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 461-509.

SHACHAR, A., "Feminism and Multiculturalism: Mapping the Terrain", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 115-147.

—, "Group Identity and Women's Rights in Family Law: The Perils of Multicultural Accommodation", in D. L. Rhode and C. Sanger (eds.), *Gender and Rights*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 249-269.

—, *Multicultural Jurisdictions: Cultural Differences and Women's Rights*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2001.

SHAH, N., "Women's Human Rights in the Koran: An Interpretive Approach", in M. A. Baderin (ed.), *International Law and Islamic Law*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 461-496.

SHAH, P., "International Human Rights: A Perspective from India", *Fordham International Law Journal*, 21 (1997), No. 1, pp. 24-44.

SHAKIR, Z., "American Muslims and a Meaningful Human Rights Discourse in the Aftermath of September 11, 2001", in R. L. Callaway and J. Harrelson-Stephens (eds.), *Exploring International Human Rights: Essential Readings*, Boulder, CO, Rienner, 2007, pp. 127-131.

SHIRAZI, F., *Velvet Jihad: Muslim Women's Quiet Resistance to Islamic Fundamentalism*, Gainesville, University Press of Florida, 2009.

SIDDIQUI, H., "Don't Blame Multiculturalism", in J. Stein *et al*., *Uneasy Partners: Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 23-47.

SIEGEL, R., "Universalism and Cultural Relativism: Lessons for Transitional States", in S. Horowitz and A. Schnabel (eds.), *Human Rights and Societies in Transition: Causes, Consequences, Responses,* Tokyo, United Nations University Press, 2004, pp. 52-76.

SIKKINK, K., "Historical Precursors to Modern Campaigns for Women's Human Rights: Campaigns against Footbinding and Female Circumcision", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 797-818.

SKJEIE, H., "Headscarves in Schools: European Comparisons", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe: Where to Draw the Line?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 129-145.

SKUTNABB-KANGAS, T., and R. PHILIPPSON, « Amenazas de la globalización a la diversidad lingüística y los derechos humanos », dans J. Vidal Beneyto (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos y diversidad cultural: globalización de las culturas y derechos humanos,* Barcelone, Icaria, 2006, pp. 227-265.

SMIS, S., "De internationale bescherming van inheemse volkeren", in J. Wouters and C. Ryngaert (eds.), *Mensenrechten: actuele brandpunten*, Leuven, Acco, 2008, pp. 209-223.

SMITH, C., "A Very British Affair: Establishment and Human Rights in an Organic Constitution", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 157-185.

SNEL, E., and F. STOCK, "Debating Cultural Difference: Ayaan Hirsi Ali on Islam and Women", in R. Grillo (ed.), *The Family in Question: Immigrant and Ethnic Minorities in Multicultural Europe*, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2008, pp. 113-133.

SOTTIAUX, S., "Racismebestrijding en vrije meningsuiting", in J. Wouters and C. Ryngaert (eds.), *Mensenrechten : actuele brandpunten*, Leuven, Acco, 2008, pp. 81-95.

SOUAIAIA, A., *Contesting Justice : Women, Islam, Law, and Society*, Albany, NY, State University of New York Press, 2008.

SPEED, S., "Dangerous Discourses : Human Rights and Multiculturalism in Neoliberal Mexico", *Political and Legal Anthropology Review*, 28 (2005), No. 1, pp. 29-51.

SPINNER-HALEV, J., "Feminism, Multiculturalism, Oppression and the State", in N. Ghanea (ed.), *Religion and Human Rights : Critical Concepts in Religious Studies*, Vol. 3, New York, NY, Routledge, 2010, pp. 198-225.

SRIDHAR, A., "The Conflict between Communal Religious Freedom and Women's Equality : A Proposal for Reform of the Hindu Succession Act of 1956", in *Berkeley Journal of International Law*, 20, (2002), No. 3, pp. 555-574.

SSENYONJO, M., "Towards Non-Discrimination against Women and De Jure Equality in Uganda : The Role of Uganda's Constitutional Court", *African Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 16 (2008), No. 1, pp. 1-34.

STALFORD, H., *et al*. (eds.), *Gender and Migration in 21st Century Europe*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009.

STAMOULAS, A., "Managing Cultural Diversity in Modern Greek Society : The Impact of Human Rights Education", *Mediterranean Journal of Human Rights*, 11 (2007), No. 1, pp. 153-172.

STAMOULAS, A., "The Justification of Human Rights and the Question of Its Cross-cultural Validity : Universal Theories and Particular Perspectives", *Mediterranean Journal of Human Rights*, 8 (2004), No. 1, pp. 297-320.

STEIN, J., *et al*., *Uneasy Partners : Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007.

STEIN, J., "Searching for Equality", in J. Stein *et al*., *Uneasy Partners : Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 1-22.

STENOU, K., « Diversité culturelle et droits de l'homme », *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme*, 3 (2008), pp. 237-252.

SYKIOTOU-ANDROULAKIS, A., "The Right to Respect for Private and Family Life of Aliens in Greece in the Light of Article 8 ECHR", in E. Guild and P. Minderhoud (eds.), *Security of Residence and Expulsion : Protection of Aliens in Europe*, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 2001, pp. 215-225.

TADESSE, Z., "Women and Land Rights in the Third World : The Case of Ethiopia", in L. Muthoni Wanyeki (ed.), *Women and Land in Africa : Culture, Religion and Realizing Women's Rights*, Cape Town, Philip, 2003, pp. 67-95.

TAS, M., "Women's Rights and the Compatibility of Islamic Law and Human Rights Law", *Griffin's View on International and Comparative Law*, 7 (2006), No. 2, pp. 175-192.

TESÓN, F., "International Human Rights and Cultural Relativism", in M. K. Addo (ed.), *International Law of Human Rights*, Aldershot, Ashgate/Dartmouth, 2006, pp. 73-102.

THOMAS, C., "Domestic Violence", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 1, 1999, pp. 219-256.

THOMAS, D., and R. LEVI, "Common Abuses against Women", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 1, 1999, pp. 139-176.

THORNBERRY, P., and M. MARTÍN ESTÉBANEZ, *Minority Rights in Europe : A Review of the Work and Standards of the Council of Europe*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2004.

TORBISCO CASALS, N., *Group Rights as Human Rights : A Liberal Approach to Multiculturalism*, Dordrecht, Springer, 2006.

TOWNS, A., "Inevitable Enequalities ? : Approaching Gender Equality and Multi-

culturalism", in R. M. Price (ed.), *Moral Limit and Possibility in World Politics*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 225-252.
TRECHSEL, S., "Human Rights and Minority Rights: Two Sides of the Same Coin?: A Sketch", dans P. Mahoney *et al*. (dir. publ.), *Protection des droits de l'homme: la perspective européenne/The European Perspective. Mélanges à la mémoire de Rolv Ryssdal*, Cologne, Heymanns, 2000, pp. 1443-1453.
TRIPP, A., "Conflicting Agendas?: Women's Rights and Customary Law in African Constitutional Reform", *Constituting Equality: Gender Equality and Comparative Constitutional Rights,* pp. 173-193.
TUCKER, J., *Women, Family, and Gender in Islamic Law*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008.
UHLE, A., *Freiheitlicher Verfassungsstaat und kulturelle Identität*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2004.
ULFAT, A., and G. CHAUDHRY, *Women and Protection of Women Rights: (Women, Laws, International Declarations and Conventions, etc., Relating to Women)*, Rawalpindi, Federal Law House, 2007.
ULRICH, S., "Die Kopftuch-Entscheidungen des EGMR und deren Implikationen für das Österreichische Bildungssystem aus der Genderperspektive", in S. Ulrich *et al*. (eds.), *Funktionen des Rechts in der pluralistischen Wissensgesellschaft: Festschrift für Christian Brünner zum 65. Geburtstag*, Vienna, Böhlau, 2007, pp. 633-661.
VALPY, M., "Seismic Tremors: Religion and the Law", in J. G. Stein *et al*., *Uneasy Partners: Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 119-136.
VANHEULE, D. *et al*., "Grondrechten van vreemdelingen: de toepassing van artikel 191 van de Grondwet door het Arbitrage hof", *Tijdschrift voor Bestuurswetenschappen en Publiekrecht*, 60 (2005), Nos. 4 and 5, pp. 319-333.
VIDAL-BENEYTO, J., «Globalización de las culturas y derechos humanos», dans J. Vidal Beneyto (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos y diversidad cultural: globalización de las culturas y derechos humanos*, Barcelone, Icaria, 2006, pp. 13-21.
VINZ, D., and K. SCHIEDERIG, "Gender und Diversity: Vielfalt verstehen und gestalten", in P. Massing (ed.), *Gender und Diversity: Vielfalt verstehen und gestalten: eine Einführung*, SchwalbachTs., Wochenschau-Verlag, 2010, pp. 13-43.
VOLPP, L., "Feminism versus Multiculturalism", *Columbia Law Review*, 101 (2001), No. 2, pp. 1181-1218.
WALKER, B., "Fractured Bonds: Policing Whiteness and Womanhood through Race-Based Marriage Annulments", *DePaul Law Review*, 58 (2008), No. 1, pp. 1-50.
WALKER, S., and S. POE, "Does Cultural Diversity Affect Countries' Respect for Human Rights?", in *Human Rights Quarterly*, 24 (2002), pp. 237-263.
WANYEKI, L. (ed.), *Women and Land in Africa: Culture, Religion and Realizing Women's Rights*, Cape Town, Philip, 2003.
WEBBER, J., "Understanding the Religion in Freedom of Religion", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 26-43.
WELCHMAN, L. (ed.), *Women's Rights and Islamic Family Law: Perspectives on Reform*, London, Zed, 2004.
WESTON, B., "Human Rights and Nation-Building in Cross-Cultural Settings", *Maine Law Review*, 60 (2008), No. 2, pp. 317-346.
—, "The Universality of Human Rights in a Multicultural World", in R. P. Claude and B. H. Weston (eds.), *Human Rights in the World Community: Issues and Action*, Philadelphia, PA, University of Pennsylvania Press, 2006, pp. 39-54.
WILKINSON (III), J., "The Law of Civil Rights and the Dangers of Separatism in Multicultural America", *Stanford Law Review*, 47 (1995), No. 5, pp. 993-1026.

WILLHEIM, E., "Australian Legal Procedures and the Protection of Secret Aboriginal Spiritual Beliefs: A Fundamental Conflict", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 214-242.

WING, A., "Palestinian Women and Human Rights", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 567-611.

WING, A., and M. SMITH, "Critical Race Feminism Lifts the Veil?: Muslim Women, France, and the Headscarf Ban", *UC Davis Law Review*, 39 (2006), No. 3, pp. 743-785.

WOUTERS, J., and C. RYNGAERT, "Actuele brandpunten van mensenrechten: inleidende beschouwingen", in J. Wouters and C. Ryngaert (eds.), *Mensenrechten: actuele brandpunten*, Leuven, Acco, 2008, pp. 13-20.

WOUTERS, J., and C. RYNGAERT (eds.), *Mensenrechten: actuele brandpunten*, Leuven, Den Haag, Acco, 2008.

WYNN, L., "Marriage Contracts and Women's Rights in Saudi Arabia: Mahr, Shurūt, and Knowledge Distribution", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract: Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 200-214.

ZOETHOUT, C., "Does the Multicultural Society Require New Human Rights: An Appeal to the Ideal of Constitutional Democracy", in A. Soeteman (ed.), *Pluralism and Law: Proceedings of the 20th IVR World Congress Amsterdam*, 2001, Vol. 3, Wiesbaden, Steiner, 2004, pp. 44-52.

A Diversité culturelle et droits constitutionnels, civiques et politiques
Cultural Diversity and Constitutional Rights, Civil and Political Rights

ALI, S., and E. WHITEHOUSE, "The Reconstruction of the Constitution and the Case for Muslim Personal Law in Canada Case", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 171-187.

BEN JEMIA, M., «Non-discrimination religieuse et Code du statut personnel tunisien», dans K. Meziou *et al*. (dir. publ.), *Droits et culture: mélanges en l'honneur du doyen Yadh Ben Achour*, Tunis, Centre de publication universitaire, 2008, pp. 261-276.

BERGHAHN, S., "Informationen über wichtige Entscheidungen des Bundesverfassungsgerichts (BVerfG) mit religiöser Bezug: zum islamischen Kopftuch, zur Eidesleistung und zum Schächten nach muslimischem Ritus", in S. Berghahn and P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind: Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 497-510.

BOSSET, P., «Adaptación de la diversidad e interpretación multicultural de los derechos: algunas lecciones de Canadá (y Quebec) sobre la adaptación de los derechos humanos en la sociedades plurales», dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia Asua (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos en contextos multiculturales: Acomodo de derechos o derechos de acomodo?*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 99-139.

BOSSIN, P., "Same-Sex Unions: The New Civil Rights Struggle or an Assault on Traditional Marriage", *Tulsa Law Review*, 40 (2005), No. 3, pp. 381-420.

BREMS, E., "De hoofddoek als constitutionele kopzorg in België, Frankrijk en Duitsland", *Recht van de Islam*, (2005), No. 22, pp. 41-57.

BURG, F., "Algemene grondrechtsbeperkingen in de multiculturele samenleving", in T. Barkhuysen *et al*. (eds.), *Geschakeld recht: verdere studies over Europese grondrechten ter gelegenheid van de 70ste verjaardag van prof. mr. E.A. Alkema*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2009, pp. 73-86.

CAMERON, D., "An Evolutionary Story", in J. Stein *et al*., *Uneasy Partners: Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 71-94.

CANE, P., *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008.

CAROLAN, B., "Judicial Impediments to Legislating Equality for Same-Sex Couples in the European Union", *Tulsa Law Review*, 40 (2005), No. 3, pp. 527-560.

CASTERMANS, A., and M. BRINK, "De vrijheid van vereniging en uitsluiting", in T. Barkhuysen *et al*. (eds.), *Geschakeld recht: verdere studies over Europese grondrechten ter gelegenheid van de 70ste verjaardag van prof. mr. E.A. Alkema*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2009, pp. 87-96.

CLITEUR, P., "The Changing Nature of the Freedom of Speech", in T. Barkhuysen *et al*. (eds.), *Geschakeld recht: verdere studies over Europese grondrechten ter gelegenheid van de 70ste verjaardag van prof. mr. E.A. Alkema*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2009, pp. 97-113.

DAVIES, M., "Pluralism in Law and Religion", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 72-99.

DONG, S., "'Too Many Asians': The Challenge of Fighting Discrimination against Asian-Americans and Preserving Affirmative Action", *Stanford Law Review*, 47 (1995), No. 5, pp. 1027-1057.

EINESMAN, F., "Cultural Issues in Motions to Suppress Statements", in L. Friedman Ramirez (ed.), *Cultural Issues in Criminal Defense*, Huntington, NY, Juris Publishing, 2007, pp. 347-404.

FISHBAYN, L., "Litigating the Right to Culture: Family Law in the New South Africa", in *International Journal of Law, Policy and the Family*, 13 (1996), No. 2, pp. 147-173.

FRANKLIN, C., "The Anti-Stereotyping Principle in Constitutional Sex Discrimination Law", *New York University Law Review*, 85 (2010), No. 1, pp. 83-173.

GAUDREAULT-DESBIENS, J., "Religious Challenges to the Secularized Identity of an Insecure Polity: A Tentative Sociology of Québec's 'Reasonable Accommodation' Debate", in R. Grillo *et al*. (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 151-175.

GAVISON, R., and N. PEREZ, "Days of Rest in Multicultural Societies: Private, Public, Separate?", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 186-213.

HUBER, A., *Feiertagsschutz für Minderheiten*, Frankfurt am Main, Lang, 2007.

IBBITSON, J., "Let Sleeping Dogs Lie", in J. Stein *et al*., *Uneasy Partners: Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 1-22.

JAINA, P., "Balancing Minority Rights and Gender Justice: The Impact of Protecting Multiculturalism on Women's Rights in India", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 231-252.

KLEEFELD, J., and A. KENNEDY, "A 'Delicate Necessity': Bruker V. Marcovitz and the Problem Jewish Divorce", *Canadian Journal of Family Law*, 24 (2008), No. 2, pp. 205-282.

KNIGHTS, S., *Freedom of Religion, Minorities, and the Law*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2007.

KYMLICKA, W., "Disentangling the Debate", in J. Stein *et al*., *Uneasy Partners: Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 137-156.

—, *Multicultural Citizenship: A Liberal Theory of Minority Rights*, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1995.

—, *Politics in the Vernacular: Nationalism, Multiculturalism and Citizenship*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2001.

LANGFIELD, M., *et al.* (eds.), *Cultural Diversity, Heritage and Human Rights: Intersections in Theory and Practice*, London, Routledge, 2010.
LANGLET, D., "Unfolding from Nonexistence: The Dynamic but Contested Evolution of LGBT-Human Rights", *Scandinavian Studies in Law*, 55 (2010), pp. 339-374.
LIM, C., "Race, Multi-cultural, Accommodation and the Constitutions of Singapore and Malaysia", *Singapore Journal of Legal Studies*, (2004), pp. 117-149.
LOENEN, T., and P. RODRIGUES (eds.), *Non-discrimination Law: Comparative Perspectives*, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 1999.
LUTE, P., "Selected Bibliography on Same-Sex Marriage", *Rutgers Law Review*, 59 (2007), No. 2, pp. 413-428.
MCCONNELL, M., "The Influence of Cultural Conflict on the Jurisprudence of the Religion Clauses of the First Amendment", in P. Cane *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 100-122.
MEYERSON, D., "Why Religion Belongs in the Private Sphere, Not the Public Square", in P. Cane *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 44-71.
NAEEM, N., "Zwischen Einschränkung und neuen Entwicklungen: das Grundrecht auf heterosexuelle Selbstbestimmung in den Verfassunggsystemen arabischer Staaten", in H. Elliesie (ed.), *Beiträge zum Islamischen Recht VII*, Frankfurt am Main, Lang, 2010, pp. 257-280.
NASH, K., *The Cultural Politics of Human Rights: Comparing the US and UK*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009.
NATAPOFF, A., "Trouble in Paradise: Equal Protection and the Dilemma of Interminority Group Conflict", *Stanford Law Review*, 47 (1995), No. 5, pp. 1059-1096.
PASCOE, P., *What Comes Naturally: Miscenegation Law and the Making of Race in America*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2009.
PAZ GARCÍA RUBIO, M., « Viejos y nuevos apuntes sobre la constitucionalidad del matrimonio homosexual », dans S. Álvarez González (dir. publ.), *Estudios de derecho de familia y de sucesiones: dimensiones interna e internacional*, Santiago de Compostela, Universidade de Santiago de Compostela, 2009, pp. 171-197.
POULTER, S., "Equality, Differential Treatment and Ethnic Minorities: International, European and English Legal Perspectives", *The Irish Jurist*, 25-27 (1994), pp. 6-25.
RADAN, P., "From Dayton to Dover: The Legacy of the Scopes 'Trial'", in P. Cane *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 123-156.
ROSAS, A., and J. HELGESEN (eds.), *The Strength of Diversity: Human Rights and Pluralist Democracy*, Dordrecht, Nijhoff, 1992.
SAGER, L., "The Moral Economy of Religious Freedom", in P. Cane *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 16-25.
SANDBERG, R., "The Changing Position of Religious Minorities in English Law: The Legacy of Begum", in R. Grillo *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 267-282.
SHAKIR, Z., "American Muslims and a Meaningful Human Rights Discourse in the Aftermath of September 11, 2001", in R. L. Callaway and J. Harrelson-Stephens (eds.), *Exploring International Human Rights: Essential Readings*, Boulder, CO, Rienner, 2007, pp. 127-131.
SIDDIQUI, H., "Don't Blame Multiculturalism", in J. Stein *et al.*, *Uneasy Partners: Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 23-47.
SMITH, C., "A Very British Affair: Establishment and Human Rights in an Organic Constitution", in P. Cane *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoreti-*

cal and Historical Context, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 157-185.
SOTTIAUX, S., "Racismebestrijding en vrije meningsuiting", in J. Wouters and C. Ryngaert (eds.), *Mensenrechten : actuele brandpunten*, Leuven, Acco, 2008, pp. 81-95.
SPEED, S., "Dangerous Discourses : Human Rights and Multiculturalism in Neoliberal Mexico", *Political and Legal Anthropology Review*, 28 (2005), No. 1, pp. 29-51.
STAMOULAS, A., "Managing Cultural Diversity in Modern Greek Society : The Impact of Human Rights Education", *Mediterranean Journal of Human Rights*, 11 (2007), No. 1, pp. 153-172.
STEIN, J., "Searching for Equality", in J. Stein *et al*., *Uneasy Partners : Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 1-22.
STEIN, J., *et al*., *Uneasy Partners : Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007.
UHLE, A., *Freiheitlicher Verfassungsstaat und kulturelle Identität*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2004.
VALPY, M., "Seismic Tremors : Religion and the Law", in J. Stein *et al*., *Uneasy Partners : Multiculturalism and Rights in Canada*, Waterloo, ON, Wilfred Laurier University Press, 2007, pp. 119-136.
VANHEULE, D., *et al*., "Grondrechten van vreemdelingen : de toepassing van artikel 191 van de Grondwet door het Arbitragehof", *Tijdschrift Voor Bestuurswetenschappen en Publiekrecht*, 60 (2005), No. 4 and 5, pp. 319-333.
WALKER, S., and S. POE, "Does Cultural Diversity Affect Countries' Respect for Human Rights ?", in *Human Rights Quarterly*, 24 (2002), pp. 237-263.
WEBBER, J., "Understanding the Religion in Freedom of Religion", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 26-43.
WILKINSON (III), J., "The Law of Civil Rights and the Dangers of Separatism in Multicultural America", *Stanford Law Review*, 47 (1995), No. 5, pp. 993-1026.
WILLHEIM, E., "Australian Legal Procedures and the Protection of Secret Aboriginal Spiritual Beliefs : A Fundamental Conflict", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 214-242.
ZOETHOUT, C., "Does the Multicultural Society Require New Human Rights : An Appeal to the Ideal of Constitutional Democracy", in A. Soeteman (ed.), *Pluralism and Law : Proceedings of the 20th IVR World Congress Amsterdam*, 2001, Vol. 3, Wiesbaden, Steiner, 2004, pp. 44-52.

B Diversité culturelle et droits de la femme et de l'égalité des sexes ; discriminations sexuelles
Cultural Diversity and Women's Rights and Gender Equality ; Sexual Discrimination

ABDULLAH, H., and I. HAMZA, "Women and Land in Northern Nigeria : The Need for Independent Ownership Rights", in L. Muthoni Wanyeki (ed.), *Women and Land in Africa : Culture, Religion and Realizing Women's Rights*, Cape Town, Philip, 2003, pp. 133-175.
ABU-ODEH, L., "Egyptian Feminism : Trapped in the Identity Debate", in Y. Yazbeck Haddad and B. Freyer Stowasser (eds.), *Islamic Law and the Challenges of Modernity*, Walnut Creek, CA, Altamira Press, 2004, pp. 183-211.
ABUSHARAF, A., "Women in Islamic Communities : The Quest for Gender Justice Research", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 28 (2006), No. 3, pp. 714-728.
ABU ZAYD, N., "'Man' and 'the Rights of Woman' in Islamic Discourse :

Between the Idealism of Texts and the Crisis of Reality", in S. K. Jayyusi (ed.), *Human Rights in Arab Thought: A Reader*, London, Tauris, 2009, pp. 131-157.

AFKHAMI, M., "Cultural Relativism and Women's Human Rights", in K. Askin and D. M. Koenig, *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 2, Ardsley, NY, Transnational, 2000, pp. 479-486.

AGARWAL, B., "Bridging a Critical Gap in Economic Analysis and Policy", in D. L. Rhode and C. Sanger (eds.), *Gender and Rights*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 119-192.

—, "Gender, Property, and Land Rights: Bridging a Critical Gap in Economic Analysis and Policy", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 845-872.

ALI, S., "Women's Human Rights in Islam: Towards a Theoretical Framework", in M. A. Baderin (ed.), *International Law and Islamic Law*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 425-460.

AMBROSE, C., "Issues Affecting Women in the South Pacific Islands", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 715-729.

AMIEN, W., "Muslim Personal Law (MPL) in Canada: A Case Study Considering the Conflict between Freedom of Religion and Muslim Women's Right to Equality", in E. Brems (ed.), *Conflicts between Fundamental Rights,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 381-420.

—, "Overcoming the Conflict between the Right to Freedom of Religion and Women's Rights to Equality: A South African Case Study of Muslim Marriages", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 28 (2006), No. 3, pp. 729-754.

ANDREWS, P., "Aboriginal Women in Australia and Human Rights", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, pp. 731-758.

AN-NA'IM, A., "The Rights of Women and International Law in the Muslim Context", in M. A. Baderin (ed.), *Islam and Human Rights: Selected Essays of Abdullahi An-Na'im*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2010, pp. 265-290.

ANTONOVYCH, M., "Women's Rights in Ukraine", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, pp. 701-714.

ANWAR, Z., "Advocacy for Reform in Islamic Family Law: The Experience of Sisters in Islam", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract: Case Studies in Islamic Family Law,* Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 275-284.

ARAT, Z., "Promoting Women's Rights against Patriarchal Cultural Claims: The Women's Convention and Reservations by Muslim States", in D. P. Forsythe and P. C. McMahon (eds.), *Human Rights and Diversity,* Lincoln, NE, University of Nebraska Press, 2003, pp. 231-251..

ARNEIL, B., *et al*. (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice: Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007.

ASANGA, I., "Rethinking Female Succession to Property in Cameroon: The Decline of Customary Law", *Recht in Afrika: Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Afrikanisches Recht*, 7 (2004), No. 2, pp. 121-132.

ASHIRU, M., "Gender Discrimination in the Division of Property on Divorce in Nigéria", *Journal of African Law*, 51 (2007), No. 2, pp. 316-331.

BAER, S., "Dignity or Equality: Responses to Workplace Harassment in European, German and U.S. Law", in D. L. Rhode and C. Sanger (eds.), *Gender and Rights,* Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 483-502.

BAINES, B., "Must Feminists Support Entrenchment of Sex Equality?: Lessons from Quebec", in S. H. Williams (ed.), *Constituting Equality: Gender Equality and Comparative Constitutional Rights*, New York, NY, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 137-156.

BALSLEV, A., "Reflections on Women's Rights & Cultural Norms", in A. Brösl and M. Pavécnik (eds.), *Human Rights, Minority Rights, Women's Rights*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2001, pp. 63-71.

BANO, A., "Muslim Women under Islam Have More Rights, Respect, and Protection than Western Women", in J. Einfeld (ed.), *Is Islam a Religion of War or Peace?*, Farmington Hills, MI, Greenhaven Press, 2005, pp. 90-98.

BANO, S., "Muslim Family Justice and Human Rights: The Experience of British Muslim Women", *The Journal of Comparative Law: An Organ of the Association of Comparative Legal Studies*, 2 (2007), No. 2, pp. 38-66.

BARLOW, R., "Women's Rights in the Islamic Republic of Iran: The Contribution of Secular-oriented Feminism", in, S. Akbarzadeh and B. MacQueen (eds.), *Islam and Human Rights in Practice: Perspectives across the Ummah*, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 33-51.

BARLOW, R., and S. AKBARZADEH, "Prospects for Feminism in the Islamic Republic of Iran", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 30 (2008), No. 1, pp. 21-40.

BARLOW, R., and S. AKBARZADEH, "Women's Rights in the Muslim World: Reform or Reconstruction?", in M. A. Baderin (ed.), *International Law and Islamic Law*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 411-424.

BASSEL, L., "Silencing to Protect: The Debate over Women's Rights in France and Canada", in G. K. Bhambra and R. Shilliam (eds.), *Silencing Human Rights: Critical Engagements with a Contested Project,* Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2009, pp. 166-183.

BASU, S., "The Personal and the Political: Indian Women and Inheritance Law", in G. J. Larson (ed.), *Religion and Personal Law in Secular India: A Call to Judgment*, Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2001, pp. 163-199.

BATES, K., "The Hindu Succession Act: One Law, Plural Identities", *Journal of Legal Pluralism and Unofficial Law*, 50 (2004), pp. 119-144

BAYES, J., and N. TOHIDI (eds.), *Globalization, Gender, and Religion: The Politics of Women's Rights in Catholic and Muslim Contexts*, New York, NY, Palgrave, 2001.

BENAN BENJAMIN, D., «La condition de la veuve dans le droit positif tchadien des personnes et de la famille», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 54 (2002), nº 3, pp. 811-833.

BERKOWITZ, N., "Gender and EU Asylum Law", in S. Peers and N. Rogers (eds.), *EU Immigration and Asylum Law: Text and Commentary*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2006, pp. 539-569.

BIKAAKO, W., and J. SSENKUMBA, "Gender, Land and Rights: Contemporary Contestations in Law, Policy and Practice in Uganda", L. Muthoni Wanyeki (ed.), *Women and Land in Africa: Culture, Religion and Realizing Women's Rights*, Cape Town, Philip, 2003, pp. 232-277.

BLACKBURN, S., *Women and the State in Modern Indonesia*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2004.

BOEREFIJN, I., *et al*. (eds.), *Temporary Special Measures: Accelerating De Facto Equality of Women under Article 4 (1) UN Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003.

BOP, C., "Islam and Women's Sexual Health and Rights in Senegal", in M. A. Baderin *et al*. (eds.), *Islam and Human Rights: Advocacy for Social Change in Local Contexts*, New Delhi, Global Media Publications, 2006, pp. 9-83.

CASSEL, D., and J. GUZMAN, "The Law and Reality of Discrimination against Women", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights*, Vol. 1, 1999, pp. 287-319.

CERNA, C., and J. WALLACE, "Women and Culture", *Women and International Human Rights Law*, 1 (1999), pp. 623-650.

CHARLESWORTH, H., "Human Rights as Men's Rights", in R. Falk *et al*. (eds.), *Human Rights: Critical Concepts in Political Science*, Vol. 4, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 135-144.

—, "Prospects and Problems for Feminist Theories in International Law", in K. Koufa (ed.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: 2004 International Law Session,* Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007, pp. 171-222.

CHESONI, A., and G. GITHAIGA, "Enhancing Ethiopian Women's Access to and Control over Land: The Second Workshop", in L. Muthoni Wanyeki (ed.), *Women and Land in Africa: Culture, Religion and Realizing Women's Rights*, Cape Town, Philip, 2003, pp. 340-374.

CLARIDGE, L. (ed.), *Enforcing the Charter for the Rights and Freedoms of Women in the Kurdish Regions and Diaspora*, London, Kurdish Human Rights Project, 2005.

COHEN, C., "Developing Rights of the Girl Child in International Law", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 161-196.

COOMARASWAMY, R., "Identity Within: Cultural Relativism, Minority Rights and the Empowerment of Women", in D. L. Rhode and C. Sanger (eds.), *Gender and Rights*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 351-408.

COOPER, B., «Secular States, Muslim Law and Islamic Religious Culture: Gender Implications of Legal Struggles in Hybrid Legal Systems in Contemporary West Africa», *Droit et cultures*, 59 (2010), nº 1, pp. 97-120.

DAHL, T., *The Muslim Family: A Study of Women's Rghts in Islam*, Oslo, Scandinavian University Press, 1997.

DECKHA, M., "The Paradox of Cultural Defence: Gender and Cultural Othering in Canada", in M. C. Foblets and A. Dundes Renteln (eds.), *Multicultural Jurisprudence: Comparative Perspectives on the Cultural Defense*, Oxford, Hart, 2009, pp. 261-284.

DIOP TINE, N., and M. SY, "Women and Land in Africa: A Case Study from Senegal", in L. Muthoni Wanyeki (ed.), *Women and Land in Africa: Culture, Religion and Realizing Women's Rights*, Cape Town, Philip, 2003, pp. 207-231.

DOORN-HARDER, N. VAN, "Reconsidering Authority: Indonesian Fiqh Texts about Women", in M. Fener and M. E. Cammack (eds.), *Islamic Law in Contemporary Indonesia: Ideas and Institutions,* Cambridge, MA, Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School, 2007, pp. 27-43.

DUCLOS, N., "Disappearing Women: Racial Minority Women in Human Rights Cases", in J. Conaghan (ed.), *Feminist Legal Studies*, Vol. 3, London, Routledge, 2009, pp. 132-159.

EBADI, S., and H. AASEN, "Rights of Women and Children in Iran", in U. Kim *et al.* (eds.), *Democracy, Human Rights, and Islam in Modern Iran: Psychological, Social, and Cultural Perspectives*, Bergen, Fagbok for Laget, 2003, pp. 221-257.

EBERHARD, C., and N. GUPTA, "Towards a Pluralist and Intercultural Approach to Law: Tackling the Challenge of Women's Rights in India", in A. Soeteman (ed.), *Pluralism and Law: Proceedings of the 20th IVR World Congress Amsterdam, 2001,* Vol. 3, Wiesbaden, Steiner, 2004, pp. 95-104.

ENGINEER, A., *The Rights of Women in Islam*, London, Hurst, 1996.

FARHA, L., "Women and Housing", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 1, 1999, pp. 483-532.

FELD, L., "Along the Spectrum of Women's Rights Advocacy: A Cross-cultural Comparison of Sexual Harassment Law in the United States and India", in *Fordham International Law Journal*, 25 (2002), No. 5, pp. 1205-1281.

FOBLETS, M., "Migrant Women Caught between Islamic Family Law and Women's Rights: The Search for the Appropriate Connecting Factor in International Family Law," in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 79-102.

FREDMAN, S., "Beyond the Dichotomy of Formal and Substantive Equality: Towards a New Definition of Equal Rights", in I. Boerefijn *et al.* (eds.), *Temporary Special Measures: Accelerating de facto Equality of Women under Article 4 (1) UN Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 111-118.

FRIEDMAN, M., "Women's Rights, Oppressed Minorities, and the Liberal State", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice: Critical Perspec-*

tives in Political Theory and Practice, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 89-102.

GATENS, M., "Conflicting Imaginaries in Australian Multiculturalism: Women's Rights, Group Rights, and Aboriginal Customary Law", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism*, New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 151-187.

GOODWIN, J., *Price of Honor: Muslim Women Lift the Veil of Silence on the Islamic World*, New York, NY, Plume, 2003.

GOOLAM, H. N., "Gender Equality in Islamic Family Law: Dispelling Common Misconceptions and Misunderstandings", in H. M. Ramadan (ed.), *Understanding Islamic Law: from Classical to Contemporary*, Lanham MD, AltaMira Press, 2006, pp. 117-134.

GRIFFITHS, A., "International Human Rights, Women, Gender and Culture: Perspectives from Africa", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 737-761.

GUNNING, I., "Women and Traditional Practices: Female Genital Surgery", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 1, 1999, pp. 651-682.

HALPERIN-KADDARI, R., "Women, Religion and Multiculturalism in Israel", *UCLA Journal of International Law and Foreign Affairs*, 5 (2000), pp. 339-366.

HEINDEL, A., "Issues Affecting Middle Eastern Muslim Women: Self-determination and Development in Turkey, Egypt, Iran, Iraq, and Saudi Arabia", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 513-565.

HERNÁNDEZ-TRUYOL, B., "Human Rights through a Gendered Lens: Emergence, Evolution, Revolution", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 1, 1999, pp. 3-39.

HIBRI, A., "Islam, Law, and Custom: Redefining Muslim Women's Rights", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 379-420.

HIGGINS, T., *et al*., "Gender Equality and Customary Marriage: Bargaining in the Shadow of Post-Apartheid Legal Pluralism", *Fordham International Law Journal*, 30 (2007), No. 6, pp. 1653-1708.

HOWLAND, C., "Women and Religious Fundamentalism", in K. Askin and D. M. Koenig, *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 1, Ardsley, NY, Transnational, 2000, pp. 533-621.

HUSNI, R., and D. NEWMAN, *Muslim Women in Law and Society: Annotated Translation of Al-Tāhir Al-Haddād's Imra'tunā fi 'l-sharīa Wa 'l-mujtama', with an Introduction*, London, Routledge, 2007.

HUSSEINI, R., *Murder in the Name of Honour: The True Story of One Woman's Heroic Fight against an Unbelievable Crime*, Oxford, Oneworld, 2009.

JAGGAR, A., "Saving Anna: Global Justice for Women and Intercultural Dialogue", in J. H. Rosenthal and C. Barry (eds.), *Ethics & International Affairs: A Reader*, Washington, DC, Georgetown University Press, 2009, pp. 205-230.

JAIN, P., "Balancing Minority Rights and Gender Justice: The Impact of Protecting Multiculturalism on Women's Rights in India", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 231-252.

—, "Multiculturalism and Its Effects on Women's Rights: International Perspective", in K. Dixit, *International Law: Issues and Challenges*, Vol. 1, Gurgaon, Hope India Publications, 2009, pp. 348-351.

JANSEN, Y., "Muslim Brides and the Ghost of the Shari'a: Have the Recent Law Reforms in Egypt Tunisia and Morocco Improved Women's Position in Marriage and Divorce and Can Religious Moderates Bring Reform and Make It Stick?", *Northwestern University Journal of International Human Rights*, 5 (2007), No. 2, pp. 181-212.

KAGOIYA, R., *et al*., "Women's Access to and Control over Land in Ethiopia: The First Workshop", in L. Muthoni Wanyeki (ed.), *Women and Land in Africa: Culture, Religion and Realizing Women's Rights,* Cape Town, Philip, 2003, pp. 319-339.

KAMERI-MBOTE, P., "Gender Dimensions of Law, Colonialism and Inheritance in East Africa: Kenyan Women's Experiences", in *Verfassung und Recht in Übersee*, Vol. 35 (2002), No. 3, pp. 373-398.

KELLER, E., *Die UNO-Frauenrechtskonvention CEDAW: aktuelle Fragen: Dokumentation der Tagung vom 5. März 2009,* Berne, Eidgenössische Kommission für Frauenfragen, 2009.

KHAN, S., *Zina, Transnational Feminism, and the Moral Regulation of Pakistani Women*, Vancouver, BC, UBC Press, 2006.

KHILLO, I., *Les droits de la femme à la frontière du droit international et du droit interne inspiré de l'islam: le cas des pays arabes*, Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2009.

KNOP, K., "Relational Nationality: On Gender and Nationality in International Law", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff and D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today: Global Perspectives and Practices,* Washington, DC, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001, pp. 89-124.

LARA, M., "Globalizing Women's Rights: Overcoming the Apartheid", in B. Arneil *et al*. (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice: Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 169-189.

LAYISH, A., *Women and Islamic Law in a Non-Muslim State: A Study Based on Decisions of the Shari'a Courts in Israel*, New Brunswick, NJ, Transaction, 2006.

LOGAR, R., "Die UNO-Frauenrechtskonvention CEDAW als Instrument zur Bekämpfung der Gewalt an Frauen: zwei Beispiele aus Österreich", in E. Keller, *Die UNO-Frauenrechtskonvention CEDAW: aktuelle Fragen: Dokumentation der Tagung vom 5. März 2009*, Berne, 2009, pp. 22-38.

LOVE, J., "Issues Affecting Christian Women", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 443-459.

LOVE, J., and N. KAUFMAN, "General Ethnic, Racial, and Religious Differences", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 943-967.

MACKENZIE, C., "Relational Autonomy, Sexual Justice and Cultural Pluralism", in B. Arneil *et al*. (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice: Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 103-121.

MACQUEEN, B., and S. AKBARZADEH, "Islamic Reformism and Human Rights in Iraq: Gender Equality and Religious Freedom", in S. Akbarzadeh and B. MacQueen (eds.), *Islam and Human Rights in Practice: Perspectives across the Ummah*, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 52-74.

MAHDI, S., "Women's Rights in Shari'a: A Case for Codification of Islamic Personal Law in Nigeria", in P. Ostien, *et al*. (eds.), *Comparative Perspectives on Shari'ah in Nigeria*, Ibadan, Spectrum Books, 2005, pp. 1-6.

MAKHLOUF OBERMEYER, C., "A Cross-Cultural Perspective on Reproductive Rights", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 17 (1995), pp. 366-381.

MALIK, M., "Complex Equality: Muslim Women and the 'Headscarf'", *Droit et société*, (2008), No. 68, pp. 127-152.

MANJOO, R., "Compromising of Gender Equality Rights: Through the Recognition of Muslim Marriages in South Africa", in M. C. Foblets and J. Y. Carlier (eds.), *Islam & Europe: Crises are Challenges*, Leuven, Leuven University Press, 2010, pp. 201-213.

MARCOS DEL CANO, A., «Los derechos de la mujer y la cultura: un conflicto?», dans A. M. Marcos del Cano (dir. publ.), *Inmigración, multiculturalismo y derechos humanos*, Valence, Tirant lo Blanch, 2009, pp. 235-256.

MAYAMBALA, E., "Changing the Terms of the Debate: Polygamy and the Rights of Women in Kenya and Uganda", *East African Journal of Peace & Human Rights*, 3 (1996), pp. 200-239.

MAYER, A., "Internationalizing the Conservation on Women's Right: Arab Countries Face the CEDAW Committee", in Y. Yazbeck Haddad and B. Freyer Stowasser (eds.), *Islamic Law and the Challenges of Modernity*, Walnut Creek, CA, Altamira Press, 2004, pp. 133-160.

—, "Issues Affecting the Human Rights of Muslim Women", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 367-377.

—, "The Reformulation of Islamic Thought on Gender Rights and Roles", in S. Akbarzadeh and B. MacQueen (eds.), *Islam and Human Rights in Practice: Perspectives across the Ummah*, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 12-32.

MERRY, S., "Human Rights and Transnational Culture: Regulating Gender Violence through Global Law", *Osgoode Hall Law Journal*, 44 (2006), No. 1, pp. 53-75.

MERTUS, J., "Human Rights of Women in Central and Eastern Europe", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 613-699.

MIR-HOSSEINI, Z., "Islamic Law and Feminism: The Story of a Relationship", *Yearbook of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law*, 9 (2004), pp. 32-42.

MIRZA, B., "Selected Personal Rights and Freedoms: Rights to Wear Clothing of One's Choice, to Drive, and to Travel Unattended and without Permission", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 123-158.

MOGHADAN, V., "Feminism, Legal Reform and Women's Empowerment in the Middle East and North Africa", *International Social Science Journal*, 191 (2008), No. 3, pp. 9-16.

MOTZKI, H., "Mag een Duitse moslima met hoofddoek les geven op een openbare school?", *Recht van de Islam*, (2005), No. 22, pp. 31-39.

MULIA, S., "Promoting Gender Equity through Interreligious Marriage: Empowering Indonesian Women", in G. W. Jones *et al.* (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage: Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 255-282.

MULLALLY, S., "'As Nearly as May Be': Debating Women's Human Rights in Pakistan", in J. Conaghan (ed.), *Feminist Legal Studies*, Vol. 2, London, Routledge, 2009, pp. 382-400.

—, "Gender Equality and Group Rights: Negotiating Just Multicultural Arrangements", in K. De Feyter and G. Pavlakos (eds.), *The Tension between Group Rights and Human Rights: A Multidisciplinary Approach*, Oxford, Hart, 2008, pp. 107-130.

NAPOLEON, V., "Aboriginal Discourse: Gender, Identity and Community", in B. J. Richardson *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 233-255.

NARAIN, V., *Reclaiming the Nation: Muslim Women and the Law in India*, Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 2008.

NICOLAI, C., "Islamic Law and the International Protection of Women's Rights: The Effect of Shari'a in Nigeria", *Syracuse Journal of International Law and Commerce*, 31 (2004), No. 2, pp. 299-326

NUSSBAUM, M., "Women and Cultural Universals", in D. L. Rhode and C. Sanger (eds.), *Gender and Rights*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 85-118.

OKIN, S., "Is Multiculturalism Bad for Women?: Opening Essay", in N. Ghanea (ed.), *Religion and Human Rights: Critical Concepts in Religious Studies*, Vol. 3, New York, NY, Routledge, 2010, pp. 226-234.

—, "Multiculturalism and Feminism: No Simple Question, No Simple Answers", in A. Eisenberg and J. Spinner-Halev (eds.), *Minorities within Minorities:*

Equality, Rights and Diversity, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2005, pp. 67-89.

—, "Vulnerability by Marriage", in D. L. Rhode and C. Sanger (eds.), in D. L. Rhode and C. Sanger (eds.), *Gender and Rights*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 271-315.

OOSTERVELD, V., "Women and Employment", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 1, 1999, pp. 367-402.

OWEN, M., "The Human Rights of Widows in Developing Countries", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 241-266.

PACKER, C., "Understanding the Sociocultural and Traditional Context of Female Circumcision and the Impact of the Human Rights Discourse", in O. Nnaemeka and J. Ngozi Ezeilo (eds.), *Engendering Human Rights : Cultural and Socio-Economic Realities in Africa*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2005, pp. 223-247.

PARMAR, S., "The European Court of Justice and Anti-discrimination Law : Some Reflections on the Experience of Gender Equality Jurisprudence for the Future Interpretation of the Racial Equality Directive", in J. Niessen and I. Chopin (eds.), *The Development of Legal Instruments to Combat Racism in a Diverse Europe,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 131-154.

PETERSEN, H., "Women, Secular and Religious Laws and Traditions : Gendered Secularization, Gendering Shari'a", in J. S. Nielsen and L. Christoffersen (eds.), *Shari'a as Discourse : Legal Traditions and the Encounter with Europe,* Farnham, Ashgate, 2010, pp. 77-87.

PHILLIPS, A., *Multiculturalism without Culture*, Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press, 2007.

PROVINS, M., "Constructing an Islamic Institute of Civil Justice that Encourages Women's Rights", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 535-560.

RAHMAN, Z., "Rights of Muslim Wives Revisited", in *The Malayan Law Journal*, 1 (2002), No. 4, pp. cxviii-cxxviii.

RATELE, K., "Ruling Masculinities in Post-Apartheid South Africa", in A. Cornwall *et al*. (eds.), *Development with a Body : Sexuality, Human Rights and Development*, London, Zed Books, 2008, pp. 121-135.

RAUTENBACH, C., "Legal Pluralism versus Gender Equality : The South African Scenario", in A. Soeteman (ed.), *Pluralism and Law : Proceedings of the 20th IVR World Congress Amsterdam, 2001,* Vol. 3, Wiesbaden, Steiner, 2004, pp. 126-136.

RIVERS, J., "Law, Religion and Gender Equality", in N. Ghanea (ed.), *Religion and Human Rights : Critical Concepts in Religious Studies*, Vol. 3, New York, NY, Routledge, 2010, pp. 88-116.

SAHARSO, S., "Is Freedom of the Will but a Western Illusion ? : Individual Autonomy, Gender and Multicultural Judgement", in B. Arneil *et al*. (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice : Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 122-138.

SALIME, Z., *Between Feminism and Islam : Human Rights and Shari'a Law in Morocco*, Minneapolis, MN, University of Minnesota Press, 2011.

SCALES-TRENT, J., "African Women in France : Immigration, Family, and Work", *Brooklyn Journal of International Law*, 24 (1999), No. 3, pp. 705-737.

SCHIRRMACHER, C., and U. SPULER-STEGEMANN, *Frauen und die Scharia : die Menschenrechte im Islam*, Kreuzlingen München, DiederichsHugendubel, 2004.

SCHIRRMACHER, C., *Islam and Society : Shari'a Law — Jihad — Women in Islam : Essays*, Bonn, Verlag für Kultur und Wissenschaft (VKW), 2008.

SCHÖPP-SCHILLING, H., "The Nature and Scope of the Convention", in H. Schöpp-Schilling, and C. Flinterman (eds.), *The Circle of Empowerment : Twenty-five Years of the UN Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women*, New York, NY, Feminist Press, 2007, pp. 10-29.

SCHÖPP-SCHILLING, H., and C. FLINTERMAN (eds.), *The Circle of Empowerment: Twenty-five Years of the UN Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women*, New York, NY, Feminist Press, 2007.

SCHWEITZ, M., "Women's Rights in the Bahà'í Community: The Concept of Organic Equality in Principle, Law, and Experience", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 461-509.

SHACHAR, A., "Feminism and Multiculturalism: Mapping the Terrain", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 115-147.

SHACHAR, A., "Group Identity and Women's Rights in Family Law: The Perils of Multicultural Accommodation", in D. L. Rhode and C. Sanger (eds.), *Gender and Rights*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 249-269.

—, *Multicultural Jurisdictions: Cultural Differences and Women's Rights*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2001.

SHAH, N., "Women's Human Rights in the Koran: An Interpretive Approach", in M. A. Baderin (ed.), *International Law and Islamic Law*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 461-496.

SHIRAZI, F., *Velvet Jihad: Muslim Women's Quiet Resistance to Islamic Fundamentalism*, Gainesville, University Press of Florida, 2009.

SIKKINK, K., "Historical Precursors to Modern Campaigns for Women's Human Rights: Campaigns against Footbinding and Female Circumcision", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 797-818.

SKJEIE, H., "Headscarves in Schools: European Comparisons", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe: Where to Draw the Line?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 129-145.

SNEL, E., and F. STOCK, "Debating Cultural Difference: Ayaan Hirsi Ali on Islam and Women", in R. Grillo (ed.), *The Family in Question: Immigrant and Ethnic Minorities in Multicultural Europe*, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2008, pp. 113-133.

SOUAIAIA, A., *Contesting Justice: Women, Islam, Law, and Society*, Albany, NY, State University of New York Press, 2008.

SPINNER-HALEV, J., "Feminism, Multiculturalism, Oppression and the State", in N. Ghanea (ed.), *Religion and Human Rights: Critical Concepts in Religious Studies*, Vol. 3, New York, NY, Routledge, 2010, pp. 198-225.

SRIDHAR, A., "The Conflict between Communal Religious Freedom and Women's Equality: A Proposal for Reform of the Hindu Succession Act of 1956", *Berkeley Journal of International Law*, 20, (2002), No. 3, pp. 555-574.

SSENYONJO, M., "Towards Non-Discrimination against Women and De Jure Equality in Uganda: The Role of Uganda's Constitutional Court", *African Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 16 (2008), No. 1, pp. 1-34.

STALFORD, H., *et al.* (eds.), *Gender and Migration in 21st Century Europe*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009.

TADESSE, Z., "Women and Land Rights in the Third World: The Case of Ethiopia", in L. Muthoni Wanyeki (ed.), *Women and Land in Africa: Culture, Religion and Realizing Women's Rights*, Cape Town, Philip, 2003, pp. 67-95.

TAS, M., "Women's Rights and the Compatibility of Islamic Law and Human Rights Law", *Griffin's View on International and Comparative Law*, 7 (2006), No. 2, pp. 175-192.

THOMAS, C., "Domestic Violence", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 1, 1999, pp. 219-256.

THOMAS, D., and R. LEVI, "Common Abuses against Women", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 1, 1999, pp. 139-176.

TOWNS, A., "Inevitable Enequalities?: Approaching Gender Equality and Multi-

culturalism", in R. M. Price (ed.), *Moral Limit and Possibility in World Politics*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 225-252.

TRIPP, A., "Conflicting Agendas?: Women's Rights and Customary Law in African Constitutional Reform", *Constituting Equality: Gender Equality and Comparative Constitutional Rights,* pp. 173-193.

TUCKER, J., *Women, Family, and Gender in Islamic Law*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008.

ULFAT, A., and G. CHAUDHRY, *Women and Protection of Women Rights: (Women, Laws, International Declarations and Conventions, etc., Relating to Women)*, Rawalpindi, Federal Law House, 2007.

ULRICH, S., "Die Kopftuch-Entscheidungen des EGMR und deren Implikationen für das Österreichische Bildungssystem aus der Genderperspektive", in S. Ulrich *et al*. (eds.), *Funktionen des Rechts in der pluralistischen Wissensgesellschaft: Festschrift für Christian Brünner zum 65. Geburtstag*, Vienna, Böhlau, 2007, pp. 633-661.

VINZ, D., and K. SCHIEDERIG, "Gender und Diversity: Vielfalt verstehen und gestalten", in P. Massing (ed.), *Gender und Diversity: Vielfalt verstehen und gestalten: eine Einführung*, Schwalbach/Ts., Wochenschau-Verlag, 2010, pp. 13-43.

VOLPP, L., "Feminism versus Multiculturalism", *Columbia Law Review*, 101 (2001), No. 2, pp. 1181-1218.

WALKER, B., "Fractured Bonds: Policing Whiteness and Womanhood through Race-Based Marriage Annulments", *DePaul Law Review*, 58 (2008), No. 1, pp. 1-50.

WANYEKI, L. (ed.), *Women and Land in Africa: Culture, Religion and Realizing Women's Rights*, Cape Town, Philip, 2003.

WELCHMAN, L. (ed.), *Women's Rights and Islamic Family Law: Perspectives on Reform*, London, Zed, 2004.

WING, A., and M. SMITH, "Critical Race Feminism Lifts the Veil?: Muslim Women, France, and the Headscarf Ban", *UC Davis Law Review*, 39 (2006), No. 3, pp. 743-785.

WING, A., "Palestinian Women and Human Rights", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 567-611.

WYNN, L., "Marriage Contracts and Women's Rights in Saudi Arabia: Mahr, Shurūt, and Knowledge Distribution", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract: Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 200-214.

V Diversité culturelle et droit international public
Cultural Diversity and Public International Law

AGGELEN, J., "The Shift in the Perception of Multiculturalism at the United Nations Since 1945", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 169-198.

ALKOBY, A., "Theories of Compliance with International Law and the Challenge of Cultural Difference", *Journal of International Law and International Relations*, 4 (2008), No. 1, pp. 151-198.

ALMQVIST, J., "The Impact of Cultural Diversity on International Criminal Proceedings", *Journal of International Criminal Justice*, 4 (2006), No. 4, pp. 745-764.

ANDŌ, N., « Multiculturalism and International Law », *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), nº 2, pp. 61-67.

BENNOUNA, M., "Droit international et diversité culturelle", dans *International Law on the Eve of the Twenty-first Century: Views from the International Law Commission*, New York, United Nations, 1997, pp. 79-98.

BOGDANDY, A., "Die Europäische Union und das Völkerrecht kultureller Vielfalt : Aspekte einer wunderbaren Freundschaft", in G. Nolte *et al.*, *Pluralistische Gesellschaften und Internationales Recht : Referate und Thesen*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2008, pp. 69-108.

BOSTIAN, I., "Cultural Relativism in International War Crimes Prosecutions : The International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda", *ILSA Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 12 (2005), No. 1, pp. 1-39.

BOTHE, M., "Multiculturalism and the Development of International Humanitarian Law", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 617-628.

DEGAN, V., « Rules of Natural and Positive (International) Law in Multicultural World », *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), nº 2, pp. 95-116.

—, "Two Faces of Multiculturalism in Present International Law", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 517-559.

DOEHRING, K., "Democracy and International Law", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 199-205.

DOMINICÉ, C., "Fédéralisme et mise en œuvre du droit international", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 227-238.

DROHLA, J., "The Languages of Public International Law : Power Politics under the Cloak of Cultural Diversity ?", in Société française pour le droit international, *Droit international et diversité des cultures juridiques : Journée Franco-allemande*, Paris, Pedone, 2008, pp. 153-182.

HALTERN, U., "Recht als kulturelle Existenz", in E. Jayme (ed.), *Kulturelle Identität und internationales Privatrecht*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2003, pp. 15-50.

JAYME, E. (ed.), *Kulturelle Identität und internationales Privatrecht*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2003.

JIA, B., "Multiculturalism and the Development of the System of International Criminal Law", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 629-648.

JOVANOVIĆ, M., and K. HENRARD (eds.), *Sovereignty and Diversity*, Utrecht, Eleven International Publishing, 2008.

JOVANOVIĆ, M., and K. HENRARD, "Sovereignty, Statehood, and the Diversity Challenge", in M. Jovanović and K. Henrard (eds.), *Sovereignty and Diversity*, Utrecht, Eleven International Publishing, 2008, pp. 1-12.

KAMENOVA, T., "Different Legal Cultures and Global Judicialization at the End of the 20th and the Beginning of the 21st Century", *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 62 (2009), pp. 617-627.

KELLER, H., "Kulturelle Vielfalt und Staatsvolk : gilt es den Begriff des Volkes zu überdenken ?", in G. Nolte *et al.*, *Pluralistische Gesellschaften und Internationales Recht : Referate und Thesen*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2008, pp. 39-68.

KOROMA, A., "International Law and Multiculturalism", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 79-94.

KOUFA, K. (ed.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : 2004 International Law Session*, Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007.

LENZERINI, F., « Riflessioni sul valore della diversità culturale nel diritto internazionale », dans *La comunità internazionale*, 56 (2001), nº 4, pp. 671-684.

MACWHINNEY, E., "Multiculturalism and Contemporary International Law and Law-making", in A. Constantinides and N. Zaikos (eds.), *The Diversity of International Law : Essays in Honour of Professor Kalliopi K. Koufa*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 47-59.

MIYOSHI, M., «Equity in a Multicultural World», *Mélanges offerts à Silvio Marcus Helmons*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2003, pp. 259-270.
NOLTE, G., "Kulturelle Vielfalt als Herausforderung für das Völkerrecht", in G. Nolte *et al.*, *Pluralistische Gesellschaften und Internationales Recht: Referate und Thesen*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2008, pp. 1-37.
—, "The Recognition and Protection of Cultural Diversity in International Law", *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), No. 2, pp. 69-94.
NOLTE, G., *et al.*, *Pluralistische Gesellschaften und Internationales Recht: Referate und Thesen*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2008.
RAMA-MONTALDO, M., "Universalism and Particularisms in the Creation Process of International Law", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 129-167.
SAUTMAN, B., "'Cultural Genocide' and Tibet", in *Texas International Law Journal*, 38, (2003), No. 2, pp. 173-247.
SCHABAS, W., "Cultural Genocide and the Protection of the Right of Existence of Aboriginal and Indigenous Groups", in J. Castellino and N. Walsh (eds.), *International Law and Indigenous Peoples*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005, pp. 116-132.
SUCHARITKUL, S., "Legal Multiculturalism and the International Law Commission", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 301-328.
THIRLWAY, H., "Reflections on Multiculturalism and International Law", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 95-112.
VARENNES, F., «Multiculturalisme et discrimination positive dans l'ordre juridique international», *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), nº 2, pp. 143-151.
VERESHCHETIN, V., "Cultural and Ideological Pluralism and International Law: Revisited 20 Years On", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 113-128.
WING, A., "Critical Race Feminism in the Age of the War against Terrorism", in B. Pozzo (ed.), *Multiculturalisms: Different Meanings and Perspectives of Multiculturalism in a Global World*, Berne, Stämpfli, 2009, pp. 91-102.
XANTHAKI, A., "Multiculturalism and Extremism: International Law Perspectives", in J. Rehman and S. C. Breau (eds.), *Religion, Human Rights and International Law: A Critical Examination of Islamic State Practices*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 443-464.
—, "Multiculturalism and International Law: Discussing Universal Standards", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 32 (2010), No. 1, pp. 21-48.
YEE, S., and J. Y. MORIN (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009.
YOKARIS, A., «Le droit international face au défi de la diversité culturelle», *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 62 (2009), pp. 695-703.

A Diversité culturelle, expressions culturelles et droit commercial
Cultural Diversity, Cultural Expressions and Commercial Law

AMIEL, F., «Concurence et diversité culturelle», dans M. F. Labouz et M. Wise (dir. publ.), *La diversité culturelle en question(s)*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005, pp. 175-189.
AMORIM, F., «La diversité des cultures et l'unité du marché: les défis de la Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des

expressions culturelles », dans J. A. R. Nafziger et T. Scovazzi (dir. publ.), *Le patrimoine culturel de l'humanité*, Académie de droit international de La Haye, Leyde, Nijhoff, 2008, pp. 355-396.

ANDERSON, J., "The Making of Indigenous Knowledge in Intellectual Property Law in Australia", *International Journal of Cultural Property*, 12 (2005), No. 3, pp. 347-373.

ASMAH, J., "Historical Threads: Intellectual Property Protection of Traditional Textile Designs: The Ghanaian Experience and African Perspectives", *International Journal of Cultural Property*, 15 (2008), No. 3, pp. 271-296.

BENGWAYAN, M., *Intellectual and Cultural Property Rights of Indigenous and Tribal Peoples in Asia*, London, Minority Rights Group International, 2003.

BERNARD, P., "Bringing Soul to International Negotiation", *Negotiation Journal: On the Process of Dispute Settlement*, 25 (2009), No. 2, pp. 147-160.

BHATIA, V., *et al.* (eds.), *Multilingual and Multicultural Contexts of Legislation: an International Perspective*, Frankfurt am Main, Lang, 2003.

BROWN, M., *Who Owns Native Culture?*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 2003.

BRUNER, C., "Culture, Sovereignty, and Hollywood: UNESCO and the Future of Trade in Cultural Products", *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics*, 40 (2008), No. 2, pp. 351-436.

CIMINELLI, M., « Salvaguardia del patrimonio culturale immateriale e possibili effetti collaterali: etnomimesi ed etnogenesi », dans L. Zagato (dir. publ.), *Le identità culturali nei recenti strumenti Unesco: un approccio nuovo alla costruzione della pace?*, Padoue, CEDAM, 2008, pp. 99-122.

COOMBE, R., "Protecting Cultural Industries to Promote Cultural Diversity: Dilemmas for International Policymaking Posed by the Recognition of Traditional Knowledge", in K. E. Maskus and J. H. Reichman (eds.), *International Public Goods and Transfer of Technology under a Globalized Intellectual Property Regime*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2005, pp. 599-614.

DESURMONT, T., « Réflexions sur les rapports entre la convention sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles et la protection du droit d'auteur », *Revue internationale du droit d'auteur*, 208 (2006), pp. 2-19.

DIETZ, A., "Cultural Diversity and Copyright", dans *Mélanges Victor Nabhan*, 2004, Cowansville, Blais, pp. 109-120.

—, "Der Einbruch der kulturellen Vielfalt in das Urheberrecht", *Medien und Recht International Edition*, 5 (2008), No. 3-4, pp. 59-62.

DU PLESSIS, H., "Culture, Science, and Indigenous Technology", in B. T. Hoffman (ed.), *Art and Cultural Heritage: Law, Policy, and Practice,* New York, NY, Cambridge University Press, 2006, pp. 363-369.

FORD, V., "Section 35 and the Protection of Inuit Intellectual and Cultural Property", in T. Koivurova *et al.* (eds.), *Arctic Governance*, Rovaniemi, Oy Sevenprint, 2004, pp. 138-149.

FRANKEL, S., "Third-Party Trade Marks as a Violation of Indigenous Cultural Property: A New Statutory Safeguard", *The Journal of World Intellectual Property*, 8 (2005), No. 1, pp. 83-98.

GERMANN, C., « Concurrences entre diversité culturelle et commerce international », dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles: premier bilan et défis juridiques,* Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 159-185.

—, "Culture in Times of Cholera: A Vision for a New Legal Framework Promoting Cultural Diversity", *ERA-Forum: Scripta Iuris Europaei*, (2005), No. 1, pp. 109-130.

GLIHA, I., *et al.*, *Cultural Diversity: Its Effects on Authors and Performers in the Context of Globalisation*, Zagreb, Pravni fakultet sveuéciliésta, 2008.

GRAMMATICAKI-ALEXIOU, A., «Multiculturalism: Does It Affect Contemporary International Transactions», *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 62 (2009), pp. 553-565.

GRAY, E., "Maori Culture and Trade Mark Law in New Zealand", in C. Heath and A. Kamperman Sanders (eds.), *New Frontiers of Intellectual Property Law: IP and Cultural Heritage, Geographical Indications, Enforcement, Overprotection,* Oxford, Hart, 2005, pp. 71-96.

GROSHEIDE, F., and J. J. BRINKHOF (eds.), *Intellectual Property Law: 2002: Articles on the Legal Protection of Cultural Expressions and Indigenous Knowledge*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2002.

GRUNDMANN, S., "Vielfalt und Einheit durch Europäisches Kaufrecht", in E. Jayme (ed.), *Kulturelle Identität und internationales Privatrecht*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2003, pp. 95-109.

GUEVREMONT, V., «Confrontation entre normes commerciales et culturelles: recherche de valeurs communes», dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles: premier bilan et défis juridiques,* Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 187-187.

HAHN, M., «La Convention: son cadre, sa structure, son futur», dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles: premier bilan et défis juridiques,* Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 73-89.

HARDING, S., "Defining Traditional Knowledge: Lessons from Cultural Property", *Cardozo Journal of International & Comparative Law*, 11 (2003), No. 2, pp. 511-518.

HARTLEY, T., "Multinational Corporations and the Third World: A Conflict-of-Laws Analysis", *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 62 (2009), pp. 567-580.

JANKE, T., "Indigenous Cultural Expression and Intellectual Property", in E. Johnston *et al*. (eds.), *Indigenous Australians and the Law*, London, Routledge Cavendish, 2008, pp. 61-83.

—, *Minding Culture: Case Studies on Intellectual Property and Traditional Cultural Expressions*, Geneva, World Intellectual Property Organization, 2003.

KALINOE, L., "Legal Options for the Regulation of Intellectual and Cultural Property in Papua New Guinea", in E. Hirsch and M. Strathern (eds.), *Transactions and Creations: Property Debates and the Stimulus of Melanesia*, New York, NY, Berghahn, 2004, pp. 40-59.

KANSA, E., *et al*., "Protecting Traditional Knowledge and Expanding Access to Scientific Data: Juxtaposing Intellectual Property Agendas via a 'Some Rights Reserved' Model", *International Journal of Cultural Property*, 12 (2005), No. 3, pp. 285-314.

KRONKE, H., "From International to Transnational Commercial Law: The Impact of Diversity of Cultures", *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 62 (2009), pp. 705-713.

LANCIOTTI, A., «Profili internazionalprivatistici dei nuovi strumenti Unesco», dans L. Zagato (dir. publ.), *Le identità culturali nei recenti strumenti Unesco: un approccio nuovo alla costruzione della pace?*, Padoue, CEDAM, 2008, pp. 286-307.

LARREA RICHERAND, G., "Reflections on Cultural Diversity, Issues in Mexico and the International Agreement on Cultural Diversity", dans *Mélanges Victor Nabhan*, Cowansville, Blais, 2004, pp. 349-356.

"Legislative Assembly of the Republic of Panama: Law No. 20 of June 26, 2000: on the Special Intellectual Property Regime upon Collective Rights of Indigenous Communities, for the Protection of Their Cultural Identities and Traditional Knowledge, and Whereby Set Forth Other Provisions", *Boston University International Law Journal*, 23 (2005), No. 1, pp. 390-394.

LEW, J., and L. SHORE, "International Commercial Arbitration: Harmonizing Cultural Differences", in T. E. Carbonneau (ed.), *Handbook on International Arbitration and ADR*, American Arbitration Association, Huntington, NY, JurisNet, 2006, pp. 37-45.

LUBETSKY, M., "Cultural Difference and Corporate Governance", *Transnational Law and Contemporary Problems*, 17 (2008), No. 1, pp. 187-211.

MANOA, P., and I. KOROVULAVULA, "Sharing All Benefits: The Challenge of Legal Recognition of Indigenous Intellectual and Cultural Property Rights in the Fiji Islands", in M. I. Jeffery *et al.* (eds.), *Biodiversity Conservation, Law and Livelihoods: Bridging the North-South Divide,* New York, NY, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 579-591.

MARTIN, E., «Le projet de Convention internationale sur la diversité culturelle comme réponse au marché mondial de la culture», *Etudes internationales*, 36 (2005), nº 2, pp. 201-217.

MOGHADAM, V., and D. ELVEREN, "The Making of an International Convention: Culture and Free Trade in a Global Era", *Review of International Studies*, 34 (2008), No. 4, pp. 735-753.

MUSITELLI, J., «L'invention de la diversité culturelle», *Annuaire français de droit international*, 51 (2005), pp. 512-523.

PAIR, L., "Cross-cultural Arbitration: Do the Differences between Cultures Still Influence International Commercial Arbitration Despite Harmonization?", *ILSA Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 9 (2002), No. 1, pp. 57-74.

PATERSON, R., and D. KARJALA, "Looking beyond Intellectual Property in Resolving Protection of the Intangible Cultural Heritage of Indigenous Peoples", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 505-542.

PINESCHI, L., «Convenzione sulla diversità culturale e diritto internazionale dei diritti umani», dans L. Zagato (dir. publ.), *Le identità culturali nei recenti strumenti Unesco: un approccio nuovo alla costruzione della pace?*, Padoue, CEDAM, 2008, pp. 161-190.

POTVIN, C., "The Role of Indigenous Peoples in Conservation Actions: A Case Study of Cultural Differences and Conservation Priorities", in P. G. Le Prestre (ed.), *Governing Global Biodiversity: The Evolution and Implementation of the Convention on Biological Diversity*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2002, pp. 159-176.

RAMSAUER, T., *Geistiges Eigentum und kulturelle Identität: eine Untersuchung zum immaterialgüterrechtlichen Schutz autochthoner Schöpfungen*, Munich, Beck, 2005.

RAORANE, M., "Aiming Straight: The Use of Indigenous Customary Law to Protect Traditional Cultural Expressions", *Pacific Rim Law & Policy Journal*, 15 (2006), pp. 827-856.

RASCHÈR, A., and D. VITALI, "Nationale Kulturpolitik und internationales Handelsrecht: diversité culturelle", in P. Mosimann *et al.* (eds.), *Kultur, Kunst, Recht: schweizerisches und internationales Recht* Basel, Helbing Lichten Hahn Verlag, 2009, pp. 79-130.

RICHIERI HANANIA, L., *Diversité culturelle et droit international du commerce*, Paris, Documentation française, 2009.

—, «La nécessité de correction du droit de la concurrence pour la promotion de la diversité culturelle, notamment dans les pays en développement», dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles: premier bilan et défis juridiques*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 111-132.

ROY, A., "Recent Developments in Law Reform and Indigenous Cultural and Intellectual Property in Australia", *European Intellectual Property Review*, 31 (2009), No. 1, pp. 1-5.

RUESCH, M., "Creating Culture: Protection of Traditional Cultural Expressions

and Folklore and the Impact on Creation and Innovation in the Marketplace of Ideas", *Syracuse Journal of International Law and Commerce*, 35 (2008), No. 2, pp. 369-398.

RUIZ FABRI, H., "Culture Seized by Globalization: Can International Law Be of Any Help?: Reflections on Possible Future Legal Implications of the Unesco Convention on the Protection and Promotion of the Diversity of Cultural Expressions", in A. Reinisch and U. Kriebaum (eds.), *The Law of International Relations: Liber Amicorum Hanspeter Neuhold*, Utrecht, Eleven International Publishing, 2007, pp. 325-344.

—, «Naissance d'une Convention», dans N. Angelet, *Droit du pouvoir, pouvoir du droit: mélanges offerts à Jean Salmon*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2007, pp. 569-597.

SAGARTZ, A., "Resolution of International Commercial Disputes: Surmounting Barriers of Culture without Going to Court", *Ohio State Journal on Dispute Resolution*, (1997-1998), No. 13, pp. 675-710.

SLATE (II), W., "The Impact of Culture on International Commercial Arbitration", in A. J. van den Berg (ed.), *New Horizons in International Commercial Arbitration and Beyond*, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 2005, pp. 11-17.

SULLIVAN, R., "Indigenous Cultural and Intellectual Property Rights: A Digital Library Context", in B. T. Hoffman (ed.), *Art and Cultural Heritage: Law, Policy, and Practice*, New York, NY, Cambridge University Press, 2006, pp. 416-418.

TORSEN, M., "'Anonymous, Untitled, Mixed Media': Mixing Intellectual Property Law with Other Legal Philosophies to Protect Traditional Cultural Expressions", *Art, Antiquity and Law*, 10 (2005), No. 3, pp. 269-297.

VERMEYLEN, S., *et al*., "Intellectual Property Rights Systems and the Assemblage of Local Knowledge Systems", *International Journal of Cultural Property*, 15 (2008), No. 2, pp. 201-221.

WAGER, H., "Copyright and the Promotion of Cultural Diversity", in H. Schneider and P. Van den Bossche (eds.), *Protection of Cultural Diversity from a European and International Perspective,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 193-218.

WENDLAND, W., "Intellectual Property and the Protection of Cultural Expressions: The Work of the World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO)", in F. W. Grosheide and J. J. Brinkhof (eds.), *Intellectual Property Law: 2002: Articles on the Legal Protection of Cultural Expressions and Indigenous Knowledge*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2002, pp. 101-138.

—, "Intellectual Property and the Protection of Traditional Knowledge and Cultural Expressions", in B. T. Hoffman (ed.), *Art and Cultural Heritage: Law, Policy, and Practice*, New York, NY, Cambridge University Press, 2006, pp. 327-339.

WICHARD, J., and W. WENDLAND, "Mediation as an Option for Resolving Disputes between Indigenous Traditional Communities and Industry concerning Traditional Knowledge", in B. T. Hoffman (ed.), *Art and Cultural Heritage: Law, Policy, and Practice*, New York, NY, Cambridge University Press, 2006, pp. 475-482.

WILKEY, M., "The Practicalities of Cross-cultural Arbitration", in S. N. Frommel and B. A. K. Rider (eds.), *Conflicting Legal Cultures in Commercial Arbitration: Old Issues and New Trends,* The Haque, Kluwer Law International, 1999, pp. 79-97.

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION, *Consolidated Analysis of the Legal Protection of Traditional Cultural Expressions of Folklore*, Geneva, WIPO, 2003.

WRIGHT, S., "Intellectual Property and the 'Imaginary Aboriginal'", in G. Bird *et al*. (eds.), *Majah: Indigenous Peoples and the Law*, Leichhardt, NSW, Federation Press, 1996, pp. 129-151.

ZAGATO, L. (dir. publ.), *Le identità culturali nei recenti strumenti Unesco : un approccio nuovo alla costruzione della pace ?*, Padoue, CEDAM, 2008.

ZAGATO, L., « La Convenzione sulla protezione del patrimonio culturale intangibile », dans L. Zagato (dir. publ.), *Le identità culturali nei recenti strumenti Unesco : un approccio nuovo alla costruzione della pace ?,* Padoue, CEDAM, 2008, pp. 27-70.

B Diversité culturelle, commerce et OMC
Cultural Diversity, Trade and the WTO

BREDIMAS, A., « La Convention de l'UNESCO sur la diversité culturelle et les règles de l'Organisation mondiale du commerce », *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme,* 3 (2008), pp. 271-285.

GERMANN, C., « Concurrences entre diversité culturelle et commerce international », dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles : premier bilan et défis juridiques,* Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 159-185.

—, "Culture in Times of Cholera : A Vision for a New Legal Framework Promoting Cultural Diversity", *ERA-Forum : Scripta Iuris Europaei* (2005), No. 1, pp. 109-130.

GUEVREMONT, V., « Confrontation entre normes commerciales et culturelles : recherche de valeurs communes », dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles : premier bilan et défis juridiques,* Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 187-187.

HAHN, M., « La Convention : son cadre, sa structure, son futur », dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'Unesco sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles : premier bilan et défis juridiques,* Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 73-89.

HEROLD, A., "EU External Policy in the Audiovisual Field : From 'Cultural Exception' to 'Cultural Diversity' ', *ERA-Forum : Scripta Iuris Europaei*, (2005), No. 1, pp. 93-108.

KLAMERT, M., "Rechtsprobleme gemischter Abkommen am Beispiel der UNESCO Konvention zum Schutz und der Förderung der Diversität kultureller Ausdrucksformen", *Zeitschrift fur Öffentliches Recht*, 64 (2009), No. 2, pp. 217-235.

MAYER-ROBITAILLE, L., « L'impact des accords de libre-échange américains sur le statut juridique des biens et services culturels », *Annuaire français de droit international*, 50 (2005), pp. 715-730.

MOGHADAM, V., and D. ELVEREN, "The Making of an International Convention : Culture and Free Trade in a Global Era", *Review of International Studies*, 34 (2008), No. 4, pp. 735-753.

RASCHÈR, A., and D. VITALI, "Nationale Kulturpolitik und internationales Handelsrecht : diversité culturelle", in P. Mosimann (ed.), *Kultur, Kunst, Recht : schweizerisches und internationales Recht,* Basel, Helbing Lichtenhahn Verlag, 2009, pp. 79-130.

SCHNEIDER, H., and P. VAN DEN BOSSCHE (eds.), *Protection of Cultural Diversity from a European and International Perspective,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008.

TORSEN, M., "Anonymous, Untitled, Mixed Media" : Mixing Intellectual Property Law with Other Legal Philosophies to Protect Traditional Cultural Expressions", *Art, Antiquity and Law*, 10 (2005), No. 3, pp. 269-297.

VLASSIS, A., *Stratégie(s) d'auteur(s) et construction des cadres normatifs internationaux : de l'exception culturelle à la diversité culturelle*, Bordeaux, Universite Montesquieu-Bordeaux IV/Sciences Po Bordeaux, 2010.

VI Diversité culturelle et droit international privé
Cultural Diversity and Private International Law

AGUILAR BENÍTEZ DE LUGO, M., «Estatuto personal y orden público en un contexto de creciente multiculturalidad», dans I. García Rodríguez (dir. publ.), *Las minorías en una sociedad democrática y pluricultural*, Alcalá, Universidad de Alcalá, Servicio de Publicaciones, 2001, pp. 315-333.

AUDIT, B., *Droit international privé*, Paris, Economica, 2008.

—, «Le droit international privé en quête d'universalité : cours général (2001)», *Recueil des cours*, 305 (2004), pp. 9-487.

BARATTA, R., "Problematic Elements of an Implicit Rule Providing for Mutual Recognition of Personal and Family Status in the EC", *IPRax : Praxis des Internationalen Privat- und Verfahrensrecht*, 27 (2007), No. 1, pp. 4-11.

BASEDOW, J., "Das internationale Privatrecht in den Zeiten der Globalisierung", in G. Gerhard Hohloch *et al*. (eds.), *Festschrift für Hans Stoll zum 75. Geburtstag*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2001, pp. 405-416.

—, "Theorie der Rechtswahl oder Parteiautonomie als Grundlage des Internationalen Privatrechts", *Rabels Zeitschrift fur Ausländisches und Internationales Privatrecht*, 75 (2011), No. 1, pp. 32-59.

BASEDOW, J., and B. DIEHL-LEISTNER, "Das Staatsangehörigkeitsprinzip Im Einwanderungsland : Zu Den Soziologischen und Ausländerpolitischen Grundlagen der Nationalitätsanknüpfung Im Internationalen Privatrecht", in E. Jayme and H. P. Mansel (eds.), *Nation und Staat im Internationalen Privatrecht : zum kollisionsrechtlichen Staatsangehörigkeitsprinzip in verfassungsrechtlicher und international privatrechtlicher Sicht : Symposium 1988 in Heidelberg*, Heidelberg, Müller, 1990, pp. 13-43.

FERID, M., *Internationales Privatrecht : das neue Recht : ein Leitfaden für Praxis und Ausbildung*, Frankfurt am Main, Alfred Metzner, 1986.

BOELE-WOELKI, K., "Tien jaar internationaal namenrecht in Nederland", *Tijdschrift Voor Familie- en Jeugdrecht*, 22 (2000), No. 6, pp. 133-141.

BOGGIANO, A., *Curso de derecho internacional privado : derecho de las relaciones privadas internacionales*, Buenos Aires, Abeledo-Perrot, 2003.

BOSTANJI, S., «Les survivances du communautarisme dans l'application judiciaire du droit international privé tunisien», *Revue critique de droit international privé*, 98 (2009), nº 2, pp. 251-273.

CACHARD, O., *Droit international privé*, Orléans, Paradigme, 2010.

CHARFI, M., «L'influence de la religion dans le droit international privé des pays musulmans», *Recueil des cours*, 203 (1988), pp. 321-454.

CLIJMANS, C., and P. TORREMANS (eds.), "Law of 16 July 2004 Holding the Code of Private International Law (Belgian Official Journal 27 July 2004 : in Force as from 1 October 44", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 6 (2004), pp. 319-375.

COETSER-WALTJEN, D., "The German Conflict of Laws Rules and the Application of Foreign Law in German Courts", in J. Basedow and N. Yassari (eds.), *Iranian Family and Succession Laws and Their Application in German Courts*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2004, pp. 3-17.

DANNEMANN, G., *Die ungewollte Diskriminierung in der internationalen Rechtsanwendung : zur Anwendung, Berücksichtigung und Anpassung von Normen aus unterschiedlichen Rechtsordnungen*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2004.

DÉPREZ, J., «Bilan de vingt-cinq années de droit international privé au Maroc», *Revue juridique politique et économique du Maroc*, 10 (1981), pp. 125-151.

—, «Droit international privé et conflits de civilations. Aspects méthodologiques : les relations entre systèmes d'Europe occidentale et systèmes islamiques en matière de statut personnel», *Recueil des cours*, 211 (1990), pp. 9-372.

ELWAN, O., «L'islam et les systèmes de conflits de lois», dans J.-Y. Carlier et

M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 199-243.

ERAUW, J., "Brief Description of the Draft Belgian Code of Private International Law", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 4 (2002), pp. 145-161.

ERAUW, J., *et al*. (dir. publ.), *Le Code de droit international privé commenté*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2006.

FALLON, M., « La loi belge de droit international privé pour un bicentenaire », *Droit international privé*, 2004-2006, pp. 98-118.

FERID, M., *Internationales Privatrecht : ein Leitfaden für Studium und Praxis*, Berlin, Schweitzer Verlag, 1975.

FOBLETS, M., « Europa frente a una creciente diversidad de culturas : análisis crítico de algunos desarrollos y experimentos recientes en el ámbito del derecho de familia », dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia Asua (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos en contextos multiculturales : Acomodo de derechos o derechos de acomodo ?*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 141-162.

—, "Het nieuwe Marokkaanse echtscheidingsrecht (2004) en belgisch internationaal privaatrecht : nieuwe regels en hun weerslag voor Marokkanen in België", *Tijdschrift Voor Vreemdelingenrecht*, (2006), No. 4, pp. 382-402.

—, "Mobility versus Law, Mobility in the Law ? : Judges in Europe Are Confronted with the Thorny Question 'Which Law Applies to Litigants of Migrant Origin ?' ", in F. von Benda-Beckmann *et al*. (eds.), *Mobile People, Mobile Law : Expanding Legal Relations in a Contracting World*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 297-315.

—, "Moroccan Women in Europe : Bargaining for Autonomy", *Washington and Lee Law Review*, 64 (2008), No. 4, pp. 1385-1415.

FOBLETS, M., et J.-Y. CARLIER, *Le Code marocain de la famille : incidences au regard du droit international privé en Europe*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005.

FOBLETS, M., and S. RUTTEN, "De toelaatbaarheid van de verstoting : recente ontwikkelingen in Nederlands, Frans en Belgisch internationaal privaatrecht", in P. van der Grinten and T. Heukels (eds.), *Crossing Borders : Essays in European and Private International Law, Nationality Law and Islamic Law in Honour of Frans van der Velden*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2006, pp. 195-213.

FRANCQ, S., "Das belgische IPR-Gesetzbuch", *Rabels Zeitschrift fur Ausländisches und Internationales Privatrecht*, 70 (2006), No. 2, pp. 235-278.

FULCHIRON, H., « Mariage et partenariats homosexuels en droit international privé français », *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 2, pp. 409-438.

GANNAGÉ, P., « Droit intercommunautaire et droit international privé : (1) (à propos de l'évolution du droit libanais face aux droits proche-orientaux) », *Journal du droit international*, 110 (1983), pp. 479-508.

—, « La coexistence des droits confessionnels et des droits laïcisés dans les relations privées internationales », *Recueil des cours*, 164 (1979), pp. 339-423.

—, « La pénétration de l'autonomie de la volonté dans le droit international privé de la famille », *Revue critique de droit international privé*, 81 (1992), nº 3, pp. 425-454.

GARCÍA RODRÍGUEZ, I., « Minorías y derecho internacional privado : introducción », dans I. García Rodríguez (dir. publ.), *Las minorías en una sociedad democrática y pluricultural*, Alcalá, Universidad de Alcalá, Servicio de Publicaciones, 2001, pp. 301-313.

GAUDEMET-TALLON, H., « Le pluralisme en droit international privé : richesses et faiblesses (le funambule et l'arc-en-ciel). Cours général », *Recueil des cours*, 312 (2006), pp. 9-488.

—, "Quel droit international privé pour l'Union européenne", in P. J. Borchers and J. Zekoll (eds.), *International Conflict of Laws for the Third Millennium : Essays in Honor of Friedrich K. Juenger*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2001, pp. 317-338.

GROOT, G., "Op weg naar een Europees IPR op het gebied van het personen-

recht", in *Weekblad voor Privaatrecht, Notariaat en Registratie*, 135 (2004), No. 6577, pp. 360-363.
GROOT, G., and S. RUTTEN, "Op weg naar een Europees IPR op het gebied van het personen- en familierecht", *Nederlands Internationaal Privaatrecht*, 22 (2004), No. 3, pp. 273-282.
HARTLEY, T., "Multinational Corporations and the Third World: A Conflict-of-Laws Analysis", *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 62 (2009), pp. 567-580.
HENRICH, D., "Parteiautonomie, Privatautonomie und kulturelle Identität", in H. P. Mansel *et al*. (eds.), *Festschrift für Erik Jayme*, Vol. 1, Munich, Sellier European Law Publishers, 2004, pp. 321-329.
HUBER, P., "Kulturelle Identität von Rechtssystemen: das Common Law und die deutsche Praxis", in E. Jayme (ed.), *Kulturelle Identität und Internationales Privatrecht*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2003, pp. 51-69.
JAYME, E., "Die kulturelle Dimension des Rechts: ihre Bedeutung für das Internationale Privatrecht und die Rechtsvergleichung", in *Rabels Zeitschrift für Ausländisches und Internationales Privatrecht*, 67 (2003), No. 2, pp. 211-230.
—, «Identité culturelle et intégration: le droit international privé postmoderne», *Recueil des cours*, 251 (1996), pp. 9-267.
—, "Kulturelle Identität und internationales Privatrecht", in E. Jayme (ed.), *Kulturelle Identität und Internationales Privatrecht*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2003, pp. 5-14.
—, "Kulturelle Identität und Kindeswohl im internationalen Kindschaftsrecht", *IPRax: Praxis des Internationalen Privat- und Verfahrensrechts*, 16 (1996), No. 4, pp. 237-244.
—, «Langue et droit: rapport général, Bristol 1998», dans E. Jayme, *Rechtsvergleichung: Ideengeschichte und Grundlagen von Emerico Amari zur Postmoderne: Vorträge, Aufsätze, Rezensionen*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2000, pp. 119-136.
—, "Party Autonomy in International Family and Succession Law: New Tendencies", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 11 (2009), pp. 1-10.
JAYME, E. (ed.), *Kulturelle Identität und internationales Privatrecht*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2003.
JESSURUN D'OLIVEIRA, U., "Hinkende Namen", *Migrantenrecht*, 24 (2009), No. 2, pp. 41-46.
JONES-PAULY, C., "The Insertion of Islamic Law in the European System of Law and the Informal Settlement of Disputes of Muslims in Germany", in *Recht van de Islam*, 2003, No. 20, pp. 17-28.
JORDENS-COTRAN, L., *Het Marokkaanse familierecht en de Nederlandse rechtspraktijk*, Utrecht, Forum, Instituut voor Multiculturele Ontwikkeling, 2000.
KEGEL, G., and K. SCHURIG, *Internationales Privatrecht: ein Studienbuch*, Munich, Beck, 2004.
KREUZER, K., "Clash of Civilizations and Conflict of Laws", *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 62 (2009), pp. 629-694.
KRONKE, H., "Most Significant Relationship, Governmental Interests, Cultural Identity, Integration: 'Rules' at Will and the Case for Principles of Conflict of Laws", in H. P. Mansel *et al*. (eds.), *Festschrift für Erik Jayme*, Vol. 1, Munich, Sellier European Law Publishers, 2004, pp. 461-470.
LAGARDE, P., «La gestation pour autrui: problèmes de droit interne et de droit international privé», *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 62 (2009), pp. 511-520.
LÜDERITZ, A., *Fortschritte im deutschen internationalen Privatrecht*, Munich, Heyman, 1988.
LEBEDEV, S., "New Russian Legislation on Private International Law", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 4 (2002), pp. 117-144.
LEHMANN, M., "What's in a Name?: Grunkin-Paul and Beyond", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 10 (2008), pp. 135-164.
LEIBLE, S., "Parteiautonomie im IPR: allgemeines Anknüpfungsprinzip oder

Verlegenheitslösung?", in H. P. Mansel *et al.* (eds.), *Festschrift für Erik Jayme*, Vol. 1, Munich, Sellier European Law Publishers, 2004, pp. 485-503.
LEMONTEY, J., «Le volontarisme en jurisprudence: l'exemple des répudiations musulmanes devant la Cour de cassation», *Droit international privé*, 2004-2006, pp. 63-73.
LOON, H., "Legal Diversity in a Flat, Crowded World: The Role of the Hague Conference", *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 62 (2009), pp. 495-509.
LOOSCHELDERS, D., "Die Ausstrahlung der Grund- und Menschenrechte auf das Internationale Privatrecht", in *Rabels Zeitschrift für Ausländisches und Internationales Privatrecht*, 65 (2001), No. 3, pp. 463-491.
MACZYŃSKI, A., "Polish Private International Law", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 6 (2004), pp. 203-220.
MALATESTA, A., "Cultural Diversity and Private International Law", in G. Venturine and S. Bariatti (eds.), *Liber Fausto Pocar,* Vol. 2, Milan, Giuffré, 2009, pp. 643-657.
MANKOWSKI, P., "Kulturelle Identität und Internationales Privatrecht", *IPRax — Praxis des Internationalen Privat- und Verfahrensrecht*, 24 (2004), No. 4, pp. 282-290.
MANSEL, H., "Die kulturelle Identität im internationalen Privatrecht", in G. Nolte *et al.*, *Pluralistische Gesellschaften und Internationales Recht: Referate und Thesen*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2008, pp. 137-214.
MEZGHANI, A., *Commentaires du Code de droit international privé*, Tunis, Centre de publication universitaire, 1999.
—, *Droit international privé: états nouveaux et relations privées internationales: système de droit applicable et droit judiciaire international*, Tunis, Editions Ceres, 1991.
—, "Les innovations du Code tunisien de droit international privé", *Rabels Zeitschrift für Ausländisches und Internationales Privatrecht*, 65 (2001), No. 1, pp. 78-125.
—, «Quelle tolérance pour les répudiations?», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 61-71.
MÉZIOU, K., «Le droit international privé tunisien en matière de statut personnel», dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans: droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 275-309.
MOULAY RCHID, A., «Le droit international privé du Maroc indépendant en matière de statut personnel», dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans: droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 143-177.
MURPHY, J., "Rationality and Cultural Pluralism in the Non-recognition of Foreign Marriages", *The International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 49 (2000), pp. 643-659.
NAJM, M., *Principes directeurs du droit international privé et conflit de civilisations: relations entre systèmes laïques et systèmes religieux*, Paris, Dalloz, 2005.
NANTEL, A., "Minorities and Private International Law: Some Selected Aspects of the Situation in Israel", in I. García Rodríguez (ed.), *Las minorías en una sociedad democrática y pluricultural*, Alcalá, Universidad de Alcalá, Servicio de Publicaciones, 2001, pp. 341-348.
NEUHAUS, P., *Die Grundbegriffe des internationalen Privatrechts*, Tübingen, Mohr, 1962.
NOLTE, G., *et al.*, *Pluralistische Gesellschaften und Internationales Recht: Referate und Thesen*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2008.
RAUSCHER, T., "Heimatlos in Europa?: Gedanken gegen eine Aufgabe des Staatsangehörigkeitsprinzips im IPR", in H. P. Mansel *et al.* (eds.), *Festschrift für Erik Jayme*, Vol. 1, Munich, Sellier European Law Publishers, 2004, pp. 719-745.
RIAD, F., et H. SADEK, «Les conflits de lois en droit interne et en droit interna-

tional privé égyptien dans les matières de statut personnel », dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 67-108.

RIGAUX, F., and M. FALLON, *Droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Larcier, 2005.

ROHE, M., "The Application of Shari'a Law in Europe: Reasons, Scope and Limits", *Recht van de Islam*, (2009), No. 23, pp. 43-56.

RÜHL, G., *Statut und Effizienz : ökonomische Grundlagen des Internationalen Privatrechts*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2011.

SAMTLEBEB, J., "Versuch über die Konvention von Mexiko über das auf internationale Schuldverträge anwendbare Recht", *IPRax*, 18 (1998), No. 5, pp. 385-394.

SCHULZE, G., "Datum-Theorie und narrative Norm: zu einem Privatrecht für die multikulturelle Gesellschaft", in E. Jayme (ed.), *Kulturelle Identität und internationales Privatrecht*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2003, pp. 155-177.

SEFRIOUI, H., *La condition des étrangers et le droit international privé au Maroc : statut marital, juridico-administratif, patrimonial, judiciaire. Recherche en droit international pour les besoins des Nations Unies et la Commission des droits humains*, Casablanca, Patrimoine culturel juridique marocain-israélite, 2002.

STRIKWERDA, L., *Inleiding tot het Nederlandse internationaal privaatrecht*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2008.

STRUYCKEN, A., "Co-ordination and Co-operation in Respectful Disagreement: General Course on Private International Law", *Recueil des cours*, 311 (2004), pp. 9-551.

VERWILGHEN, M., « Les problèmes juridiques soulevés par l'immigration musulmane », dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 21-33.

VRELLIS, S., « Conflit ou coordination de valeurs en droit international privé : à la recherche de la justice », *Recueil des cours*, 328 (2007), pp. 175-485.

WOODMAN, G., "The Challenge of African Customary Laws to English Legal Culture", in R. Grillo *et al*. (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 135-150.

YASSARI, N., "Das Internationale Vertragsrecht des Irans", *IPrax : Praxis des Internationalen Privat und Verfahrensrecht*, 29 (2009), No. 5, pp. 451-456.

ZAHER, K., *Conflit de civilisations et droit international privé*, Paris, Harmattan, 2009.

A Droit international de la famille en général
International Family Law in General

ALDEEB ABU-SAHLIEH, S., et A. BONOMI (dir. publ.), *Le droit musulman de la famille et des successions à l'épreuve des ordres juridiques occidentaux : étude de droit comparé sur les aspects de droit international privé liés à l'immigration des musulmans en Allemagne, en Angleterre, en France, en Espagne, en Italie et en Suisse*, Zurich, Schulthess, 1999.

BALLARINO, T., and B. UBERTAZZI, "On Avello and Other Judgments: A New Point of Departure in the Conflicts of Laws?", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 6 (2004), pp. 85-128.

BARATTA, R., "Short Remarks on EC Competence in Matters of Family Law", in A. Malatesta *et al*. (eds.), *The External Dimension of EC Private International Law in Family and Succession Matters*, Fausto Pocar, Padua, CEDAM, 2008, pp. 189-193.

BASEDOW, J., and N. Yassari (eds.), *Iranian Family and Succession Laws and Their Application in German Courts*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2004.

BERGER, M., "Conflicts Law and Public Policy in Egyptian Family Law: Islamic Law through the Backdoor", *American Journal of Comparative Law*, 50 (2002), No. 3, pp. 555-594.

BOELE-WOELKI, K., *et al*., *Principles of European Family Law Regarding Divorce and Maintenance between Former Spouses*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2004.

COETSER-WALTJEN, D., "The German Conflict of Laws Rules and the Application of Foreign Law in German Courts", in J. Basedow and N. Yassari (eds.), *Iranian Family and Succession Laws and Their Application in German Courts*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2004, pp. 3-17.

D'HONDT-VAN OPDENBOSCH, P., «Le statut personnel des musulmans en Belgique», dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 3-11.

EHRINGFELD, K., "Multikulturalität im deutschen internationalen Familienrecht", *Kritische Justiz*, 29 (1996), No. 3, pp. 271-289.

FELDSTEIN DE CÁRDENAS, S., «El conflicto de multiculturalidad : ¿réquiem para el orden público internacional en materia de familia ? », dans *Derecho internacional privado — derecho de la libertad y el respeto mutuo. Ensayos a la memoria de Tatiana B. de Maekelt*, Asunción, Centro de Estudios de Derecho, Economía y Política, 2010, pp. 373-407.

FOBLETS, M., "Introduction to the Anne & André Leysen Forum on Intercultural Relations", in L. Abicht *et al*., *Islam & Europe : Challenges and Opportunities*, Leuven, UPL in Context, 2008, pp. 9-15.

—, "Migrant Women Caught between Islamic Family Law and Women's Rights : The Search for the Appropriate Connecting Factor in International Family Law", *Maastricht Journal of European and Comparative Law*, 7 (2000), No. 1, pp. 11-34.

—, "Moroccan Women in Europe : Bargaining for Autonomy", *Washington and Lee Law Review*, 64 (2008), No. 4, pp. 1385-1415.

FOBLETS, M., et J. CARLIER, *Le Code marocain de la famille : incidences au regard du droit international privé en Europe*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005.

FRANCQ, S., "Das belgische IPR-Gesetzbuch", *Rabels Zeitschrift fur Ausländisches und Internationales Privatrecht*, 70 (2006), No. 2, pp. 235-278.

GROOT, G., and S. RUTTEN, "Op weg naar een Europees IPR op het gebied van het personen- en familierecht", *Nederlands Internationaal Privaatrecht*, 22 (2004), No. 3, pp. 273-282.

HAMMJE, P., «Réflexions sur l'article 515-7-1 du Code civil : loi n° 2009-526 du 12 mai 2009, article 1er», *Revue critique de droit international privé*, 98 (2009), n° 3, pp. 483-491.

JAYME, E., "Party Autonomy in International Family and Succession Law : New Tendencies", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 11 (2010), pp. 1-10.

JORDENS-COTRAN, L., *Het Marokkaanse familierecht en de Nederlandse rechtspraktijk*, Utrecht, Forum, Instituut voor Multiculturele Ontwikkeling, 2000.

KOHLER, C., "Der Einfluss der Globalisierung auf die Wahl der Anknüpfungsmomente im Internationalen Familienrecht", in R. Freitag *et al*. (eds.), *Internationales Familienrecht für das 21. Jahrhundert : Symposium zum 65. Geburtstag von Ulrich Spellenberg*, Munich, Sellier, 2006, pp. 9-27.

LAGARDE, P., «Différences culturelles et ordre public en droit international privé de la famille», *Annuaire de l'Institut de droit international*, 71-2 (2006), n° 2, pp. 139-197.

MALATESTA, A., *et al*. (eds.), *The External Dimension of EC Private International Law in Family and Succession Matters*, Padua, CEDAM, 2008.

MEBROUKINE, A., «Le droit international privé algérien de la famille», dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 199-243.

MEZGHANI, A., «Le juge français et les institutions du droit musulman», *Journal du droit international*, 130 (2003), n° 3, pp. 721-765.

MONEGER, F., "L'applicabilité du droit international privé de la famille", dans

P. Kahn (dir. publ.), *L'étranger et le droit de la famille : pluralité ethnique, pluralisme juridique*, Paris, Documentation française, 2001, pp. 11-31.

MURPHY, J., "Rationality and Cultural Pluralism in the Non-recognition of Foreign Marriages", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 103-119.

PÉRÒZ, H., « La loi applicable aux partenariats enregistrés », *Journal du droit international*, 137 (2010), nº 2, pp. 399-410.

PERTEGAS SENDER, M., "Beyond Nationality and Habitual Residence : Other Connecting Factors in European Private International Law in Family Matters", in J. Meeusen *et al*. (eds.), *International Family Law for the European Union*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 319-340.

—, "Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Family and Succession Matters", in A. Malatesta *et al*. (eds.), *The External Dimension of EC Private International Law in Family and Succession Matters,* Padua, CEDAM, 2008, pp. 161-187.

POUSSON-PETIT, J. (dir. publ.), *Les droits maghrébins des personnes et de la famille à l'épreuve du droit français*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2009.

RAUSCHER, T., "Heimatlos in Europa ? : Gedanken gegen eine Aufgabe des Staatsangehörigkeitsprinzips im IPR", in H. P. Mansel *et al*. (eds.), *Festschrift für Erik Jayme*, Vol. 1, Munich, Sellier European Law Publishers, 2004, pp. 719-745.

RECHSTEINER, B., "Internationales Familien- und Erbrecht in Brasilien und Deutschland", in G. Puschmann (ed.), *Familien- und Erbrecht in Deutschland und Brasilien : Entwicklungen und Neuansätze : Beiträge der XX. Jahrestagung 2001 der DBJV*, Aachen, Shaker, 2004, pp. 96-160.

ROHE, M., "The Application of Islamic Family Law in German Courts and Its Compability with German Public Policy", in J. Basedow and N. Yassari (eds.), *Iranian Family and Succession Laws and Their Application in German Courts*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2004, pp. 19-34.

SÁNCHEZ LORENZO, S., "Globalización, pluralidad cultural y Derecho internacional de la familia", *Anuario Hispano-Luso-Americano de Derecho Internacional*, 17 (2005), pp. 87-130.

SPECTOR, R., "Same-Sex Marriages, Domestic Partnerships and Private International Law : At the Dawn of a New Jurisprudence in the United States", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 8 (2006), pp. 169-187.

TALPIS, J., « L'accommodement raisonnable en droit international privé québécois », dans J. F. Gaudreault-Des Biens (dir. publ.), *Le droit, la religion et le « raisonnable » : le fait religieux entre monisme étatique et pluralisme juridique*, Montréal, Thémis, 2009, pp. 303-358.

VERHELLEN, J., "Drie jaar Wetboek IPR : een verkennende analyse van vragen uit de praktijk", *Tijdschrift Voor Vreemdelingenrecht*, (2008), pp. 19-35.

YETANO, T., "The Constitutionalisation of Party Autonomy in European Family Law", *Journal of Private International Law*, 6 (2010), No. 1, pp. 155-193.

YNGVESSON, B., "Placing the Gift Child in Transnational Adoption", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 489-517.

1 Diversité culturelle et droit international de la famille : mariage
Cultural diversity and international family law — marriages

AL DABBAGH, H., « Mariage mixte et conflit entre droits religieux et laïque », *Revue critique de droit international privé*, 98 (2009), nº 1, pp. 29-40.

ALDEEB ABU-SAHLIEH, S., *Mariages mixtes entre Suisses et étrangers musulmans : enjeux de normes légales conflictuelles*, Lausanne, Institut suisse de droit comparé, 1996.

ASCANIO, L., «Il mahr tra diritto musulmano e contesto non islamico», *Rivista di diritto internazionale privato e processuale*, 45 (2009), nº 2, pp. 387-406.

BAKKER, P., "Towards the Recognition of Diversity: Muslim Marriages in South Africa", *Tydskrif Vir Hedendaagse Romeins-Hollandse Reg*, 72 (2009), No. 3, pp. 394-406.

BORRÁS, A., «Les relations entre parents et enfants dans une société multiculturelle», *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 62 (2009), pp. 521-541.

DARIESCU, N., and C. DARIESCU, "The Difficulties in Solving Litigation concerning the Patrimonial Effects of a Marriage between an Italian Citizen and a Romanian Citizen", *Journal of Private International Law*, 4 (2008), No. 1, pp. 107-119.

ELÓSEGUI, M., and C. ARJONA, "Law and Cultural Diversity in Spain", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 345-363.

ELWAN, O., "Die Form von zwischen Ägyptern und Deutschen in Ägypten geschlossenen Ehen aus dem Blickwinkel des deutschen Kollisionsrechts", in H. P. Mansel *et al*. (eds.), *Festschrift für Erik Jayme*, Vol. 1, Munich, Sellier European Law Publishers, 2004, pp. 153-167.

FOBLETS, M., "Conflicts of Law in Cross-Cultural Family Disputes in Europe Today: Who Will Reorient Conflicts of Law?", *Comparative and International Law Journal of Southern Africa*, 30 (1997), No. 1, pp. 22-36.

—, «Mariage et divorce dans le nouveau Code marocain de la famille: quelles implications pour les marocains en Europe?», dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé: évolutions récentes et implications pratiques: actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II*, Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 197-237.

FULCHIRON, H., «Mariage et partenariats homosexuels en droit international privé français», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 2, pp. 409-438.

JORDENS-COTRAN, L., "Huwelijksbevestiging in the Marokkaanse en Nederlandse recht", in *Recht van de Islam*, 16 (1999), pp. 83-111.

Le mariage mixte dans les relations euromaghrébines: actes du colloque international des 13, 14 et 15 mars, Oujda, *Revue marocaine d'études internationales*, CERIM, 2003.

LEMONTEY, J., «Le volontarisme en jurisprudence: l'exemple des répudiations musulmanes devant la Cour de cassation», *Droit international privé*, (2004-2006), pp. 63-73.

MANJOO, R., "Legislative Recognition of Muslim Marriages in South Africa", *International Journal of Legal Information*, 32 (2004), No. 2, pp. 271-282.

MEURLING, E., "New Choice of Law Rules for Capacity to Marry and the Recognition of Marriage in Sweden — a New Principle?", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 8 (2006), pp. 413-420.

MOTALA, Z., "The Draft Bill on the Recognition of Muslim Marriages: An Unwise, Improvident and Questionable Constitutional Exercise", *The Comparative and International Law Journal of Southern Africa*, 37 (2004), No. 3, pp. 326-339.

MURPHY, J., "Rationality and Cultural Pluralism in the Non-recognition of Foreign Marriages", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008,pp. 103-119.

POSCH, W., "'Islamisierung' des Rechts?", *Zeitschrift für Rechtsvergleichung, Internationales Privatrecht und Europarecht*, 48 (2007), No. 4, pp. 124-133.

RAMÍREZ NECOCHEA, M., «Análisis crítico del derecho matrimonial chileno, en el plano internacional», dans P. Albónico (dir. publ.), *Estudios de derecho internacional: libro homenaje al profesor Santiago Benadava*, vol. 2, Santiago, Chile, Librotecnia, 2008, pp. 267-274.

SYCHOLD, M., «English Private International Law of Marriage in the Face of Religious Diversity», dans I. García Rodríguez (dir. publ.), *Las ciudades de soberanía española: respuestas para una sociedad multicultural: (Melilla, 6-9 de abril de 1999)*, Alcalá de Henares, Servicio de Publicaciones, Universidad de Alcalá, 1999, pp. 283-329.

THOMPSON, E., and F. YUNUS, "Choice of Laws or Choice of Culture: How Western Nations Treat the Islamic Marriage Contract in Domestic Courts", *Wisconsin International Law Journal*, 25 (2007), No. 2, pp. 361-395.

TIMMERMAN, C., "Gender Dynamics in the Context of Turkish Marriage Migration: The Case of Belgium", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West: Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies,* Vol. 3, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 152-172.

VAN DEN EECKHOUT, V., *Huwelijk en echtscheiding in het Belgische conflictenrecht: een analyse vanuit de invalshoek van de nationaliteitsgemengde partnerverhouding*, Antwerp, Intersentia Rechtswetenschappen, 1998.

VERHELLEN, J., and G. VERSCHELDEN, "To Be Married or Not to Be Married?", *Nieuw Juridisch Weekblad*, 8 (2009), No. 208, pp. 654-661.

a Diversité culturelle et droit international de la famille: mariage homosexuel
Cultural diversity and international family law — same-sex marriages

ÁLVAREZ GONZÁLEZ, S., «Dimensión internacional del matrimonio entre personas del mismo sexo: lo que el ojo del legislador español no vio», dans S. Álvarez González (dir. publ.), *Estudios de derecho de familia y de sucesiones: (dimensiones interna e internacional)*, Santiago-de-Compostelle, Universidade de Santiago de Compostela, 2009, pp. 9-37.

ABARCA JUNCO, A., et M. GÓMEZ JENÉ, «Nota sobre la Resolución-Circular de 29 de julio de 2005 e de la Dirección General de los Registros y del Notariado, sobre matrimonios civiles entre personas del mismo sexo», *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 309-318.

ARENAS GARCÍA, R., «La doctrina reciente de la DGRN en materia de celebración del matrimonio en los supuestos internacionales», *Anuario Español de Derecho Internacional Privado*, 5 (2005), pp. 351-371.

Aspects de droit international privé des partenariats enregistrés en Europe: actes de la XVI^e Journée de droit international privé du 5 mars 2004 à Lausanne, organisée conjointement par l'Institut suisse de droit comparé et le Centre de droit comparé, de droit européen et de législations étrangères, Université de Lausanne, Genève, Schulthess, 2004.

AUCHMUTY, R., "What's So Special about Marriage?: The Impact of Wilkinson v Kitzinger", *Child and Family Law Quarterly*, 20 (2008), No. 4, pp. 475-498.

BARRON, J., "Equality within the Family under American Constitutional Law", in P. Lødrup and E. Modvar (eds.), *Family Life and Human Rights: Papers Presented at the 11th World Conference of the International Society of Family Law*, Oslo, Gyldendal Akademisk, 2004, pp. 49-58.

BOELE-WOELKI, K., "The Evaluation of Same-Sex Marriages and Registered Partnerships in the Netherlands", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 8 (2006), pp. 27-35.

—, "The Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Relationships within the European Union", *Tulane Law Review*, 82 (2008), No. 5, pp. 1949-1981.

BOGDAN, M., "Private International Law Aspects of the Introduction of Same-Sex Marriages in Sweden", *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 78 (2009), No. 3, pp. 253-261.

—, "Some Reflections on the Treatment of Dutch Same-Sex Marriages in European and Private International Law", in T. Einhorn and K. Siehr (eds.), *Intercontinental Cooperation through Private International Law: Essays in*

Memory of Peter E. Nygh, The Hague, T.M.C. Asser Press, 2004, pp. 25-35.

BONINI BARALDI, M., "Family vs. Solidarity: Recent Epiphanies of the Italian Reductionist Anomaly in the Debate on De Facto Couples", in K. Boele-Woelki (ed.), *Debates in Family Law around the Globe at the Dawn of the 21st Century*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2009, pp. 253-278.

BOSCHIERO, N., «Les unions homosexuelles à l'épreuve du droit international privé italien», *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 90 (2007), nº 1, pp. 50-131.

BRANDT, T., *Die Adoption durch eingetragene Lebenspartner im internationalen Privat- und Verfahrensrecht*, Frankfurt am Main, Lang, 2004.

BRUMBY, E., "What Is in a Name: Why the European Same-Sex Partnership Acts Create a Valid Marital Relationship", *Georgia Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 28 (1999), No. 1, pp. 145-169.

BUCHER, A., «Le regard du législateur suisse sur les conflits de lois en matière de partenariat enregistré», dans *Aspects de droit international privé des partenariats enregistrés en Europe: actes de la XVIe Journée de droit international privé du 5 mars 2004 à Lausanne*, Genève, Schulthess, 2004, pp. 137-147.

CALVO CARAVACA, A., et J. CARRASCOSA GONZÁLEZ, «Efectos legales de los matrimonios entre personas de mismo sexo en la Unión Europea», dans C. Gutiérrez Espada *et al.*, *El agua como factor de cooperación y de conflicto en las relaciones internacionales contemporáneas: XXII Jornadas de la Asociación Española de Profesores de Derecho Internacional y Relaciones Internacionales, Murcia, 20 al 22 de septiembre de 2007*, Murcia, Instituto Euromediterráneo del Agua, 2009, pp. 397-410.

CAMPBELL, J., "The New Zealand Civil Union Act: New Challenges for Private International Law", *Victoria University of Wellington Law Review*, 37 (2006), No. 1, pp. 69-92.

CARRUTHERS, J., "Scots Rules of Private International Law concerning Homosexual Couples: Report to the XVIIth International Congress of Comparative Law, July 2006", *Electronic Journal of Comparative Law*, 10 (2006), No. 3, pp.1- 16.

COURBE, P., «L'influence des réformes du droit de la famille sur le droit international privé», *Vers de nouveaux équilibres entre ordres juridiques: liber amicorum Hélène Gaudemet-Tallon*, Paris, Dalloz, 2008, pp. 703-716.

CURRY-SUMNER, I., "Private International Law Aspects of Homosexual Couples: The Netherlands Report", in J. H. M. van Erp and L. P. W. van Vliet (eds.), *Netherlands Reports to the Seventeenth International Congress of Comparative Law: Utrecht 2006*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2006, pp. 147-175.

DE VOS, P., "Same-Sex Sexual Desire and the Re-imagining of the South African Family", *South African Journal on Human Rights*, 20 (2004), No. 2, pp. 179-206.

DOMÍNGUEZ LOZANO, P., «Nuevas tendencias en derecho de familia: el caso de las uniones de personas del mismo sexto», dans P. Abarca Junco *et al.*, *Pacis artes: obra homenaje al profesor Julio D. González Campos*, vol. 2, Madrid, Eurolex, 2005, pp. 1395-1422.

DÖRNER, H., "Grundfragen der Anknüpfung gleichgeschlechtlicher Partnerschaften", in H. P. Mansel *et al.* (eds.), *Festschrift für Erik Jayme*, Vol. 1, Munich, Sellier European Law Publishers, 2004, pp. 143-152.

FONGARO, E., «Le mariage homosexuel à l'épreuve du droit international privé: à propos de la réponse ministérielle du 26 juillet 2005», *Journal du droit international*, 133 (2006), nº 2, pp. 477-510.

FORKERT, M., *Eingetragene Lebenspartnerschaften im deutschen IPR: Art. 17b EGBGB*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2003.

FOYER, J., «Réformes du droit interne et conflit de lois: retour sur l'application internationale de la loi du 3 décembre 2001», dans *Mélanges en l'honneur de Mariel Revillard: liber amicorum*, Paris, Defrénois, 2007, pp. 131-145.

FULCHIRON, H., «Mariage et partenariats homosexuels en droit international

privé français», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 2, pp. 409-438.

—, «Pacs et partenariats enregistrés en DIP français», *Aspects de droit international privé des partenariats enregistrés en Europe : actes de la XVIe Journée de droit international privé du 5 mars 2004 à Lausanne*, Genève, Schulthess, 2004, pp. 85-104.

GAUDEMET-TALLON, H., «Incertaines familles, incertaines frontières : quel droit international privé ?», dans *Mélanges en l'honneur de Mariel Revillard : liber amicorum*, Paris, Defrénois, 2007, pp. 147-168.

GO-EVANGELISTA, R., "Philippine Inter-Country Adoption Laws and the Foreign Homosexual Couple as Prospective Adoptive Parents", *Philippine Law Journal*, 81 (2006), No. 1, pp. 25-68.

GONZÁLEZ BEILFUSS, C., "Non-marital Cohabitation, Registered Partnership and Same-Sex Marriage in Private International Law : The Spanish Perspective", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 6 (2004), pp. 185-202.

GROOT, G., "Private International Law Aspects Relating to Homosexual Couples", in K. Boele-Woelki and S. van Erp (eds.), *General Reports of the XVIIth Congress of the International Academy of Comparative Law : 16-22 july 2006, Utrecht, The Netherlands*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2007, pp. 325-362.

GUILLAUME, F., «Une proposition de réglementation du partenariat insérable dans la LDIP», dans F. Guillaume et R. Arn (dir. publ.), *Cohabitation non maritale : évolution récente en droit suisse et étranger. Actes du Colloque de Lausanne du 23 février 2000,* Genève, Droz, 2000, pp. 180-199.

HODSON, L., "Family Values : The Recognition of Same-Sex Relationships in International Law", *Netherlands Quarterly of Human Rights*, 22 (2004), No. 1, pp. 33-57.

JESSURUN D'OLIVEIRA, H., "How Do International Organisations Cope with the Personal Status of Their Staff Members ? : Some Observations on the Recognition of (Same-Sex) Marriages in International Organisations", in G. Venturine and S. Bariatti (eds.), *Liber Fausto Pocar*, Vol. 2, Milan, Giuffré, 2009, pp. 505-531.

—, «Le partenariat enregistré et le droit international privé», *Droit international privé* (2000-2003), pp. 81-101.

—, "Parenthood for Same-Sex Couples : Challenges of Private International Law from a Scandinavian Perspective", in J. Erauw *et al.* (eds.), *Liber Memorialis Petar Šarčević : Universalism, Tradition and the Individual*, Munich, Sellier, 2006, pp. 75-91.

—, "Registered Partnership in Private International Law : The Scandinavian Approach", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia 2003, pp. 137-158.

KOOLHOVEN, R., "Het Nederlandse opengestelde huwelijk in het Duitse IPR : de eerste rechterlijke uitspraak is daar", *Nederlands Internationaal Privaatrecht*, 23 (2005), No. 2, pp. 138-142.

KOSTKIEWICZ, J., "Registrierte Partnerschaften gleichgeschlechtiger Personen aus der Sicht des IPR (de lege lata)", *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht*, 11 (2001), No. 1, pp. 101-107.

MCK NORRIE, K., "Recognition of Overseas Same-Sex Relationships in New Zealand", *New Zealand Universities Law Review*, 23 (2009), No. 3, pp. 339-367.

MARKUS, A., «Le droit international privé suisse du partenariat enregistré», *Aspects de droit international privé des partenariats enregistrés en Europe : actes de la XVIe Journée de droit international privé du 5 mars 2004 à Lausanne*, Genève, Schulthess, 2004, pp. 149-152.

MARTIN, J., "English Polygamy Law and the Danish Registered Partnership Act : A Case for the Consistent Treatment of Foreign Polygamous Marriages and Danish Same-Sex Marriages in England", in *Cornell International Law Journal*, 27 (1994), No. 2, pp. 419-446.

MARTIN SERRANO, J., «Los matrimonios homosexuales: una aproximación desde el derecho internacional privado español», *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional*, 55 (2003), nº 1, pp. 291-305.

MOSCONI, F., «Europa, famiglia e diritto internazionale privato», *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 91 (2008), nº 2, pp. 347-374.

NEWSTROM, L., "The Horizon of Rights: Lessons from South Africa for the Post-Goodridge Analysis of Same-Sex Marriage", *Cornell International Law Journal*, 40 (2007), No. 3, pp. 781-804.

OREJUDO PRIETO DE LOS MOZOS, P., "Private International Law Problems Relating to the Celebration of Same-Sex Marriages: DGRN of 29 July 2005", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 8 (2006), pp. 299-306.

PINTENS, W., and J. SCHERPE, "Gleichgeschlechtliche Ehen im belgischen internationalen Privatrecht", *Das Standesamt*, 57 (2004), No. 10, pp. 290-292.

PINTENS, W., "Marriage and Partnership in the Brussels IIa Regulation", in J. Erauw *et al.* (eds.), *Liber Memorialis Petar Šarčević: Universalism, Tradition and the Individual*, Munich, Sellier, 2006, pp. 335-344.

QUIÑONES ESCÁMEZ, A., *Uniones conyugales o de pareja: formación, reconocimiento y eficacia internacional: actos públicos y hechos (o actos jurídicos) en el derecho internacional privado*, Barcelone, Atelier, 2007.

RODRÍGUEZ, M., «Las uniones de pareja a la luz del derecho internacional privado argentino», dans A. L. Calvo Caravaca et E. Castellanos Ruiz (dir. publ.), *El derecho de familia ante el siglo XXI: aspectos internacionales*, Madrid, Colex, 2004, pp. 655-673.

ROMANO, G., et S. GEEROMS, «La loi belge du 13 février 2003 et le droit international privé: de la circulaire ministérielle du 23 janvier 2004 à l'alinéa 2 de l'article 46 du nouveau Code», *Aspects de droit international privé des partenariats enregistrés en Europe: actes de la XVIe Journée de droit international privé du 5 mars 2004 à Lausanne*, Genève, Schulthess, 2004, pp. 105-136.

RÖTHEL, A., "Gleichgeschlechtliche Ehe und ordre public", *IPRax*, 22 (2002), No. 6, pp. 496-500.

SCHWANDER, I., and M. SPESCHA, "Ausländische Personen in ausserrechtlichen Lebensgemeinschaften", in P. Uebersax *et al.* (eds.), *Ausländerrecht: eine umfassende Darstellung der Rechtsstellung von Ausländerinnen und Ausländern in der Schweiz — von A(syl) bis Z(ivilrecht)*, Basel, Helbing Lichtenhahn, 2009, pp. 723-741.

SIEHR, K., "Family Unions in Private International Law", *Netherlands International Law Review*, 50 (2003), No. 3, pp. 419-435.

SILBERMAN, L., and K. WOLFE, "The Importance of Private International Law for Family Issues in an Era of Globalization: Two Case Studies: International Child Abduction and Same Sex Unions", *Hofstra Law Review*, 32 (2003), No. 1, pp. 233-272.

SPECTOR, R., "Same-Sex Marriages, Domestic Partnerships and Private International Law: At the Dawn of a New Jurisprudence in the United States", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 8 (2006), pp. 169-187.

TEIXEIRA DE SOUSA, M., «O casamento no direito internacional privado: algunas aspectos», dans J. Miranda *et al.*, *Estudos em memoria do professor doutor Antonio Marques dos Santos*, 1 (2005), Coimbra, Almedina, pp. 415-441.

THORN, K., "The German Conflict of Laws Rules on Registered Partnerships", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs, *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 159-168.

VAQUERO López, C., «A propósito de la resolución de la DGRN de 29 de julio de 2005 sobre matrimonios civiles entre personas del mismo sexo», *Anuario Español de Derecho Internacional Privado*, 6 (2006), pp. 611-631.

VASSILAKAKIS, E., «Aspects de droit international privé des couples homosexuels en Grèce», *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 59 (2006), nº 1, pp. 145-150.

WAUTELET, P., "Les couples de personnes de même sexe en droit belge en parti-

culier sous l'angle du droit international privé", in E. Dirix and Y. H. Leleu (eds.), *The Belgian Reports at the Congress of Utrecht of the International Academy of Comparative Law*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2006, pp. 301-322.

WEDEMANN, F., *Konkurrierende Vaterschaften und doppelte Mutterschaft im internationalen Abstammungsrecht*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2006.

WINKLER V. MOHRENFELS, P., "Die gleichgeschlechtliche Ehe im deutschen IPR und im europäischen Verfahrensrecht", in S. Arkan and A. Yongal (eds.), *Tuégrul Ansay : Liber Amicorum : in Honour of his 75th Birthday,* Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2006, pp. 527-539.

b Diversité culturelle et droit international de la famille : polygamie
Cultural diversity and international family law — polygamy

ALDEEB ABU-SAHLIEH, S., « La dissolution extrajudiciaire du mariage : répudiation et rachat en droit international privé suisse », *Revue critique de droit international privé*, 86 (1997), pp. 631-648.

ALIDADI, K., "The Western Judicial Answer to Islamic Talaq : Peeking through the Gate of Conflict of Laws", *UCLA Journal of Islamic and Near Eastern Law*, 5 (2005 -06), No. 1, pp. 1-80.

ALMAGRO RODRÍGUEZ, N., « Comentario a la sentencia de la Sala de lo Contencioso-Administrativo del Tribunal Supremo, de 19 de junio 2008, sobre denegación de la concesión de la nacionalidad española por poligamia », *Cuadernos de Derecho Transnacional*, 1 (2009), nº 2, pp. 274-283.

BERKOVITS, B., "Get and Talaq in English Law : Reflections on Law and Policy", in C. Mallat and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law,* London, Graham & Trotman, 1990, pp. 19-146.

BERKOWITZ, J., "Beneath the Veil of Mormonism : Undercovering the Truth about Polygamy in the United States and Canada", *The University of Miami Inter-American Law Review*, 38 (2007), No. 3, pp. 615-640.

BOELE-WOELKI, K., *et al.*, *Principles of European Family Law Regarding Divorce and Maintenance between Former Spouses*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2004.

BONOMI, A., "The Hague Protocol of 23 November 2007 on the Law Applicable to Maintenance Obligations", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 10 (2008), pp. 333-357.

BOUDDOUNT, S., "Marokkaanse rechtspraktijk inzake de erkenning van in Nederland uitgesproken echtscheidingen", *Migrantenrecht*, 21 (2006), No. 10, pp. 362-365.

BOURDELOIS, B., *Mariage polygamique et droit positif français*, Paris, GLN Joly, 1993.

BRIÈRE, C., « La répudiation en droit musulman, l'enlèvement d'enfants et la procédure devant les tribunaux rabbiniques : arrêts D.D. du 8 novembre 2005 et décision Eskinazi et Chelouche c. Turquie du 6 décembre 2005 », dans P. Tavernier (dir. publ.), *La France et la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme. La jurisprudence en 2005 : présentation, commentaires et débats*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2006, pp. 195-213.

CARLIER, J.-Y., « La reconnaissance mesurée des répudiations par l'examen in concreto de la contrariété à l'ordre public », *Revue trimestrielle de droit familial*, (2003), nº 1, pp. 35-47.

—, « Quand l'ordre public fait désordre : pour une interprétation nuancée de l'ordre public de proximité en droit international privé. A propos de deux arrêts de cassation relatifs à la polygamie et à la répudiation », *Tijdschrift voor Belgisch Burgerlijk Recht*, 22 (2008), nº 9, pp. 525-531.

DETHLOFF, N., "Polygamie — Wer definiert Ehe und Familie in Europa ?", in A. Büchler and M. Müller-Chen (eds.), *Private Law National — Global —*

Comparative, Festschrift für Ingeborg Schwenzer, Berne, Stämpfli, 2011, pp. 402-425.

DIAGO DIAGO, M., «La nueva regulación española de las crisis matrimoniales ante el impacto de la multiculturalidad», dans A. L. Calvo Caravaca et E. Castellanos Ruiz (dir. publ.), *El derecho de familia ante el siglo XXI: aspectos internacionales*, Madrid, Colex, 2004, pp. 271-294.

EL-HUSSEINI BEGDACHE, R., *Le droit international privé français et la répudiation islamique*, Paris, LGDJ, 2002.

—, «Le droit international privé français et la répudiation islamique», *Revue critique de droit international privé*, 88 (1999), nº 3, pp. 427-468.

ELWAN, O., and B. MENHOFER, "Scheidungswunsch versus in Syrien geltendes Recht der unierten Ostkirchen?", *Standesamt*, 60 (2007), No. 11, pp. 325-330.

ELWAN, O., and B. MENHOFER, "Talaq nach iranischem Recht und die wesensmässige Zuständigkeit deutscher Gerichte", *Das Standesamt*, 58 (2005), No. 6, pp. 168-174.

ERDEM, H., *Ehescheidung im deutsch-türkischen Rechtsverkehr: eine Untersuchung der internationalen Zuständigkeit, des Kollisionsrechts und der Anerkennung von Entscheidungen*, Frankfurt am Main, Lang, 2007.

FOBLETS, M., "Het nieuwe Marokkaanse echtscheidingsrecht (2004) en Belgisch internationaal privaatrecht: nieuwe regels en hun weerslag voor Marokkanen in België", *Recht van de Islam*, (2009), No. 23, pp. 93-126.

—, «Marriage et divorce dans le nouveau Code marocain de la famille: quelles implications pour les marocains en Europe?», dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé: évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II*, Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 197-237.

FOBLETS, M., and S. RUTTEN, "De toelaatbaarheid van de verstoting: recente ontwikkelingen in Nederlands, Frans en Belgisch internationaal privaatrecht", in P. van der Grinten and T. Heukels (eds.), *Crossing Borders: Essays in European and Private International Law, Nationality Law and Islamic Law in Honour of Frans van der Velden*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2006, pp. 195-213.

FRANÇOIS, L., «La Convention européenne des droits de l'homme est-elle supérieure aux conventions bilatérales reconnaissant les répudiations musulmanes?», *Recueil Dalloz*, 178 (2002), nº 39, pp. 2958-2962.

FULCHIRON, H., "Droits de l'homme et familles musulmanes en Europe: quel équilibre pour quels droits?", in P. Lødrup and E. Modvar (eds.), *Family Life and Human Rights: Papers Presented at the 11th World Conference of the International Society of Family Law*, Oslo, Gyldendal Akademisk, 2004, pp. 235-247.

—, «Ne répudiez point»: pour une interprétation raisonnée des arrêts du 17 février 2004», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 7-26.

GANNAGÉ, L., «Le relativisme des droits de l'homme dans l'espace méditerranéen: regards du Proche-Orient sur la reconnaissance en France des répudiations de droit musulman», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 101-116.

GARCÍA-VASO PÉREZ-TEMPLADO, C., «El repudio islámico: posibles soluciones ante su reconocimiento», dans A. L. Calvo Caravaca et E. Castellanos Ruiz (dir. publ.), *El derecho de familia ante el siglo XXI: aspectos internacionales*, Madrid, Colex, 2004, pp. 411-426.

GÄRTNER, V., *Die Privatscheidung im deutschen und gemeinschaftsrechtlichen Internationalen Privat- und Verfahrensrecht: außergerichtliche Ehescheidungen im Spannungsfeld von kulturellen Diversität und Integration*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2008.

JORDENS-COTRAN, L., "De erkenning van de Marokkaanse khoel en andere

administratieve echtscheidingen", *Nederlands Internationaal Privaatrecht*, 20 (2002), No. 2, pp. 123-141.
—, "Marokkaanse echtscheidingen en hun documenten", *Migrantenrecht*, 20 (2005), No. 6, pp. 180-183.
KISAAKYE, E., "Women, Culture and Human Rights: Female Genital Mutilation, Polygamy and Bride Price", in W. Benedek *et al.*, *The Human Rights of Women*, London, Zed Books, 2002, pp. 268-285.
KRUINIGER, P., "De Marokkaanse khul' in Nederland: erkenning of verstoting?", *Recht van de Islam*, (2009), No. 23, pp. 127-139.
—, *Marokkaanse verstotingsvormen in de Nederlandse rechtspraktijk: een juridische beschouwing over de Marokkaanse khul' en talaq in het kader van erkenning in Nederland*, Tilburg, Celsus juridische uitgeverij, 2008.
LAGARDE, P., «La théorie de l'ordre public international face à la polygamie et à la répudiation: l'expérience française», dans *Nouveaux itinéraires en droit: hommage à François Rigaux*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1993, pp. 263-282.
—, "Les répudiations étrangères devant le juge français et les traces du passé colonial", in M. Coester *et al.* (eds.), *Privatrecht in Europa: Vielfalt, Kollision, Kooperation: Festschrift für Hans Jürgen Sonnenberger zum 70. Geburtstag*, Munich, Beck, 2004, pp. 481-496.
LEMONTEY, J., «Le volontarisme en jurisprudence: l'exemple des répudiations musulmanes devant la Cour de cassation», *Droit international privé* (2004-2006), pp. 63-73.
LIMA MARQUES, C., «O direito internacional privado solucionando "conflictos de cultura": os divorcios no Japão e seu reconhecimento no Brasil», dans A. L. Calvo Caravaca et E. Castellanos Ruiz (dir. publ.), *El derecho de familia ante el siglo XXI: aspectos internacionales*, Madrid, Colex, 2004, pp. 547-572.
MARTIN, J., "English Polygamy Law and the Danish Registered Partnership Act: A Case for the Consistent Treatment of Foreign Polygamous Marriages and Danish Same-Sex Marriages in England", *Cornell International Law Journal*, 27 (1994), No. 2, pp. 419-446.
MEZGHANI, A., «Quelle tolérance pour les répudiations?», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 61-71.
MEZIOU, K., *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Polygamie et repudiation dans les relations internationales. Actes de la table ronde organisée à Tunis le 16 avril 2004*, Tunis, Consulting, 2006.
MONÉGER, F., «Vers la fin de la reconnaissance des répudiations musulmanes par le juge français», *Journal du droit international*, 119 (1992), nº 2, pp. 347-355.
MORRIS, J., "The Recognition of Polygamous Marriages in English Law", in E. von Ernst von Caemmerer *et al.*, *Festschrift für Martin Wolff: Beiträge zum Zivilrecht und internationalen Privatrecht*, Tübingen, Mohr, 1952, pp. 287-336.
NEYRAND, G., et M. M'SILI, *Les couples mixtes et le divorce: le poids de la différence*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 1996.
NIBOYET, M., «Regard français sur la reconnaissance en France des répudiations musulmanes», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 27-46.
OCKELTON, C., "A Judgment on Muslim Divorce before the Immigration Appeal Tribunal, London", *Arab Law Quarterly*, 18 (2003), No. 3-4, pp. 375-390.
POSCH, W., "'Islamisierung' des Rechts?", *Zeitschrift für Rechtsvergleichung, Internationales Privatrecht und Europarecht*, 48 (2007), No. 4, pp. 124-133.
QUIÑONES ESCAMEZ, A., «La réception du nouveau Code de la famille marocain (Moudawana, 2004) en Europe», *Rivista di diritto internazionale privato e processuale*, 40 (2004), nº 3, pp. 877-900.
RUTTEN, S., "Aanpassing van het huwelijksrecht: gevolgen voor de openbare orde en mensenrechten in het IPR", *Nederlands Internationaal Privaatrecht*, 28 (2010), No. 3, pp. 410-420.
—, "Recognition of Divorce by Repudiation (Talaq) in France, Germany and

the Netherlands", *Maastricht Journal of European and Comparative Law*, 11 (2004), No. 3, pp. 263-285.

SAREHANE, F., «La répudiation, quels obstacles pour les marocains résidant en France? (exercice au Maroc et reconnaissance en France)», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 47-59.

SHAH, P., "Attitudes to Polygamy in English Law", *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 52 (2002), No. 2, pp. 369-400.

SIEHR, K., "Divorce of Muslim Marriages in Secular Courts", in J. P. Ancel *et al*., *Vers de nouveaux équilibres entre ordres juridiques: liber amicorum Hélène Gaudemet-Tallon*, Paris, Dalloz, 2008, pp. 809-820.

STIBBE, I., *Le divorce juif en droit international privé: le gueth, ou la tradition à l'épreuve de la laïcité*, Lugano, Editions interuniversitaires suisses (Edis), 2005.

VAN DEN EECKHOUT, V., *Huwelijk en echtscheiding in het Belgische conflictenrecht: een analyse vanuit de invalshoek van de nationaliteitsgemengde partnerverhouding*, Antwerp, Intersentia Rechtswetenschappen, 1998.

VELDEN, F., "Het Marokkaanse huwelijksontbindingsrecht en het Nederlandse IPR", *Weekblad voor Privaatrecht, Notariaat en Registratie*, 135 (2004), No. 6577, pp. 351-359.

—, *Talaq in de rechtszaal?: verstoting en openbare orde*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2003.

WÄHLER, K., "Islamische Talaq-Scheidungen vor deutschen Gerichten", in H. Kronke *et al*. (eds.), *Islamisches und arabisches Recht als Problem der Rechtsanwendung: Symposium zu Ehren von Professor Emeritus Dr. Iur. Omaia Elwan,* Frankfurt am Main, Lang, 2001, pp. 113-125.

YASSARI, N., «La réception de la polygamie et de la répudiation par le juge allemand», dans K. Meziou *et al*. (dir. publ.), *Polygamie et repudiation dans les relations internationales. Actes de la table ronde organisée à Tunis le 16 avril 2004*, Tunis, Consulting, 2006.

2 Diversité culturelle et droit international de la famille: divorce et séparation judiciaire de corps

Cultural diversity and international family law — divorce and judicial separation

ALDEEB ABU-SAHLIEH, S., «La dissolution extrajudiciaire du mariage répudiation et rachat en droit international privé suisse», *Revue critique de droit international privé*, 86 (1997), pp. 631-648.

ALIDADI, K., "The Western Judicial Answer to Islamic Talaq: Peeking through the Gate of Conflict of Laws", *UCLA Journal of Islamic and Near Eastern Law*, 5 (2005-2006), No. 1, pp. 1-80.

BERKOVITS, B., "Get and Talaq in English Law: Reflections on Law and Policy", in C. Mallat and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law*, London, Graham & Trotman, 1990, pp. 119-146.

BOELE-WOELKI, K., *et al*., *Principles of European Family Law Regarding Divorce and Maintenance between Former Spouses*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2004.

BONOMI, A., "The Hague Protocol of 23 November 2007 on the Law Applicable to Maintenance Obligations", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 10 (2008), pp. 333-357.

BOUDDOUNT, S., "Marokkaanse rechtspraktijk inzake de erkenning van in Nederland uitgesproken echtscheidingen", *Migrantenrecht*, 21 (2006), No. 10, pp. 362-365.

BRIÈRE, C., «La répudiaton en droit musulman, l'enlèvement d'enfants et la procédure devant les tribunaux rabbiniques: arrêts D.D. du 8 novembre 2005 et décision Eskinazi et Chelouche c. Turquie du 6 décembre 2005», dans

P. Tavernier (dir. publ.), *La France et la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme. La jurisprudence en 2005 : présentation, commentaires et débats,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2006, pp. 195-213.

CARLIER, J., « La reconnaissance mesurée des répudiations par l'examen in concreto de la contrariété à l'ordre public », *Revue trimestrielle de droit familial*, (2003), nº 1, pp. 35-47.

DIAGO DIAGO, M., « La nueva regulación española de las crisis matrimoniales ante el impacto de la multiculturalidad », dans A. L. Calvo Caravaca et E. Castellanos Ruiz (dir. publ.), *El derecho de familia ante el siglo XXI : aspectos internacionales*, Madrid, Colex, 2004, pp. 271-294.

ELWAN, O., and B. MENHOFER, "Scheidungswunsch versus in Syrien geltendes Recht der unierten Ostkirchen?", *Standesamt*, 60 (2007), No. 11, pp. 325-330.

—, "Talaq nach iranischem Recht und die wesensmässige Zuständigkeit deutscher Gerichte", *Das Standesamt*, 58 (2005), No. 6, pp. 168-174.

ERDEM, H., *Ehescheidung im deutsch-türkischen Rechtsverkehr : eine Untersuchung der internationalen Zuständigkeit, des Kollisionsrechts und der Anerkennung von Entscheidungen*, Frankfurt am Main, Lang, 2007.

FOBLETS, M., "Het nieuwe Marokkaanse echtscheidingsrecht (2004) en Belgisch internationaal privaatrecht : nieuwe regels en hun weerslag voor Marokkanen in België", *Recht van de Islam*, (2009), No. 23, pp. 93-126.

—, « Marriage et divorce dans le nouveau Code marocain de la famille : quelles implications pour les marocains en Europe ? », dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé : évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II*, Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 197-237.

FOBLETS, M., and S. RUTTEN, "De toelaatbaarheid van de verstoting : recente ontwikkelingen in Nederlands, Frans en Belgisch internationaal privaatrecht", in P. van der Grinten and T. Heukels (eds.), *Crossing Borders : Essays in European and Private International Law, Nationality Law and Islamic Law in Honour of Frans van der Velden*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2006, pp. 195-213.

FRANÇOIS, L., « La Convention européenne des droits de l'homme est-elle supérieure aux conventions bilatérales reconnaissant les répudiations musulmanes ? », *Recueil Dalloz*, 178 (2002), nº 39, pp. 2958-2962.

FULCHIRON, H., "Droits de l'homme et familles musulmanes en Europe : quel équilibre pour quels droits ?", in P. Lødrup and E. Modvar (eds.), *Family Life and Human Rights : Papers presented at the 11th World Conference of the International Society of Family Law*, Oslo, Gyldendal Akademisk, 2004, pp. 235-247.

—, « Ne répudiez point » : pour une interprétation raisonnée des arrêts du 17 février 2004 », *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 7-26.

GANNAGÉ, L., « Le relativisme des droits de l'homme dans l'espace méditerranéen : regards du Proche-Orient sur la reconnaissance en France des répudiations de droit musulman », *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 101-116.

GARCÍA-VASO PÉREZ-TEMPLADO, C., « El repudio islámico : posibles soluciones ante su reconocimiento », dans A. L. Calvo Caravaca et E. Castellanos Ruiz (dir. publ.), *El derecho de familia ante el siglo XXI : aspectos internacionales*, Madrid, Colex, 2004, pp. 411-426.

GÄRTNER, V., *Die Privatscheidung im deutschen und gemeinschaftsrechtlichen Internationalen Privat- und Verfahrensrecht : außergerichtliche Ehescheidungen im Spannungsfeld von kulturellen Diversität und Integration*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2008.

HUSSEINI BEGDACHE, R., *Le droit international privé français et la répudiation islamique*, Paris, LGDJ, 2002.

—, « Le droit international privé français et la répudiation islamique », *Revue critique de droit international privé*, 88 (1999), nº 3, pp. 427-468.

JORDENS-COTRAN, L., "De erkenning van de Marokkaanse khoel en andere administratieve echtscheidingen", *Nederlands Internationaal Privaatrecht*, 20 (2002), No. 2, pp. 123-141.

—, "Marokkaanse echtscheidingen en hun documenten", *Migrantenrecht*, 20 (2005), No. 6, pp. 180-183.

KRUINIGER, P., "De Marokkaanse khul' in Nederland: erkenning of verstoting?", *Recht van de Islam* (2009), No. 23, pp. 127-139.

—, *Marokkaanse verstotingsvormen in de Nederlandse rechtspraktijk: een juridische beschouwing over de Marokkaanse khul' en talaq in het kader van erkenning in Nederland*, Tilburg, Celsus juridische uitgeverij, 2008.

LAGARDE, P., « La théorie de l'ordre public international face à la polygamie et à la répudiation: l'experience française », dans *Nouveaux itinéraires en droit: hommage à François Rigaux*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1993, pp. 263-282.

—, "Les répudiations étrangères devant le juge français et les traces du passé colonial", in M. Coester *et al.* (eds.), *Privatrecht in Europa: Vielfalt, Kollision, Kooperation: Festschrift für Hans Jürgen Sonnenberger zum 70.Geburtstag*, Munich, Beck, 2004, pp. 481-496.

LEMONTEY, J., « Le volontarisme en jurisprudence: l'exemple des répudiations musulmanes devant la Cour de cassation », *Droit international privé*, 2004-2006, pp. 63-73.

LIMA MARQUES, C., « O direito internacional privado solucionando « conflictos de cultura »: os divorcios no Japão e seu reconhecimento no Brasil », dans A. L. Calvo Caravaca et E. Castellanos Ruiz (dir. publ.), *El derecho de familia ante el siglo XXI: aspectos internacionales*, Madrid, Colex, 2004, pp. 547-572.

MEZGHANI, A., « Quelle tolérance pour les répudiations? », *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 61-71.

MONÉGER, F., « Vers la fin de la reconnaissance des répudiations musulmanes par le juge français », *Journal du droit international*, 119 (1992), nº 2, pp. 347-355.

NEYRAND, G., et M. M'SILI, *Les couples mixtes et le divorce: le poids de la différence*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 1996.

NIBOYET, M., "Regard français sur la reconnaissance en France: des répudiations musulmanes", *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 27-46.

OCKELTON, C., "A Judgment on Muslim Divorce before the Immigration Appeal Tribunal, London", *Arab Law Quarterly*, 18 (2003), No. 3-4, pp. 375-390.

POSCH, W., "'Islamisierung' des Rechts?", *Zeitschrift für Rechtsvergleichung, internationales Privatrecht und Europarecht*, 48 (2007), No. 4, pp. 124-133.

RUTTEN, S., "Recognition of Divorce by Repudiation (Talaq) in France, Germany and the Netherlands", *Maastricht Journal of European and Comparative Law*, 11 (2004), No. 3, pp. 263-285.

SAREHANE, F., « La répudiation, quels obstacles pour les marocains résidant en France? (exercice au Maroc et reconnaissance en France) », *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 47-59.

SIEHR, K., "Divorce of Muslim Marriages in Secular Courts", in J. P. Ancel *et al.*, *Vers de nouveaux équilibres entre ordres juridiques: liber amicorum Hélène Gaudemet-Tallon*, Paris, Dalloz, 2008, pp. 809-820.

STIBBE, I., *Le divorce juif en droit international privé: le gueth, ou la tradition à l'épreuve de la laïcité*, Lugano, Editions interuniversitaires suisses (Edis), 2005.

VAN DEN EECKHOUT, V., *Huwelijk en echtscheiding in het Belgische conflictenrecht: een analyse vanuit de invalshoek van de nationaliteitsgemengde partnerverhouding*, Antwerp, Intersentia Rechtswetenschappen, 1998.

VELDEN, F., "Het Marokkaanse huwelijksontbindingsrecht en het Nederlandse IPR", *Weekblad voor Privaatrecht, Notariaat en Registratie*, 135 (2004), No. 6577, pp. 351-359.

—, *Talaq in de rechtszaal? : verstoting en openbare orde*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2003.

WÄHLER, K., "Islamische Talaq-Scheidungen vor deutschen Gerichten", in H. Kronke *et al*. (eds.), *Islamisches und arabisches Recht als Problem der Rechtsanwendung : Symposium zu Ehren von Professor Emeritus Dr. Iur. Omaia Elwan*, Frankfurt am Main, Lang, 2001, pp. 113-125.

a Diversité culturelle et droit international de la famille. Statut (juridique) de la femme : mariage, divorce et union civile

Cultural diversity and international family law. The (legal) status of women — marriage, divorce and civil union

ALIDADI, K., "The Western Judicial Answer to Islamic Talaq : Peeking through the Gate of Conflict of Laws", *UCLA Journal of Islamic and Near Eastern Law*, 5 (2006), No. 1, pp. 1-80.

BERGER, M., "Conflicts Law and Public Policy in Egyptian Family Law : Islamic Law through the Backdoor", *American Journal of Comparative Law*, 50 (2002), No. 3, pp. 555-594.

CARLIER, J., « Quand l'ordre public fait désordre : pour une interprétation nuancée de l'ordre public de proximité en droit international privé. À propos de deux arrêts de cassation relatifs à la polygamie et à la répudiation », *Tijdschrift voor Belgisch Burgerlijk Recht*, 22 (2008), No. 9, pp. 525-531.

ELWAN, O., and B. MENHOFER, "Talaq nach iranischem Recht und die wesensmässige Zuständigkeit deutscher Gerichte", *Das Standesamt*, 58 (2005), No. 6, pp. 168-174.

ENRIGHT, M., "Choice, Culture and the Politics of Belonging : The Emerging Law of Forced and Arranged Marriage", *The Modern Law Review*, 72 (2009), No. 3, pp. 331-359.

FOBLETS, M., « Faut-il autoriser le droit familial marocain en Belgique ? : partie introductive », dans M. C. Foblets (dir. publ.), *Femmes marocaines et conflits familiaux en immigration : quelles solutions juridiques appropriées ?*, Antwerp, Maklu, 1998, pp. 25-58.

—, "Migrant Women Caught between Islamic Family Law and Women's Rights : The Search for the Appropriate Connecting Factor in International Family Law", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 79-102.

—, « Quelques propositions concrètes en vue de consolider la situation familiale de la femme marocaine immigrée en Belgique : le mariage et le divorce », dans M. C. Foblets (dir. publ.), *Femmes marocaines et conflits familiaux en immigration : quelles solutions juridiques appropriées ?*, Antwerp, Maklu, 1998, pp. 213-293.

GATENS, M., "Conflicting Imaginaries in Australian Multiculturalism : Women's Rights, Group Rights, and Aboriginal Customary Law", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism*, New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 151-187.

LAGARDE, P., "Reference to Public Order ('Ordre Public') in French Private International Law", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 521-546.

MEHDI, R., and J. S. NIELSEN (eds.), *Embedding "Mahr" (Islamic Dower) in the European Legal System*, Copenhagen, DJØF Publishing, 2011.

MEZIOU, K., *et al*. (dir. publ.), *Polygamie et repudiation dans les relations internationales. Actes de la table ronde organisée à Tunis le 16 avril 2004*, Tunis, Consulting, 2006.

RUTTEN, S., "Recognition of Divorce by Repudiation (Talaq) in France,

Germany and the Netherlands", *Maastricht Journal of European and Comparative Law*, 11 (2004), No. 3, pp. 263-285.
—, "Verstotingen in de Marokkaanse rechtspraktijk", *Migrantenrecht*, 17 (2003), No. 7, pp. 220-235.
YASSARI, N., «La réception de la polygamie et de la répudiation par le juge allemand», dans K. Meziou *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Polygamie et repudiation dans les relations internationales. Actes de la table ronde organisée à Tunis le 16 avril 2004*, Tunis, Consulting, 2006.

3 Diversité culturelle et droit international de la famille : enfants
Cultural diversity and international family law — children

BORRÁS, A., «Les relations entre parents et enfants dans une société multiculturelle», *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 62 (2009), pp. 521-541.
FOBLETS, M., «L'enfant d'une famille musulmane : questions particulières relatives à la gestion par le droit de l'appartenance», dans J. L. Renchon (dir. publ.), *L'enfant et les relations familiales internationales* (2003), pp. 235-263.
RENCHON, J. (dir. publ.), *L'enfant et les relations familiales internationales : actes du VII^e Colloque de l'Association «Famille et Droit», Louvain-la-Neuve, 19-20 octobre 2001*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2003.
ROBY, J., "Understanding Sending Country's Traditions and Policies in International Adoptions : Avoiding Legal and Cultural Pitfalls", *Journal of Law & Family Studies*, 6 (2004), pp. 302-322.
YASSARI, N., *Die Anwendung islamisch geprägter Sorgerechtsnormen vor deutschen Gerichten*, Neuwied, Luchterhand, 2006.

B Diversité culturelle et droit international des personnes
Cultural Diversity and International Law of Persons

AGOSTINI, E., «Les statuts personnels en droit comparé : rapport de synthèse», dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé : évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II,* Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 303-316.
AGUILAR BENÍTEZ DE LUGO, M., «Estatuto personal y orden público en un contexto de creciente multiculturalidad», dans I. García Rodríguez (dir. publ.), *Las minorías en una sociedad democrática y pluricultural*, Alcalá, Universidad de Alcalá, Servicio de Publicaciones, 2001, pp. 315-333.
AHMED AL SIRAFY, Y., «Autour de l'unification des lois du statut personnel en Egypte», *Revue de droit africain, doctrine et jurisprudence*, 11 (2007), n° 42, pp. 143-154.
AOUN, M. (dir. publ.)., *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé : évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISMESDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II*, Louvain, Peeters, 2009.
BASTENIER, A., «La question sociologique : la régulation étatique de l'islam dans trois contextes européens (Grande-Bretagne, RFA, France)», dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 13-20.
BLANC, F., «Controverse sur une institution musulmane : la Kafalah marocaine au regard du droit français», dans K. Meziou *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Droits et*

culture : mélanges en l'honneur du doyen Yadh Ben Achour, Tunis, Centre de publication universitaire, 2008, pp. 277-281.

BOELE-WOELKI, K., "Tien jaar internationaal namenrecht in Nederland", *Tijdschrift Voor Familie- en Jeugdrecht*, 22 (2000), No. 6, pp. 133-141.

BOSTANJI, S., «Les survivances du communautarisme dans l'application judiciaire du droit international privé tunisien», *Revue critique de droit international privé*, 98 (2009), nº 2, pp. 251-273.

CARLIER, J., «Le respect du statut personnel musulman : de quel droit, par quel droit ?», dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 385-395.

CARLIER, J.-Y., et M. VERWILGHEN (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992.

FATTAL, A., *Le statut légal des non-musulmans en pays d'Islam*, Beyrouth, Librairie orientale, 1958.

FRANK, R., "Die Entscheidung des EuGH in Sachen Garcia Avello und ihre Auswirkung auf das internationale Namensrecht", *Das Standesamt*, 58 (2005), No. 6, pp. 161-168.

GANNAGÉ, P., *Le pluralisme des statuts personnels dans les Etats multicommunautaires : droit libanais et droits proche-orientaux*, Beyrouth, Presses de l'Université Saint-Joseph, 2001.

GROOT, G., and S. RUTTEN, "Op weg naar een Europees IPR op het gebied van het personen- en familierecht", *Nederlands Internationaal Privaatrecht*, 22 (2004), No. 3, pp. 273-282.

GUBBELS, E., and R. LAMBOOY, "Eenmaal gekozen, altijd gekozen ?", *Burgerzaken & Recht*, 16 (2009), No. 8, pp. 276-280.

JESSURUN D'OLIVEIRA, U., "Hinkende Namen", *Migrantenrecht*, 24 (2009), No. 2, pp. 41-46.

LAGARDE, P., "Reference to Public Order ('Ordre Public') in French Private International Law", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from Around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 521-546.

LEHMANN, M., "What's in a Name ? : Grunkin-Paul and Beyond", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 10 (2008), pp. 135-164.

MEZIOU, K., «Le droit international privé tunisien en matière de statut personnel », dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 275-309.

MONEGER, F., «Actualité du nom de famille en droit international privé», *Droit international privé* (2004-2006), pp. 7-19.

—, «L'applicabilité du droit international privé de la famille», dans P. Kahn (dir. publ.), *L'étranger et le droit de la famille : pluralité ethnique, pluralisme juridique*, Paris, Documentation française, 2001, pp. 11-31.

MOULAY RCHID, A., «Le droit international privé du Maroc indépendant en matière de statut personnel», dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 143-177.

POULTER, S., "The Claim to a Separate Islamic System of Personal Law for British Muslims", in C. Mallat and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law*, London, Graham & Trotman, 1990, pp. 47-166.

POUSSON-PETIT, J. (dir. publ.), *Les droits maghrébins des personnes et de la famille à l'épreuve du droit français*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2009.

RAUSCHER, T., "Deutsch-italienisches Kindschaftsrecht nach der Reform", in G. Cian *et al*., *Hundert Jahre BGB und die italienische Rechtswissenschaft, Kindschaftsrechtsreform, Verfassungsrechtsreform,* Heidelberg, Müller, 2000, pp. 77-104.

ROHE, M., "Staatsangehörigkeit oder Lebensmittelpunkt ? : Anknüpfungs-

gerechtigkeit im Lichte neuerer Entwicklungen", in C. Engel and H. Weber (eds.), *Festschrift für Dietrich Rothoeft,* Munich, Jehle-Rehm, 1994, pp. 1-39.

RUDE-ANTOINE, E., «La prise en considération et la reconnaissance du statut personnel des étrangers par l'ordre juridique français», dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé : évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II*, Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 175-195.

SÁNCHEZ LORENZO, S., «Globalización, pluralidad cultural y Derecho internacional de la familia», *Anuario Hispano-Luso-Americano de Derecho Internacional*, 17 (2005), pp. 87-130.

SEFRIOUI, H., *Le statut personnel marocain : musulman — israélite — international : mariage, dissolution, DIP, filiation, adoption, nationalité, successions*, Casablanca, s.n., 1999.

VERWILGHEN, M., «Les problèmes juridiques soulevés par l'immigration musulmane», dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 21-33.

YILMAZ, I., "Law as Chameleon: The Question of Incorporation of Muslim Personal Law into the English Law", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 21 (2001), No. 2, pp. 297-308.

VII Diversité culturelle et droit interne
Cultural Diversity and Domestic Law

A Diversité culturelle et droit interne de la famille en général
Cultural Diversity and Domestic Family Law in General

ABDULLAH, R., "A Study of Islamic Family Law in Malaysia: A Select Bibliography", *International Journal of Legal Information*, 35 (2007), No. 3, pp. 514-536.

ALDEEB ABU-SAHLIEH, S., «Droit musulman de la famille et des successions en Suisse», *Revue critique de droit international privé*, 96 (2007), nº 4, pp. 491-538.

—, «La personnalité des lois en Turquie et en Egypte», *Revue de droit international et de droit compare*, 84 (2007), nº 1, pp. 5-35.

ALI, A., "The Legal Impediments to the Application of Islamic Family Law in the Philippines", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 27 (2007), No. 1, pp. 93-115.

ALUFFI BECK, R., "Islam in the European Union: Italy", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 181-198.

ANTOKOLSKAIA, M., *Development of Family Law in Western and Eastern Europe : Common Origins, Common Driving Forces, Common Tendencies*, Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 2003.

—, "Family Law and National Culture: Arguing against the Cultural Constraints Argument", *Utrecht Law Review*, 4 (2008), No. 2, pp. 25-34.

ARSHAD, R., *Islamic Family Law*, London, Sweet & Maxwell, 2010.

ASLAM, J., "Judicial Oversight of Islamic Family Law Arbitration in Ontario: Ensuring Meaningful Consent and Promoting Multicultural Citizenship", *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics*, 38 (2006), No. 4, pp. 841-876.

BASDEVANT-GAUDEMET, B., and F. FRÉGOSI, "L'islam en France", in R. Potz and

W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 143-180.

BERGER, M., *Mudawwana : Marokkaanse familiewet : (nieuwe wet van 2004)*, Nijmegen, Ars Aequi Libri, 2004.

—, "Public Policy and Islamic Law : The Modern Dhimmī in Contemporary Egyptian Family Law", *Islamic Law and Society*, 8 (2001), No. 1, pp. 88-136.

—, "Regulating Tolerance : Protecting Egypt's Minorities", in B. Dupret (ed.), *Standing Trial : Law and the Person in the Modern Middle East*, London, Tauris, 2004, pp. 345-371.

—, "Secularizing Interreligious Law in Egypt", *Islamic Law and Society*, 12 (2005), No. 3, pp. 394-418.

—, "Sharia Law in Canada : Also Possible in the Netherlands ?", in P. van der Grinten and T. Heukels (eds.), *Crossing Borders : Essays in European and Private International Law, Nationality Law and Islamic Law in Honour of Frans van der Velden*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2006, pp. 173-184.

BHABHA, F., "Between Exclusion and Assimilation : Experimentalizing Multiculturalism", *McGill Law Journal*, 54 (2009), No. 1, pp. 45-90.

BHARIHOKE, N., *Modern Hindu Law : Uncodified and Codified Hindu Law : Also Covering : Guardians and Wards Act, 1890, Gains of Learning Act, 1930, Special Marriage Act, 1954, Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961, Family Courts Act, 1984, Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006*, Delhi, Delhi Law House, 2008.

BLACKSTONE, L., "Courting Islam : Practical Alternatives to a Muslim Family Court in Ontario", *Brooklyn Journal of International Law*, 31 (2005), No. 1, pp. 207-251.

BÜCHLER, A., "Kulturelle Vielfalt und Familienrecht : die Bedeutung kultureller Identität für die Ausgestaltung europäischer Familienrechtsordnungen : am Beispiel islamischer Rechtsverständnisse", in G. Nolte *et al.*, *Pluralistische Gesellschaften und Internationales Recht : Referate und Thesen*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2008, pp. 215-252.

BUNTING, A., "Complicating Culture in Child Placement Decisions", *Canadian Journal of Women and the Law*, 16 (2004), pp. 137-164.

COMBE, J., « La réforme de la Moudawana au Maroc », dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé : évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II*, Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 103-126.

DETHLOFF, N., "Arguments for the Unification and Harmonisation of Family Law in Europe", in K. Boele-Woelki (ed.), *Perspectives for the Unification and Harmonisation of Family Law in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 37-64.

DICKS, A., "New Lamps for Old : The Evolving Legal Position of Islam in China, with Special Reference to Family Law", in C. Mallat and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law,* London, Graham & Trotman, 1990, pp. 347-387.

DIWAN, P., and P. DIWAN, *Family Law : (Hindus, Muslims, Christians, Parsis and Jews)*, Faridabad (Haryana), Allahabad Law Agency, 2008.

EMON, A., "Conceiving Islamic Law in a Pluralist Society : History, Politics and Multiculturel Jurisprudence", *Singapore Journal of Legal Studies* (2006), pp. 331-355.

ESTIN, A., "Toward a Multi-cultural Family", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 5-31.

ESTIN, A. (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008.

EZAZI, S., "Family in Iran", in U. Kim *et al.* (eds.), *Democracy, Human Rights, and Islam in Modern Iran : Psychological, Social, and Cultural Perspectives*, Bergen, Fagbok for Laget, 2003, pp. 323-352.

FISHBAYN, L., "Litigating the Right to Culture : Family Law in the New South

Africa", in *International Journal of Law, Policy and the Family*, 13 (1996), No. 2, pp. 147-173.

FOBLETS, M., «Europa frente a una creciente diversidad de culturas: análisis crítico de algunos desarrollos y experimentos recientes en el ámbito del derecho de familia», dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia Asua (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos en contextos multiculturales: Acomodo de derechos o derechos de acomodo?*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 141-162.

—, "Moroccan Women in Europe: Bargaining for Autonomy", *Washington and Lee Law Review*, 64 (2008), No. 4, pp. 1385-1415.

FOBLETS, M., and J. CARLIER, *Le Code marocain de la famille: incidences au regard du droit international privé en Europe*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005.

FREITAG, E., *Ehe zwischen Katholiken und Muslimen: eine religionsrechtliche Vergleichsstudie*, Vienna, LIT, 2007.

FULCHIRON, H., "The French Family Judge Encounters Cultural Pluralism", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 613-633.

GBAGUIDI, A., "L'égalité dans les rapports personnels entre époux dans le nouveau code de la famille du Bénin", *Recht in Afrika*, 6 (2003), No. 2, pp. 167-188.

GONZÁLEZ BEILFUSS, C., "Islamic Family Law in the European Union", in J. Meeusen *et al*. (eds.), *International Family Law for the European Union,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 425-438.

GRÖNFORS, M., "Institutional Non-marriage in the Finnish Roma Community and Its Relationship to Rom Traditional Law", *American Journal of Comparative Law*, 45 (1997), No. 2, pp. 305-327.

HALPERIN-KADDARI, R., "Women, Religion and Multiculturalism in Israel", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 267-294.

HOEKEMA, A., and W. ROSSUM, "Empirical Conflict Rules in Dutch Legal Cases of Cultural Diversity", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 851-888.

HOQUE, R., and M. KHAN, "Judicial Activism and Islamic Family Law: A Socio-Legal Evaluation of Recent Trends in Bangladesh", *Islamic Law and Society*, 14 (2007), No. 2, pp. 204-239.

HOYLE, M. S. W., *Mixed Courts of Egypt*, London, Graham & Trotman, 1991.

HUXLEY, A., "Khaek, Moro, Rohinga: The Family Law of Three South East Asian Muslim Minorities", C. Mallat and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law,* 1990, pp. 24-252.

JORDENS-COTRAN, L., "Aspecten van de Marokkaanse familiewet 2004", *Migrantenrecht*, 20 (2005), No. 3, pp. 76-93.

KAHN, P. (dir. publ.), *L'étranger et le droit de la famille: pluralité ethnique, pluralisme juridique*, Paris, Documentation française, 2001.

KHAROFA, A., *Islamic Family Law: A Comparative Study with Other Religions*, Selangor Darul Ehsan, International Law Book Services, 2004.

LARRONDO LIZARRAGA, J., *Derecho de familia y sucesiones de Marruecos "La Mudawana",* Madrid, Fundación Registral, 2009.

LAU, M., "Pakistan", *Yearbook of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law*, 12 (2005-2006), pp. 443-472.

LAYMON, L., "Valid-Where-Consummated: The Intersection of Customary Law Marriages and Formal Adjudication", *Southern California Interdisciplinary Law Journal*, 10 (2001), pp. 353-384.

LINANT DE BELLEFONDS, Y., *Traité de droit musulman comparé*, Paris, La Haye, Mouton, 1965.

LOUKILI, M., and M. ZIRARI-DEVIF, "Le nouveau Code marocain de la famille: une réforme dans la continuité", *Yearbook of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law*, 11 (2004-2005), pp. 205-218.

LTAIEF, W., «La réforme du Code algérien de la famille et la conformité à la tradition», dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé : évolutions récentes et implications pratiques : actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II*, Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 83-101.

MAHIEDDIN, M., «Quelques aspects des rapports juridiques entre parents et enfants en droit algérien de la famille», dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 181-197.

MAHMOOD, T., "Islamic Family Law: Latest Developments in India", in C. Mallat and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law,* London, Graham & Trotman, 1990, pp. 95-320.

MAIR, J., and E. ÖRÜCÜ (eds.), *The Place of Religion in Family Law : A Comparative Search*, Cambridge, Intersentia, 2011.

MALLAT, C., and J. CONNORS (eds.), *Islamic Family Law,* London, Graham & Trotman, 1990.

MALLAT, C., "Islamic Family Law: Variations on State Identity and Community Rights", in C. Mallat and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law,* London, Graham & Trotman, 1990, pp. 1-7.

MECHRI, F., «Famille et justice», dans K. Meziou *et al*. (dir. publ.), *Droits et culture : mélanges en l'honneur du Doyen Yadh Ben Achour*, Tunis, Centre de publication universitaire, 2008, pp. 319-343.

MEHDI, R., "Islamic Family Law and Custom in Denmark", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 581-611.

MENSKI, W., *Modern Indian Family Law*, Richmond, Curzon Press, 2001.

MERNISSI, S., «Quelques aspects de la codification du statut personnel marocain», dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 111-142.

MEZIOU, K., «Du bon usage du droit comparé : à propos du Code de la famille marocain et de la réforme algérienne de 2005», dans K. Meziou *et al*. (dir. publ.), *Droits et culture : mélanges en l'honneur du doyen Yadh Ben Achour*, Tunis, Centre de publication universitaire, 2008, pp. 367-383.

—, «Pérennité de l'Islam dans le droit tunisien de la famille», dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 247-274.

MUCKEL, S., "Islam in Germany", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 41-77.

MURPHY, J., "Rationality and Cultural Pluralism in the Non-recognition of Foreign Marriages", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 103-119.

NAJJAR, I., «L'unification de la jurisprudence et le droit patrimonial de la famille libanaise», dans Université Saint-Joseph, Faculté de droit et des sciences politiques, Centre d'études des droits du monde arabe, CEDROMA *Les Cours judiciaires suprêmes dans le monde arabe : colloque de Beyrouth des 13 et 14 mai 1999*, Centre d'études des droits du monde arabe, CEDROMA, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2001, pp. 193-206.

NASIR, J., *The Islamic Law of Personal Status*, Leiden, Brill, 2009.

NORIANI NIK BADLI SHAH, N., "Legislative Provisions and Judicial Mechanisms for the Enforcement and Termination of the Islamic Marriage Contract in Malaysia", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract : Case Studies in Islamic Family Law,* Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 183-199.

OTTO, J., "Islam, Family Law and Constitutional Context in Indonesia", *Yearbook of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law*, 13 (2006-2007), pp. 73-86.

PEARL, D., "Three Decades of Executive, Legislative and Judicial Amendments to Islamic Family Law in Pakistan", in C. Mallat and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law,* London, Graham & Trotman, 1990, pp. 21-337.
PEARL, D., and W. MENSKI, *Muslim Family Law*, London, Sweet & Maxwell, 1998.
POUSSON-PETIT, J. (dir. publ.), *Les droits maghrébins des personnes et de la famille à l'épreuve du droit français*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2009.
ROHE, M., "On the Applicability of Islamic Rules in Germany and Europe", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, 3 (2003-2004), pp. 181-197.
RUDE-ANTOINE, E., « La coexistence des systèmes juridiques différents en France : l'exemple du droit familial », dans P. Kahn (dir. publ.), *L'étranger et le droit de la famille : pluralité ethnique, pluralisme juridique,* Paris, Documentation française, 2001, pp. 147-179.
RURU, J., "Indigenous Peoples and Family Law : Issues in Aotearoa New Zealand", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 343-361.
SCHIRRMACHER, C., "Rechtsvorstellungen im Islam : Grenzen und Reichweite des Rechtssystems Scharia dargestellt am Beispiel des Strafrechts sowie des Ehe- und Familenrechts", in H. Dreier and E. Hilgendorf (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts : Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2008, pp. 339-368.
SCHNEIDER, I., "Registration, Court System, and Procedure in Afghan Family Law", *Yearbook of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law*, 12 (2005-2006), pp. 209-234.
SHAHAM, R., "Shopping for Legal Forums : Christians and Family Law in Modern Egypt", in M. Khalid Masud *et al*. (eds.), *Dispensing Justice in Islam : Qadis and Their Judgments*, Leiden, Brill, 2006, pp. 451-469.
SHAHIN, O. (ed.), *The Muslim Family in Western Society : A Study in Islamic Law*, South Bend, IN, Cloverdale Books, 2007.
SINGH NIJJAR, M., "Uniform Civil Code in India : Need of the Hour", *Civil and Military Law Journal on Rule of Law, Military Jurisprudence, and Legal Aid*, 46 (2010), No. 1, pp. 41-52.
SKANTHAKUMAR, B., " 'The Duty to Protect' : Muslim Family Law in Sri Lanka", *Yearbook of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law*, 10 (2003-2004), pp. 125-157.
SONGCA, R., "A Critical Analysis of Customary Marriages, Bohali and the South African Constitution", *Lesotho Law Journal*, 10 (1997), No. 1, pp. 23-36.
TSAOUSSI, A., and E. ZERVOGIANNI, "Multiculturalism and Family Law : The Case of Greek Muslims", in K. Boele-Woelki and T. Sverdrup (eds.), *European Challenges in Contemporary Family Law,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 209-239.
VOLPP, L., "Blaming Culture for Bad Behavior", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 143-170.
WELCHMAN, L. (ed.), *Women's Rights and Islamic Family Law : Perspectives on Reform*, London, Zed, 2004.
YASSARI, N., "Legal Pluralism and Family Law : An Assessment of the Current Situation in Afghanistan", in N. Yassari (ed.), *The Shari'a in the Constitutions of Afghanistan, Iran and Egypt : Implications for Private Law,* Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2005, pp. 45-60.

1 Diversité culturelle et droit interne de la famille : mariage
Cultural diversity and domestic family law — marriages

AGAHI-ALAOUI, B., *L'autorité maritale en droit iranien et marocain*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2010.
AINI, N., "Inter-Religious Marriage from Socio-Historical Islamic Perspectives", *Brigham Young University Law Review*, (2008), No. 3, pp. 669-705.

ALAMI, D., and D. HINCHCLIFFE, *Islamic Marriage and Divorce Laws of the Arab World*, London, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 1996.

AL DABBAGH, H., «Mariage mixte et conflit entre droits religieux et laïque», *Revue critique de droit international privé*, 98 (2009), nº 1, pp. 29-40.

ALDEEB, S., *Mariages entre partenaires suisses et musulmans : connaître et prévenir les conflits*, Lausanne, Institut suisse de droit comparé, 1998.

ALI, K., "Marriage in Classical Islamic Jurisprudence: A Survey of Doctrines", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract : Case Studies in Islamic Family Law,* Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 11-45.

ASANI, A., "Improving the Status of Women through Reforms in Marriage Contract Law: The Experience of the Nizari Ismaili Community", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (ed.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract : Case Studies in Islamic Family Law,* Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 285-295.

BADLI SHAH, N, *Marriage and Divorce under Islamic Law*, Pataling Jaya, International Law Book Services, 1998.

BEN JÉMIA, M., "The Management of Religious Diversity in Tunisian Family Law", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 563-579.

BLENKHORN, L., "Islamic Marriage Contracts in American Courts: Interpreting Mahr Agreements as Prenuptials and Their Effect on Muslim Women", *Southern California Law Review*, 76 (2002), No. 1, pp. 189-234.

BOWEN, J., "Islam in Contemporary France and Indonesia: Challenges for Legal Pluralism", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World,* Bruxelles, Brussels, 2010, pp. 447-476.

CAMMACK, M., "Legal Aspects of Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage in Indonesia", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 102-138.

CAMMACK, M., *et al*., "Legislating Social Change in an Islamic Society: Indonesia's Marriage Law", in T. Lindsey (ed.), *Indonesia : Law and Society*, Leichhardt, NSW, Federation Press, 2008, pp. 288-312.

HENG LENG, C., *et al*., "Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage, Rights and the State in Southeast Asia", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 1-30.

CHOLIL, S., "The Politico-Religious Contestation: Hardening of the Islamic Law on Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage in Indonesia", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 139-158.

DAMAD, S., "Legal and Civil Aspects of Marriage in Islam According to Shī'ī Tradition", in J. Basedow and N. Yassari (eds.), *Iranian Family and Succession Laws and Their Application in German Courts*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2004, pp. 57-68.

DONAHUE (JR.), C., "The Western Canon Law of Marriage: A Doctrinal Introduction", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract : Case Studies in Islamic Family Law,* Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 46-56.

ELFIRA, M., "'Not Muslim, Not Minangkabau': Interreligious Marriage and Its Cultural Impact in Minangkabau Society", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia,* Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 161-189.

ELWAN, O., "Die Form von zwischen Ägyptern und Deutschen in Ägypten geschlossenen Ehen aus dem Blickwinkel des deutschen Kollisionsrechts", in

H. P. Mansel *et al*. (eds.), *Festschrift für Erik Jayme*, Vol. 1, Munich, Sellier European Law Publishers, 2004, pp. 153-167.

FADLALLAH, I., « Lien conjugal et rencontre de civilisations », dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 343-354.

FOBLETS, M., et M. LOUKILI, « Mariage et divorce dans le nouveau Code marocain de la famille : quelles implications pour les Marocains en Europe ? », *Revue critique de droit international privé*, 95 (2006), nº 3, pp. 521-555.

FOURNIER, P., "In the (Canadian) Shadow of Islamic Law : Translating 'Mahr' as a Bargaining Endowment", *Osgoode Hall Law Journal*, 44 (2006), No. 4, pp. 649-677.

FREELAND, R., and M. LAU, "The Shari'a and English Law : Identity and Justice for British Muslims", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract : Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 331-347.

FREITAG, E., *Ehe zwischen Katholiken und Muslimen : eine religionsrechtliche Vergleichsstudie*, Vienna, LIT, 2007.

GRÖNFORS, M., "Institutional Non-marriage in the Finnish Roma Community and Its Relationship to Rom Traditional Law", in W. O. Weyrauch (ed.), *Gypsy Law : Romani Legal Traditions and Culture*, Berkeley, CA, University of California Press, 2001, pp. 149-169.

HAERI, S., "Divorce in Contemporary Iran : A Male Prerogative in Self-will", in C. Mallat and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law,* London, Graham & Trotman, 1990, pp. 55-69.

HARDING, M., "'To Affinity and Beyond' : A Critical Analysis of the Law on Marriage within Prohibited Degrees of Relationship", in K. Boele-Woelki and T. Sverdrup (eds.), *European Challenges in Contemporary Family Law,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 159-186.

HOBALLAH, M., "Marriage, Divorce, and Inheritance in Islamic Law", in H. M. Ramadan (ed.), *Understanding Islamic Law : From Classical to Contemporary*, Lanham MD, AltaMira Press, 2006, pp. 111-116.

JONES, G., *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009.

JORDENS-COTRAN, L., "Aspecten van de Marokkaanse familiewet 2004", *Migrantenrecht*, 20 (2005), No. 3, pp. 76-93.

KADER, S., *Muslim Law of Marriage & Succession in India : A Critique with a Plea for Optional Civil Code*, Calcutta, Eastern Law House, 1998.

LAYMON, L., "Valid-Where-Consummated : The Intersection of Customary Law Marriages and Formal Adjudication", *Southern California Interdisciplinary Law Journal*, 10 (2001), pp. 353-384.

Le mariage mixte dans les relations euro-maghrébines : actes du colloque international des 13, 14 et 15 mars, Oujda, Revue marocaine d'études internationales CERIM, 2003.

LIM, T., "Rethinking Belongingness in Korea : Transnational Migration, 'Migrant Marriages' and the Politics of Multiculturalism", *Pacific Affairs : An International Review of the Far East and Pacific Area*, 83 (2010), No. 1, pp. 51-71.

LINDENBERG, J., "Interethnic Marriages and Conversion to Islam in Kota Bharu", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 219-251.

LTAIEF, W., "International Law, Mixed Marriage, and the Law of Succession in North Africa : 'But Some Are More Equal than Others'", *International Social Science Journal*, 57 (2005), No. 2, pp. 331-350.

LUKITO, R., "Trapped between Legal Unification and Pluralism : The Indonesian Supreme Court's Decision on Interfaith Marriage", in G. W. Jones *et al*.

(eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 33-58.

MANJOO, R., "Compromising of Gender Equality Rights : Through the Recognition of Muslim Marriages in South Africa", in M. C. Foblets and J.-Y. Carlier (eds.), *Islam & Europe : Crises are Challenges*, Leuven, Leuven University Press, 2010, pp. 201-213.

MARDDENT, A., "Khao Khaek : Interfaith Marriage between Muslims and Buddhists in Southern Thailand", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 190-218.

"Marriages between Christians and Muslims : Pastoral Guidelines for Christians and Churches in Europe", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 20 (2000), No. 1, pp. 147-160.

MARSOOF, S., "Muslim Law of Marriage", in *Attorney General's Law Review*, (2001), pp. 99-117.

MERON, Y., "The Moslem Marriage between Status and Contract", in *Studia Islamica*, (2001), No. 92, pp. 197-203.

MESSICK, B., "Interpreting Tears : A Marriage Case from Imamic Yemen", in The Islamic Marriage Contract : Case Studies in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract : Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 156-179.

MEURLING, E., "New Choice of Law Rules for Capacity to Marry and the Recognition of Marriage in Sweden — a New Principle ?", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 8 (2006), pp. 413-420.

MEZGHANI, A., « Religion, mariage et succession : l'hypothèse laïque. A propos d'une (r)évolution récente de la jurisprudence tunisienne », dans K. Meziou *et al*. (dir. publ.), *Droits et culture : mélanges en l'honneur du doyen Yadh Ben Achour*, Tunis, Centre de publication universitaire, 2008, pp. 345-366.

MOHAMAD, M., *et al*., "Private Lives, Public Contention : Muslim-Non-Muslim Family Disputes in Malaysia", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 59-101.

MOORE, B., « La unión marital en el derecho de Quebec y en el de Canadá », dans J. M. Castellà Andreu et S. Grammond (dir. publ.), *Diversidad, derechos fundamentales y federalismo : un diálogo entre Canadá y España*, Barcelone, Atelier, 2010, pp. 283-299.

NAJM, M., « Dévolution successorale et système multicommunautaire : l'exemple libanais », *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 62 (2009), pp. 521-541.

NOVAK, D., "Jewish Marriage and Civil Law : A Two-way Street ?", *The George Washington Law Review*, 68 (2000), pp. 1059-1078.

OSSOUKINE, A., « L'interdit matrimonial induit par le coallaitement en droit musulman », *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 61 (2009), nº 2 (1), pp. 359-382.

PARKINSON, P., "Taking Multiculturalism Seriously : Marriage Law and the Rights of Minorities", in *The Sydney Law Review*, 16 (1994), pp. 473-505.

QURAISHI, A., and F. VOGEL (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract : Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008.

RAHMAN, N., "Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage in Singapore", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 283-317.

RAMÍREZ NECOCHEA, M., « Análisis crítico del derecho matrimonial chileno, en el plano internacional », dans P. Albónico (dir. publ.), *Estudios de derecho internacional : libro homenaje al profesor Santiago Benadava*, vol. 2, Santiago, Chili, Librotecnia, 2008, pp. 267-274.

RAUTENBACH, C., "Muslim Marriages in South Africa", *Griffin's View on International and Comparative Law*, 7 (2006), No. 1, pp. 55-68.
ROCA, E., «Las consecuencias del acuerdo con las comunidades islámicas en materia de matrimonio», dans A. Borras Rodriguez et S. Mernissi (dir. publ.), *El islam jurídico y Europa: derecho, religión y política*, Barcelone, Institut Català de la Mediterrània d'Estudis i Cooperació, 1998, pp. 245-263.
RUDE-ANTOINE, E., "Muslim Maghrebian Marriage in France: A Problem for Legal Pluralism", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 67-77.
SEDILLO LOPEZ, A., "Evolving Indigenous Law: Navajo Marriages-Cultural Traditions and Modern Challenges", *Arizona Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 17 (2000), No. 2, pp. 283-307.
SHAH, P., "Rituals of Recognition: Ethnic Minority Marriages in British Legal Systems", in P. Shah (ed.), *Law and Ethnic Plurality: Socio-legal Perspectives*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 177-202.
SONGCA, R., "A Critical Analysis of Customary Marriages, Bohali and the South African Constitution", *Lesotho Law Journal*, 10 (1997), No. 1, pp. 23-36.
SOUTH AFRICAN LAW REFORM COMMISSION. PROJECT 59, *Islamic Marriages and Related Matters: Report*, Pretoria, South African Law Reform Commission, 2003.
STONE, S., "Jewish Marriage and Divorce Law", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract: Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 57-84.
TIMOTEO, M., "Marriage Law and Ethnic Identity: The Case of Marriage Endogamy in China's Muslim Minorities", in B. Pozzo (ed.), *Multiculturalisms: Different Meanings and Perspectives of Multiculturalism in a Global World*, Berne, Stämpfli, 2009, pp. 307-315.
WILLIAMS, L., *Global Marriage: Cross-border Marriage Migration in Global Context*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2010.
ZULFICAR, M., "The Islamic Marriage Contract in Egypt", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract: Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 231-274.

a Diversité culturelle et droit interne de la famille: mariage homosexuel
Cultural diversity and domestic family law — same-sex marriages

"Act 101998 Regarding Stable Pair Relationships (15 July 1998)", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 244-251.
"Act on Registered Partnership (No. 87, 12 June 1996, Amendments up to Act No. 522000 Included)", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 224-226.
"Act on Registered Partnerships (No. 372, 7 June 1989, Amendments up to Act No. 3601999 Included)", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 215-217.
"Act on Registered Partnerships (No. 40, 30 April 1993, Amendments up to Act No. 362001 Included)", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 218-219.
AGELL, A., "The Legal Status of Same-Sex Couples in Europe: A Critical Analysis", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 122-134.

ALBERT, A., "Irreconcilable Differences?: A Constitutional Analysis as to Why the United States Should Follow Canada's Lead and Allow Same-Sex Marriage", *Brooklyn Journal of International Law*, 30 (2005), No. 2, pp. 547-599.

AMAR, V., and A. BROWNSTEIN, "Why the Case for Amending the U.S. Constitution to Prohibit or Regulate Gay Marriage Is 'Not Proved'", *Hastings Constitutional Law Quarterly*, 32 (2004), No. 1-2, pp. 637-736.

AMES, L., "Beyond Gay Paree: What Does the Enlargement of the European Union Mean for Same-Sex Partners?", *Emory International Law Review*, 18 (2004), No. 2, pp. 503-554.

AUCHMUTY, R., "What's So Special about Marriage?: The Impact of Wilkinson v Kitzinger", *Child and Family Law Quarterly*, 20 (2008), No. 4, pp. 475-498.

BELL, M., "We Are Family?: Same-Sex Partners and EU Migration Law", in *Maastricht Journal of European and Comparative Law*, 9 (2002), No. 4, pp. 335-355.

BIRRER, J., *et al*., "California, the Same-Sex State?", *Kritische Justiz*, 42 (2009), No. 4, pp. 404-416.

BLUMBERG, G., "Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Conjugal Relationships: The 2003 California Domestic Partner Rights and Responsibilities Act in Comparative Civil Rights and Family Law Perspective", *UCLA Law Review*, 51 (2004), No. 6, pp. 1555-1617.

BOELE-WOELKI, K., "Registered Partnership and Same-Sex Marriage in the Netherlands", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 41-53.

—, "Research Questions in Family Law Derived from a Comparative Synthesis of General Trends and Developments", in K. Boele-Woelki (ed.), *Debates in Family Law around the Globe at the Dawn of the 21st Century*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2009, pp. 399-414.

BOELE-WOELKI, K. (ed.), *Debates in Family Law around the Globe at the Dawn of the 21st Century*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2009.

BOELE-WOELKI, K., and A. FUCHS (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003.

BOER, N., "Gelijkgeslachtelijk huwelijk in Spanje", *Tijdschrift voor Familie en Jeugdrecht*, 29 (2007), No. 12, pp. 315-321.

BOLD, F., "Vows to Collide: The Burgeoning Conflict between Religious Institutions and Same-Sex Marriage Antidiscrimination Laws", *University of Pennsylvania Law Review*, 158 (2009), No. 1, pp. 179-230.

BONINI BARALDI, M., "EU Family Policies between Domestic 'Good Old Values' and Fundamental Rights: The Case of Same-Sex Families", *Maastricht Journal of European and Comparative Law*, 15 (2008), No. 4, pp. 517-551.

—, "Family vs. Solidarity: Recent Epiphanies of the Italian Reductionist Anomaly in the Debate on De Facto Couples", in K. Boele-Woelki (ed.), *Debates in Family Law around the Globe at the Dawn of the 21st Century*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2009, pp. 253-278.

BORRILLO, D., "Homosexual Individuals, Same-Sex Couples and Homoparental Families: An Analysis of French Legal Reality", in A. Weyembergh and S. Carstocea (eds.), *The Gays' and Lesbians' Rights in an Enlarged European Union*, Brussels, Ed. de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2006, pp. 49-80.

BORRILLO, D., and T. PITOIS-ETIENNE, « Adopción, homosexualidad e interés superior del niño: análisis de la jurisprudencia del Consejo de Estado francés y del Tribunal Europeo de Derechos Humanos », dans J. Soroeta Liceras (dir. publ.), *Cursos de derechos humanos de Donastia-San Sebastián,* vol. 4, País Vasco, Universidad del País Vasco, Servicio Editorial, 2003, pp. 137-150.

BOSSIN, P. G., "Same-Sex Unions: The New Civil Rights Struggle or an Assault on Traditional Marriage", *Tulsa Law Review*, 40 (2005), No. 3, pp. 381-420.

BOYD, S., "Family, Law and Sexuality: Feminist Engagements", in *Feminist Legal Studies*, 4 (2009), pp. 325-347.

BRAAT, B., "Enkele ontwikkelingen in het Franse familierecht", *Tijdschrift voor Familie- en Jeugdrecht*, 29 (2007), No. 12, pp. 322-327.
CAÑAMARES ARRIBAS, S., *El matrimonio homosexual en derecho español y comparado*, Madrid, Iustel, 2007.
CAROLAN, B., "Judicial Impediments to Legislating Equality for Same-Sex Couples in the European Union", *Tulsa Law Review*, 40 (2005), No. 3, pp. 527-560.
CARSTEN, G., "Gleichgeschlechtliche Ehen, Zusammenlebende und registrierte Partnerschaften im schwedischen Familienrecht", *Standesamt*, 63 (2010), No. 6, pp. 173-179.
—, "Island: Gesetz über gleichgeschlechtliche Partnerschaften", *Standesamt*, 60 (2007), No. 3, pp. 95.
CHAN, D., "What Is Right and What Is a Right?: The Claim to Same-Sex Marriage, the Politicization of Rights and the Morality of Law", *Singapore Law Review*, 24 (2004), pp. 93-137.
COESTER, M., "Same-Sex Relationships: A Comparative Assessment of Legal Developments across Europe", in *European Journal of Law Reform*, 4 (2002), No. 4, pp. 585-601.
COLLIENNE, F., «L'adoption par des couples homosexuels dans les cas internationaux: une perspective réaliste», *Revue trimestrielle de droit familial* (2006), nº 4, pp. 965-984.
CURRY-SUMNER, I., "Private International Law Aspects of Homosexual Couples: The Netherlands Report", *Electronic Journal of Comparative Law*, 11 (2007), No. 1, pp. 24.
CURRY-SUMNER, I., and S. CURRY-SUMNER, "Is the Union Civil?: Same-Sex Marriages, Civil Unions, Domestic Parentships and Reciprocal Benefits in the USA", in K. Boele-Woelki (ed.), *Debates in Family Law around the Globe at the Dawn of the 21st Century*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2009, pp. 339-396.
DAVIES, C., "Canadian Same-Sex Marriage Litigation: Individual Rights, Community Strategy", *University of Toronto Faculty of Law Review*, 66 (2008), No. 2, pp. 101-134.
DELPO KULOW, M., "Same Sex Marriage: A Scandinavian Perspective", in *Loyola of Los Angeles International & Comparative Law Review*, 24, (2002), No. 4, pp. 419-438.
DE VOS, P., "A Judicial Revolution?: The Court-led Achievement of Same-Sex Marriage in South Africa", in K. Boele-Woelki (ed.), *Debates in Family Law around the Globe at the Dawn of the 21st Century*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2009, pp. 235-251.
—, "The 'Inevitability' of Same-Sex Marriage in South Africa's Post-Apartheid State", *South African Journal on Human Rights*, 23 (2007), No. 3, pp. 432-465.
DE VOS, P., and J. BARNARD, "Same-Sex Marriage, Civil Unions and Domestic Partnerships in South Africa: Critical Reflections on an Ongoing Saga", *South African Law Journal*, 124 (2007), No. 4, pp. 762-794.
"Dutch Civil Code: Book 1", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 231-234.
EINHORN, T., "Same-Sex Family Unions in Israeli Law", in K. Boele-Woelki (ed.), *Debates in Family Law around the Globe at the Dawn of the 21st Century*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2009, pp. 319-337.
ELMAN, R., "The Limits of Citizenship: Migration, Sex Discrimination and Same-Sex Partners in EU Law", *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 38 (2000), No. 5, pp. 729-749.
ESKRIDGE (JR.), W., "A Liberal Vision of U.S. Family Law in 2020", in J. M. Balkin and R. B. Siegel (eds.), *The Constitution in 2020*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2009, pp. 245-254.
—, "Comparative Law and the Same-Sex Marriage Debate: A Step-by-step

Approach toward State Recognition", in D. L. Rhode and C. Sanger (eds.), *Gender and Rights*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 317-348.

EXPÓSITO, E., «El matrimonio entre personas del mismo sexo: análisis constitucional», dans J. M. Castellà Andreu et S. Grammond (dir. publ.), *Diversidad, derechos fundamentales y federalismo: un diálogo entre Canadá y España*, Barcelone, Atelier, 2010, pp. 325-338.

FEIGEN, B., "Same-Sex Marriage: An Issue of Constitutional Rights Not Moral Opinions", *Harvard Women's Law Journal*, 27 (2004), Spring, pp. 345-355.

FERREIRA-SNYMAN, M., and G. FERREIRA, "The Harmonisation of Laws within the African Union and the Viability of Legal Pluralism as an Alternative", *Tydskrif Vir Hedendaagse Romeins-Hollandse Reg*, 73 (2010), No. 4, pp. 608-628.

FESSAS, A., «Regulation of Same-Sex Marriage», *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 63 (2010), nº 1, pp. 53-78.

FRANCQ, S., «Nouvelles formes de relation de couple: mariage entre personnes du même sexe, partenariat enregistré, pacs, etc.», dans P. Wautelet (dir. publ.), *Actualités du contentieux familial international,* Bruxelles, Larcier, 2005, pp. 251-281.

FREEMAN, M., "Some Reflections on Gay Marriages at the Beginning of the Twenty-first Century", in *Des concubinages: droit interne, droit international, droit comparé: études offertes à Jacqueline Rubellin-Devichi*, Paris, Litec, 2002, pp. 357-373.

FULCHIRON, H., «Couples, mariage et différence des sexes: une question de discrimination?», *Des concubinages: droit interne, droit international, droit comparé. Etudes offertes à Jacqueline Rubellin-Devichi*, Paris, Litec, 2002, pp. 29-52.

—, «Du pacs aux nouvelles conjugalités: rapport de synthèse», *Du pacs aux nouvelles conjugalités: où en est l'Europe?*, J. Flauss-Diem et G. Fauré (dir. publ.), Paris, PUF, 2005, pp. 185-197.

—, «La reconnaissance de la famille homosexuelle aux Pays-Bas», *La semaine juridique*, 75 (2001), nos 21-22, pp. 1033-1035.

—, «Le mariage entre personnes de même sexe en droit français: refus et/ou reconnaissance?», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 62 (2010), nº 2, pp. 245-272.

GEE, G., "Same-Sex Marriage in Massachusetts: Judicial Interplay between Federal and State Courts", *Public Law*, (2004), pp. 252-265.

GOLDBLATT, B., and A. PANTAZIS, "Focus on Sexuality and the Law: Introduction", *South African Journal on Human Rights*, 23 (2007), No. 3, pp. 407-408.

GRANET, F., «Concubinages, partenariats enregistrés et mariages entre homosexuels en Europe», *Des concubinages: droit interne, droit international, droit comparé. Etudes offertes à Jacqueline Rubellin-Devichi*, Paris, Litec, 2002, pp. 375-392.

GROPPI, T., «La nouvelle famille», *Annuaire international de justice constitutionnelle*, 23 (2007), pp. 549-565.

GROSSMAN, J., "The Gay Marriage Controversy in Historical Perspective", in R. W. Gordon *et al.* (eds.), *Law, Society, and History: Themes in the Legal Sociology and Legal History of Lawrence M. Friedman*, New York, NY, Cambridge University Press, 2011, pp. 253-270.

HAY, P., "Recognition of Same-Sex Legal Relationships in the United States", *The American Journal of Comparative Law*, 54 (2006), pp. 257-279.

HEUN, S., *Gleichgeschlechtliche Ehen in rechtsvergleichender Sicht: unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Rechtslage in den USA, in Kanada und in Australien*, Berlin, Duncker & Humblot, 1999.

HILL, D., "The Recognition of Homosexual Parents in the United Kingdom", in K. Boele-Woelki and T. Sverdrup (eds.), *European Challenges in Contemporary Family Law*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 113-130.

HITCHINGS, E., and T. SAGAR, "The Adoption and Children Act 2002: A Level Playing Field for Same-Sex Adopters?", *Child and Family Law Quarterly*, 19 (2007), No. 1, pp. 60-80.

JALUZOT, B., «Le mariage entre personnes de même sexe: étude pour la Cour de cassation», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 60 (2008), nº 2, pp. 375-443.

JESSURUN D'OLIVEIRA, U., "Het zinkende schip van het Verdrag van Straatsburg 1963 en zijn Tweede Protocol", *Nederlands Juristenblad*, 84 (2009), No. 44-45, pp. 2876-2879.

KASPRZYK, P., "Eheschliessung und nichteheliche Lebensgemeinschaften im polnischen Recht", *Standesamt*, 62 (2009), No. 4, pp. 97-107.

KUBASEK, N., *et al.*, "Civil Union Statutes: A Shortcut to Legal Equality for Same-Sex Partners in a Landscape Littered with Defense of Marriage Acts", *University of Florida Journal of Law and Public Policy*, 15 (2004), No. 2, pp. 229-260.

LANGLET, D., "Unfolding from Nonexistence: The Dynamic but Contested Evolution of LGBT-Human Rights", *Scandinavian Studies in Law*, 55 (2010), pp. 339-374.

LAVIOLETTE, N., "Coming Out to Canada: The Immigration of Same-Sex Couples under the Immigration and Refugee Protection Act", *MacGill Law Journal*, 49 (2004), No. 4, pp. 969-1003.

LEE, M., *Equality, Dignity, and Same-Sex Marriage: A Rights Disagreement in Democratic Societies*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2010.

LEONARD, A., "New York Recognition of a Legal Status for Same-Sex Couples: A Rapidly Developing Story", *New York Law School Law Review*, 54 (2009-2010), No. 2, pp. 479-492.

"Loi fédérale sur le partenariat enregistré entre personnes du même sexe (loi sur le partenariat enregistré), 29 novembre 2002", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 301-310.

"Loi instaurant la cohabitation légale: 23 novembre 1998", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 235-239.

LUND-ANDERSEN, I., "The Danish Registered Partnership Act", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 13-23.

LUTE, P., "Selected Bibliography on Same-Sex Marriage", *Rutgers Law Review*, 59 (2007), No. 2, pp. 413-428.

MARTÍN CASALS, M., "Same-Sex Partnerships in the Legislation of Spanish Autonomous Communities", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 54-67.

MARTINS, R., "Same-Sex Parentships in Portugal: From De Facto De Jure?", in K. Boele-Woelki (ed.), *Debates in Family Law around the Globe at the Dawn of the 21st Century*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2009, pp. 279-303.

MAXWELL, N., "Opening Civil Marriage to Same-Gender Couples: A Netherlands-United States Comparison", *Arizona Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 18 (2001), No. 1, pp. 142-207.

MICHAELS, R., "After the Revolution: Decline and Return of U.S. Conflicts of Laws", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 11 (2009), pp. 11-30.

MILUSO, B., "Family 'De-Unification' in the United States: International Law Encourages Immigration Reform for Same-Gender Binational Partners", *The George Washington International Law Review*, 36 (2004), No. 4, pp. 915-946.

NEDELSKY, J., and R. HUTCHINSON, "Clashes of Principle and the Possibility of Dialogue: A Case Study of Same-Sex Marriage in the United Church of Canada", in R. Moon (ed.), *Law and Religious Pluralism in Canada*, Vancouver, BC, UBC Press, 2008, pp. 41-64.

OGATA, S., "Are Wedding Bells Ringing for Same-Sex Marriages: The Legal Trends and Social Perspectives of Europe, Canada and the United States", *European Journal of Law Reform*, 6 (2004), No. 1-2, pp. 181-208.

O'NEILL, A., "Recognition of Same-Sex Marriage in the European Community: The European Court of Justice's Ability to Dictate Social Policy", *Cornell International Law Journal*, 37 (2004), No. 1, pp. 199-216.

OREJUDO PRIETO DE LOS MOZOS, P., "Private International Law Problems Relating to the Celebration of Same-Sex Marriages: DGRN of 29 July 2005", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 8 (2006), pp. 299-306.

O'SULLIVAN, A., "Same-Sex Marriage and the Irish Constitution", *The International Journal of Human Rights*, 13 (2009), No. 2-3, pp. 477-492.

PARSI, J., "The (Mis)Categorization of Sex in Anglo-American Cases of Transsexual Marriage", *Michigan Law Review*, 108 (2010), No. 8, pp. 1497-1525.

PATERNOTTE, D., "Beyond the Laws: Right to Marry, Citizenship and Inclusion Models in Belgium", in A. Weyembergh and S. Carstocea, *The Gays' and Lesbians' Rights in an Enlarged European Union*, Brussels, Ed. de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2006, pp. 127-143.

PAZ GARCÍA RUBIO, M., « Viejos y nuevos apuntes sobre la constitucionalidad del matrimonio homosexual », dans S. Álvarez González (dir. publ.), *Estudios de derecho de familia y de sucesiones: (dimensiones interna e internacional)*, Santiago-de-Compostelle, Universidade de Santiago de Compostela, 2009, pp. 171-197.

PÉREZ ÁLVAREZ, S., "Same-Sex Couples Marriage in Spain: Conscientious Objections of Judges and Mayors", *Sri Lanka Journal of International Law*, 20 (2008), No. 1, pp. 53-65.

PÉREZ CÁNOVAS, N., « La crisis del estado heterosexual: del derecho a la vida privada al derecho a la vida familar de las parejas homosexuales », dans J. Soroeta Liceras, *Cursos de derechos humanos de Donostia-San Sebastián*, vol. 3, País Vasco, Universidad del País Vasco, Servicio Editorial, 2002, pp. 361-393.

POST, C., "Zu neueren Entwicklungen im niederländischen Eherecht: Registrierte Partnerschaft und Öffnung der Ehe für gleichgeschlechtliche Paare", *Das Standesamt*, 55 (2002), No. 11, pp. 335-337.

"Projet de loi ouvrant le mariage à des personnes de même sexe et modifiant certaines dispositions du Code civil: 2 décembre 2002", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003,pp. 239-243.

"Projet de loi relative aux effets légaux de certains partenariats: 3 mai 2002", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 297-300.

QUANSAH, E., "Same-sex Relationships in Botswana: Current Perspectives and Future Prospects", *African Human Rights Law Journal*, 4 (2004), No. 2, pp. 201-217.

"Registered Partnership Act (1994: 1117, 23 June 1994, Amendments up to Act 2002769 Included)", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 220-223.

RENCHON, J., « L'avènement du mariage homosexuel dans le Code civil belge », *Revue de droit international et de droit comparé*, 81 (2004), nº 2, pp. 169-207.

RIBEIRO, B., « A união homoafetiva sob o prisma dos direitos humanos », dans W. Menezes *et al.*, *Estudos de direito internacional: anais do 2.º Congresso Brasileiro de Direito Internacional*, vol. 3, Curitiba, Juruá, 2005, pp. 261-268.

RICHARDS, C., "The Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples: The French Perspective", *The International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 51 (2002), No. 2, pp. 305-324.

RING, G., and L. OLSEN-RING, "Gemeinsames Ehegesetz für hetero- und homophile Paare in Norwegen", *Standesamt*, 61 (2008), No. 10, pp. 304-311.

ROCA, E., "Homosexual Families: Marriage, Adoption, and Custody of Minors", in M. Andenas *et al.* (eds.), *Liber amicorum Guido Alpa: Private Law beyond the National Systems,* London, British Institute of International and Comparative Law, 2007, pp. 869-894.

—, "Same-Sex Partnerships in Spain: Family, Marriage or Contract", *European Journal of Law Reform*, 3 (2001), No. 3, pp. 365-382.

ROMERO, V., "Asians, Gay Marriage, and Immigration: Family Unification at a Crossroads", in *Indiana International & Comparative Law Review*, 15 (2005), No. 2, pp. 337-347.

ROSSOLILLO, G., "Registered partnerships e matrimoni tra persone dello stesso sesso: problemi di qualificazione ed effetti nell'ordinamento italiano", in *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale Privato e Processuale*, 39 (2003), No. 2, pp. 363-398.

RÖTHEL, A., "Gleichgeschlechtliche Ehe und ordre public", *IPRax*, 22 (2002), No. 6, pp. 496-500.

RWEZAURA, B., "To Be or Not to Be: Recognition of Same-Sex Partnerships in Hong Kong", *Hong Kong Law Journal*, 34 (2004), No. 3, pp. 557-580.

SAVOLAINEN, M., "The Finnish and the Swedish Partnership Acts: Similarities and Divergencies", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 24-40.

SCHWENZER, I., "Convergence and Divergence in the Law on Same-Sex Partnerships", in M. Antokolskaia (ed.), *Convergence and Divergence of Family Law in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 145-157.

SILBERMAN, L., "Same-Sex Marriage: Redifining the Conflict of Laws Analysis", *University of Pennsylvania Law Review*, 153 (2005), No. 6, pp. 2195-2214.

SPECTOR, R., "Same-Sex Marriages, Domestic Partnerships and Private International Law: At the Dawn of a New Jurisprudence in the United States", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 8 (2006), pp. 169-187.

STRASSER, M., "Interstate Recognition of Adoptions: On Jurisdiction, Full Faith and Credit, and the Kinds of Challenges the Future May Bring", *Brigham Young University Law Review*, (2008), No. 6, pp. 1809-1854.

—, "Rebellion in the Eleventh Circuit: On Lawrence, Lofton, and the Best Interest of Children", *Tulsa Law Review*, 40 (2005), No. 3, pp. 421-442.

SUMNER, I., "Going Dutch?: A Comparative Analysis and Assessment of the Gradual Recognition of Homosexuality with Respect to the Netherlands and England", in *Maastricht Journal of European and Comparative Law*, 9 (2002), No. 1, pp. 29-56.

—, "Legal Position of Same-Sex Couples in English Law", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 99-121.

SWENNEN, F., "O Tempora, O Mores !: The Evolving Marriage Concept and the Impediments to Marriage", in M. Antokolskaia (ed.), *Convergence and Divergence of Family Law in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 121-144.

SZEIBERT-ERDÖS, O., "Same-Sex Parentships in Hungary: Cohabiliation and Registered Partnership", in K. Boele-Woelki (ed.), *Debates in Family Law around the Globe at the Dawn of the 21st Century*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2009, pp. 305-318.

TALAVERA, P., «La institucionalización jurídica de las uniones homosexuales en España», dans J. Soroeta Liceras, *Cursos de derechos humanos de Donostia-San Sebastián*, vol. 3, País Vasco, Universidad del País Vasco, Servicio Editorial, 2002, pp. 409-438.

TAVARES, M., «Casamento homosexual no Brasil e no mundo», dans W. Menezes, *Estudos de direito internacional: anais do Congresso Brasileiro de Direito Internacional*, vol. 2, Curitiba, Juruá, 2006, pp. 231-235.

THORN, K., "The German Law on Same-Sex Partnerships", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 84-98.

TILLMANNS, K., "Die Adoption durch die Partner einer eingetragenen Lebenspartnerschaft", in T. Helms and J. Martin Zeppernick (eds.), *Lebendiges Familienrecht: Festschrift für Rainer Frank zum 70. Geburtstag am 14. Juli 2008,* Frankfurt am Main, Verlag für Standesamtswesen, 2008, pp. 271-280.

TRACOL, X., "The Pacte Civil De Solidarité (PACS)", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2003, pp. 68-83.

VESPA, M., "A Comparison of the Dutch and the American Systems Recognizing Same Sex Unions", in *Griffin's View on International and Comparative Law*, 3, (2002), No. 2, pp. 42-48.

VONK, M., "Lesbisch ouderschap en het afstammingsrecht: een, twee of toch drie ouders?", *Tijdschrift voor Familie- en Jeugdrecht*, 31 (2009), No. 11, pp. 274-279.

—, "Towards a New Concept of Parenthood: Procreational Responsibility", in K. Boele-Woelki and T. Sverdrup (eds.), *European Challenges in Contemporary Family Law*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 131-156.

WAALDIJK, K., and E. FASSIN, *Droit conjugal et unions de même sexe*, Paris, Presses universitaires de France (PUF), 2008.

WARDLE, L., "From Slavery to Same-Sex Marriage versus Public Policy in Interjurisdictional Recognition of Controversial Domestic Relations", *Brigham Young University Law Review*, (2008), No. 6, pp. 1855-1926.

—, "Protecting Children by Protecting Domestic and International Adoption", in T. Helms und J. M. Zeppernick (eds.), *Lebendiges Familienrecht: Festschrift für Rainer Frank zum 70. Geburtstag am 14. Juli 2008*, Frankfurt am Main, Verlag für Standesamtswesen, 2008, pp. 313-325.

—, "The Hague Convention on Intercountry Adoption and American Implementing Law: Implications for International Adoptions by Gay and Lesbian Couples or Partners", *Indiana International & Comparative Law Review*, 18 (2008), No. 1, pp. 113-152.

WARNINK, H., "Marriage and Religious Freedom", in A. van de Beek *et al.* (eds.), *Freedom of Religion*, Leiden, Brill, 2010, pp. 111-120.

WASMUTH, J., "Eheschliessung unter Gleichgeschlechtlichen in den Niederlanden und deutscher 'ordre public'", in H. Krüger und H. P. Mansel (eds.), *Liber Amicorum Gerhard Kegel*, Munich, Beck, 2002, pp. 237-259.

WILLIAMS, K., "'I Do' or 'We Won't': Legalising Same-Sex Marriage in South Africa", *South African Journal on Human Rights*, 20 (2004), No. 1, pp. 32-63.

WINTEMUTE, R., "The Massachusetts Same-Sex Marriage Case: Could Decisions from Canada, Europe, and South Africa Help the SJC", *New England Law Review*, 38 (2004), No. 3, pp. 505-526.

YOUNG, C., and S. BOYD, "Losing the Feminist Voice?: Debates on the Legal Recognition of Same Sex Partnerships in Canada", in J. Conaghan (ed.), *Feminist Legal Studies*, Vol. 2, London, Routledge, 2009, pp. 401-425.

ZADRAVEC, B., "Slowenien: Gleichgeschlechtliche Partnerschaft", *Standesamt*, 60 (2007), No. 7, pp. 214-218.

b Diversité culturelle et droit interne de la famille: polygamie
Cultural diversity and domestic family law — polygamy

ABOU RAMADAN, M., "Divorce Reform in the Shari'a Court of Appeals in Israel (1992-2003)", *Islamic Law and Society*, 13 (2006), No. 2, pp. 242-274.

ALAMI, D., and D. HINCHCLIFFE, *Islamic Marriage and Divorce Laws of the Arab World*, London, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 1996.

ALDEEB ABU-SAHLIEH, S., «La Suisse face à l'inégalité entre homme et femme en droit musulman», dans *Congrès international de droit comparé. Rapports*

suisses présentés au XV^e Congrès international de droit comparé : Bristol, 27 juillet au 1^er août 1998, Zurich, Schulthess, pp. 9-54.

ALEXANDRE, M., "Lessons from Islamic Polygamy : A Case for Expanding the American Concept of Surviving Spouse So as to Include De Facto Polygamous Spouses", *Washington and Lee Law Review*, 64 (2008), No. 4, pp. 1461-1481.

ANDREWS, P., "'Big Love'? : The Recognition of Customary Marriages in South Africa", *Washington and Lee Law Review*, 64 (2008), No. 4, pp. 1483-1497.

ANTOKOLSKAIA, M., "Convergence and Divergence of Divorce Laws in Europe", *Child and Family Law Quarterly*, 18 (2006), No. 3, pp. 307-330.

BADLI SHAH, N, *Marriage and Divorce under Islamic Law*, Pataling Jaya, International Law Book Services, 1998.

BAILEY, M., and A. KAUFMAN, *Polygamy in the Monogamous World : Multicultural Challenges for Western Law and Policy*, Santa Barbara, CA, Praeger, 2010.

BEEK, W., "Pathways of Fundamentalization : The Peculiar Case of Mormonism", in G. ter Haar and J. J. Busuttil (eds.), *The Freedom to Do God's Will : Religious Fundamentalism and Social Change*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 111-142.

BEG, K., *The Islamic Divorce Model : An Islamic Guide Explaining the Laws and Procedures Associated with Lawful Divorce in Islam*, Manchester, Kamran A. Beg Events, 2010.

BERKOVITS, B., "Get and Talaq in English Law : Reflections on Law and Policy", in C. Mallat and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law,* London, Graham & Trotman, 1990, pp. 19-146.

BOELE-WOELKI, K., *et al.*, *De juridische status van polygame huwelijken in rechtsvergelijkend perspectief*, The Hague, Boom Juridische uitgevers, 2010.

BOUDDOUNT, S., "Marokkaanse rechtspraktijk inzake de erkenning van in Nederland uitgesproken echtscheidingen", *Migrantenrecht*, 21 (2006), No. 10, pp. 362-365.

BOURDELOIS, B., *Mariage polygamique et droit positif français*, Paris, GLN Joly, 1993.

BUTT, S., "Polygamy and Mixed Marriage in Indonesia : Islam and the Marriage Law in the Courts", in T. Lindsey (ed.), *Indonesia : Law and Society*, Leichhardt, NSW, Federation Press, 2008, pp. 266-287.

CAMMACK, M. *et al.*, "Islamic Divorce Law and Practice in Indonesia", in M. Fener and M. E. Cammack (eds.), *Islamic Law in Contemporary Indonesia : Ideas and Institutions*, Cambridge, MA, Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School, 2007, pp. 99-127.

CARROLL, L., "Muslim Women and Islamic Divorce in England", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 189-207.

CASTRO, A., "Recognition of Absolute Divorce in Mixed Marriages under Philippine Law : A Critical Analysis", *Ateneo Law Journal*, 51 (2006), No. 3, pp. 520-529.

DAYNES, K., "Differing Polygamous Patterns : Nineteenth-Century LDS and Twenty-First-Century FLDS Marriage Systems", in C. K. Jacobson (ed.), *Modern Polygamy in the United States : Historical, Cultural, and Legal Issues*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2011, pp. 125-148.

DETHLOFF, N., "Polygamie — Wer definiert Ehe und Familie in Europa ?", in A. Büchler and M. Müller-Chen (eds.), *Private Law National — Global — Comparative, Festschrift für Ingeborg Schwenzer*, Berne, Stämpfli, 2011, pp. 402-425.

D'HONDT, S., "Polygamie in België : Belgische rechtspraak inzake polygamie", *Recht van de Islam*, (2004), No. 21, pp. 88-114.

DIAGO DIAGO, M., «La nueva regulación española de las crisis matrimoniales ante el impacto de la multiculturalidad», dans A. L. Calvo Caravaca et

E. Castellanos Ruiz (dir. publ.), *El derecho de familia ante el siglo XXI: aspectos internacionales*, Madrid, Colex, 2004, pp. 271-294.

DICKO-TOURÉ, K., *Le divorce pour rupture de la vie commune en droit français: comparaison avec la répudiation du droit islamique*, Yverdon-les-Bains, Fleury, 2002.

ELWAN, O., and B. MENHOFER, "Scheidungswunsch versus in Syrien geltendes Recht der unierten Ostkirchen?", *Standesamt*, 60 (2007), No. 11, pp. 325-330.

FOBLETS, M., "Het nieuwe Marokkaanse echtscheidingsrecht (2004) en Belgisch internationaal privaatrecht: nieuwe regels en hun weerslag voor Marokkanen in België", *Recht van de Islam*, (2009), No. 23, pp. 93-126.

—, «Mariage et divorce dans le nouveau Code marocain de la famille: quelles implications pour les marocains en Europe?», dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé: évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II*, Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 197-237.

FOBLETS, M., and M. LOUKILI, «Mariage et divorce dans le nouveau Code marocain de la famille: quelles implications pour les Marocains en Europe?», *Revue critique de droit international privé*, 95 (2006), nº 3, pp. 521-555.

FOFFANO, S., «La poligamia nel diritto di famiglia islamico in Marocco: la Moudawana», *Pace Dritti umani*, 4 (2007), nº 1, pp. 69-94.

FOTHERINGHAM, J., "Faith in the Law", *Journal of the Law Society of Scotland*, 53 (2008), No. 5, pp. 12-14.

GBAGUIDI, A., "L'égalité dans les rapports personnels entre époux dans le nouveau code de la famille du Bénin", *Recht in Afrika*, 6 (2003), No. 2, pp. 167-188.

GORDON, S., *The Mormon Question: Polygamy and Constitutional Conflict in Nineteenth-century America*, Chapel Hill, NC, University of North Carolina Press, 2002.

GÄRTNER, V., *Die Privatscheidung im deutschen und gemeinschaftsrechtlichen Internationalen Privat- und Verfahrensrecht: außergerichtliche Ehescheidungen im Spannungsfeld von kulturellen Diversität und Integration*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2008.

HAERI, S., "Divorce in Contemporary Iran: A Male Prerogative in Self-will", in C. Mallat and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law,* London, Graham & Trotman, 1990, pp. 55-69.

HASAN, A., "Granting Khul' for a Non-muslim Couple in Egyptian Personal Status Law: Generosity or Laxity?", *Arab Law Quarterly*, 18 (2003), No. 1, pp. 81-89.

HIGGINS, T., *et al*., "Gender Equality and Customary Marriage: Bargaining in the Shadow of Post-Apartheid Legal Pluralism", *Fordham International Law Journal*, 30 (2007), No. 6, pp. 1653-1708.

HOBALLAH, M., "Marriage, Divorce, and Inheritance in Islamic Law", in H. M. Ramadan (ed.), *Understanding Islamic Law: From Classical to Contemporary*, Lanham, MD, AltaMira Press, 2006, pp. 111-116.

HOLDEN, L., *Hindu Divorce: A Legal Anthropology*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008.

HOOGEN, E., "Bi-, poly-, of toch maar gewoon monogaam huwelijk?", *Tijdschrift voor Familie- en Jeugdrecht*, 32 (2010), No. 4, pp. 86-92.

IRVING, H., *et al*., "Family Mediation and Cultural Diversity: Mediating with Latino Families", *Mediation Quarterly*, 16 (1999), No. 4, pp. 325-339.

JACOBSON, C. (ed.), *Modern Polygamy in the United States: Historical, Cultural, and Legal Issues*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2011.

JASWAL, S., "Irretrievable Breakdown of Marriage: Ground for Divorce under Hindu Law", *Civil and Military Law Journal on Rule of Law, Military Jurisprudence, and Legal Aid*, 42 (2006), No. 1-2, pp. 38-43.

JORDENS-COTRAN, L., "Aspecten van de Marokkaanse familiewet 2004", *Migrantenrecht*, 20 (2005), No. 3, pp. 76-93.

KAUFMAN, A., "Polygamous Marriages in Canada", *Canadian Journal of Family Law*, 21 (2005), No. 2, pp. 315-343.

KELLY, L., "Bringing International Human Rights Law Home: An Evaluation of Canada's Family Law Treatment of Polygamy", *University of Toronto Faculty of Law Review*, 65 (2007), No. 1, pp. 1-38.

KISAAKYE, E., "Women, Culture and Human Rights: Female Genital Mutilation, Polygamy and Bride Price", in W. Benedek *et al*. (eds.), *The Human Rights of Women*, London, Zed Books, 2002, pp. 268-285.

KLEEFELD, J., and A. KENNEDY, "A 'Delicate Necessity': Bruker v. Marcovitz and the Problem Jewish Divorce", *Canadian Journal of Family Law*, 24 (2008), No. 2, pp. 205-282.

KRUINIGER, P., *Marokkaanse verstotingsvormen in de Nederlandse rechtspraktijk: een juridische beschouwing over de Marokkaanse khul' en talaq in het kader van erkenning in Nederland*, Tilburg, Celsus juridische uitgeverij, 2008.

LAGARDE, P., «La théorie de l'ordre public international face à la polygamie et à la répudiation: l'experience française», *Nouveaux itinéraires en droit: hommage à François Rigaux*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1993, pp. 263-282.

MASHHOUR, A., "Islamic Law and Gender Equality: Could There Be a Common Ground?: A Study of Divorce and Polygamy in Shari'a Law and Contemporary Legislation in Tunisia and Egypt", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 27 (2005), No. 1, pp. 562-596.

MAYAMBALA, E., "Changing the Terms of the Debate: Polygamy and the Rights of Women in Kenya and Uganda", *East African Journal of Peace & Human Rights*, 3 (1996), pp. 200-239.

MENSKI, W., "Beyond Europe", in E. Örücü and D. Nelken (eds.), *Comparative Law: A Handbook*, Oxford, Hart, 2007, pp. 189-216.

MILNE, E., "Blaine Amendments and Polygamy Laws: The Constitutionality of Anti-Polygamy Laws Targeting Religion", *Western New England Law Review*, 28 (2006), No. 2, pp. 257-292.

MORRIS, J., "The Recognition of Polygamous Marriages in English Law", in E. von Caemmerer und W. Hallstein *et al*. (eds.), *Festschrift für Martin Wolff: Beiträge zum Zivilrecht und internationalen Privatrecht*, Tübingen, Mohr, 1952, pp. 287-336.

M'SALHA, M., «Qu'en est-il aujourd'hui de la polygamie et de la répudiation en droit marocain?», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 53 (2001), nº 1, pp. 171-182.

MUNIR, M., "Stipulations in a Muslim Marriage Contract with Special Reference to Talaq Al-Tafwif Provisions in Pakistan", *Yearbook of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law*, 12 (2008), pp. 235-262.

NKOU MVONDO, P., et E. NGALEU, «Les rapports juridiques entre époux dans un mariage polygamique», *Revue de droit africain*, 4 (2000), nº 13, pp. 3-23.

NURMILA, N., *Women, Islam and Everyday Life: Renegotiating Polygamy in Indonesia*, London, Routledge, 2009.

PEARL, D., "Dispute Settlement amongst the Muslim Community in the UK", *Recht van de Islam*, (2003), No. 20, pp. 5-16.

QUIÑONES ESCAMEZ, A., «La réception du nouveau code de la famille marocain (Moudawana, 2004) en Europe», *Rivista di diritto internazionale privato e processuale*, 40 (2004), nº 3, pp. 877-900.

RUTTEN, S., "De gevaren van sluimerende polygame huwelijken", *Migrantenrecht*, 24 (2009), No. 5, pp. 196-201.

SAREHANE, F., «La répudiation, quels obstacles pour les marocains résidant en France? (exercice au Maroc et reconnaissance en France)», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 47-59.

SHAH, P., "Attitudes to Polygamy in English Law", *The International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 52 (2002), No. 2, pp. 369-400.

SMEARMAN, C., "Second Wives' Club: Mapping the Impact of Polygamy in U.S. Immigration Law", *Berkeley Journal of International Law*, 27 (2009), No. 2, pp. 382-447.
SMITH, L., "Child Protection Law and the FLDS Raid in Texas", in C. K. Jacobson (ed.), *Modern Polygamy in the United States: Historical, Cultural, and Legal Issues*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2011, pp. 301-329.
SONGCA, R., "A Critical Analysis of Customary Marriages, Bohali and the South African Constitution", *Lesotho Law Journal*, 10 (1997), No. 1, pp. 23-36.
SONNEVELD, N., "De juridische praktijk van khul'-wetgeving in Egypte", *Recht van de Islam*, (2009), No. 23, pp. 149-161.
SOUAIAIA, A., *Contesting Justice: Women, Islam, Law, and Society*, Albany, NY, State University of New York Press, 2008.
STONE, S., "Jewish Marriage and Divorce Law", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract: Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 57-84.
TCHOUAR, D., «Le mariage polygamique entre le Fiqh et le droit positif algérien», *Revue algérienne des sciences juridiques, politiques et économiques*, 35 (1997), nº 2, pp. 571-518.
VELDEN, F., *Talaq in de rechtszaal?: verstoting en openbare orde*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2003.
WIJESEKARA, R., "Divorce Law in a Plural Society: The Need to Preserve Multiculturalism with Special Reference to Sri Lanka", *Sri Lanka Journal of International Law*, 16 (2004), pp. 301-311.
YAMANI, M., *Polygamy and Law in Contemporary Saudi Arabia*, Reading, Ithaca Press, 2008.

2 Diversité culturelle et droit interne de la famille: divorce et séparation judiciaire de corps

Cultural diversity and national family law — divorce and judicial separation

ABOU RAMADAN, M., "Divorce Reform in the Shari'a Court of Appeals in Israel (1992-2003)", *Islamic Law and Society*, 13 (2006), No. 2, pp. 242-274.
ALAMI, D., and D. HINCHCLIFFE, *Islamic Marriage and Divorce Laws of the Arab World*, London, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 1996.
ALDEEB ABU-SAHLIEH, S., «La dissolution extrajudiciaire du mariage-répudiation et rachat en droit international privé suisse», *Revue critique de droit international privé*, 86 (1997), pp. 631-648.
ALIDADI, K., "The Western Judicial Answer to Islamic Talaq: Peeking through the Gate of Conflict of Laws", *UCLA Journal of Islamic and Near Eastern Law*, 5 (2005-2006), No. 1, pp. 1-80.
ANTOKOLSKAIA, M., "Convergence and Divergence of Divorce Laws in Europe", *Child and Family Law Quarterly*, 18 (2006), No. 3, pp. 307-330.
BADLI SHAH, N, *Marriage and Divorce under Islamic Law*, Pataling Jaya, International Law Book Services, 1998.
BEG, K., *The Islamic Divorce Model: An Islamic Guide Explaining the Laws and Procedures Associated with Lawful Divorce in Islam*, Manchester, Kamran A. Beg Events, 2010.
BERKOVITS, B., "Get and Talaq in English Law: Reflections on Law and Policy", in C. Mallat and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law*, London, Graham and Trotman, 1990, pp. 119-146.
BOELE-WOELKI, K., *et al.*, *Principles of European Family Law Regarding Divorce and Maintenance between Former Spouses*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2004.
BONOMI, A., "The Hague Protocol of 23 November 2007 on the Law Applicable

to Maintenance Obligations", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 10 (2008), pp. 333-357.

BOUDDOUNT, S., "Marokkaanse rechtspraktijk inzake de erkenning van in Nederland uitgesproken echtscheidingen", *Migrantenrecht*, 21 (2006), No. 10, pp. 362-365.

BRIÈRE, C., «La répudiation en droit musulman, l'enlèvement d'enfants et la procédure devant les tribunaux rabbiniques: arrêts D.D. du 8 novembre 2005 et décision *Eskinazi et Chelouche c. Turquie* du 6 décembre 2005», dans P. Tavernier (dir. publ.), *La France et la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme. La jurisprudence en 2005: présentation, commentaires et débats,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2006, pp. 195-213.

CAMMACK, M., *et al*., "Islamic Divorce Law and Practice in Indonesia", in M. Fener and M. E. Cammack (eds.), *Islamic Law in Contemporary Indonesia: Ideas and Institutions,* Cambridge, MA, Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School, 2007, pp. 99-127.

CARLIER, J., «La reconnaissance mesurée des répudiations par l'examen in concreto de la contrariété à l'ordre public», *Revue trimestrielle de droit familial*, (2003), nº 1, pp. 35-47.

CARROLL, L., "Muslim Women and Islamic Divorce in England", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 189-207.

CASTRO, A., "Recognition of Absolute Divorce in Mixed Marriages under Philippine Law: A Critical Analysis", *Ateneo Law Journal*, 51 (2006), No. 3, pp. 520-529.

DIAGO DIAGO, M., «La nueva regulación española de las crisis matrimoniales ante el impacto de la multiculturalidad», dans A. L. Calvo Caravaca et E. Castellanos Ruiz (dir. publ.), *El derecho de familia ante el siglo XXI: aspectos internacionales*, Madrid, Colex, 2004, pp. 271-294.

DICKO-TOURÉ, K., *Le divorce pour rupture de la vie commune en droit français: comparaison avec la répudiation du droit islamique*, Yverdon-les-Bains, Fleury, 2002.

ELWAN, O., and B. MENHOFER, "Scheidungswunsch versus in Syrien geltendes Recht der unierten Ostkirchen?", *Das Standesamt*, 60 (2007), No. 11, pp. 325-330.

ELWAN, O., and B. MENHOFER, "Talaq nach iranischem Recht und die wesensmässige Zuständigkeit deutscher Gerichte", *Das Standesamt*, 58 (2005), No. 6, pp. 168-174.

ERDEM, H., *Ehescheidung im deutsch-türkischen Rechtsverkehr: eine Untersuchung der internationalen Zuständigkeit, des Kollisionsrechts und der Anerkennung von Entscheidungen*, Frankfurt am Main, Lang, 2007.

FOBLETS, M., "Het nieuwe Marokkaanse echtscheidingsrecht (2004) en belgisch internationaal privaatrecht: nieuwe regels en hun weerslag voor Marokkanen in België", *Tijdschrift voor Vreemdelingenrecht*, (2006), No. 4, pp. 382-402.

—, «Marriage et divorce dans le nouveau Code marocain de la famille: quelles implications pour les Marocains en Europe?», dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé: évolutions récentes et implications pratiques,* Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 197-237.

FOBLETS, M., et M. LOUKILI, «Mariage et divorce dans le nouveau Code marocain de la famille: quelles implications pour les Marocains en Europe?», *Revue critique de droit international privé*, 95 (2006), nº 3, pp. 521-555.

FOBLETS, M., and S. RUTTEN, "De toelaatbaarheid van de verstoting: recente ontwikkelingen in Nederlands, Frans en Belgisch internationaal privaatrecht", in P. van der Grinten and T. Heukels (eds.), *Crossing Borders: Essays in European and Private International Law, Nationality Law and Islamic Law in Honour of Frans van der Velden*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2006, pp. 195-213.

FOTHERINGHAM, J., "Faith in the Law", *Journal of the Law Society of Scotland*, 53 (2008), No. 5, pp. 12-14.

FRANÇOIS, L., «La Convention européenne des droits de l'homme est-elle supérieure aux conventions bilatérales reconnaissant les répudiations musulmanes ?», *Recueil Dalloz*, 178 (2002), nº 39, pp. 2958-2962.

FULCHIRON, H., "Droits de l'homme et familles musulmanes en Europe : quel équilibre pour quels droits ?", in P. Lødrup and E. Modvar (eds.), *Family Life and Human Rights : Papers Presented at the 11th World Conference of the International Society of Family Law*, Oslo, Gyldendal Akademisk, 2004, pp. 235-247.

FULCHIRON, H., «Ne répudiez point» : pour une interprétation raisonnée des arrêts du 17 février 2004», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 7-26.

GANNAGÉ, L., «Le relativisme des droits de l'homme dans l'espace méditerranéen : regards du Proche-Orient sur la reconnaissance en France des répudiations de droit musulman», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 101-116.

GARCÍA-VASO PÉREZ-TEMPLADO, C., «El repudio islámico : posibles soluciones ante su reconocimiento», dans A. L. Calvo Caravaca et E. Castellanos Ruiz (eds.), *El derecho de familia ante el siglo XXI : aspectos internacionales*, Madrid, Colex, 2004, pp. 411-426.

GÄRTNER, V., *Die Privatscheidung im deutschen und gemeinschaftsrechtlichen Internationalen Privat- und Verfahrensrecht : außergerichtliche Ehescheidungen im Spannungsfeld von kulturellen Diversität und Integration*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2008.

HAERI, S., "Divorce in Contemporary Iran : A Male Prerogative in Self-will", in C. Mallat and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law*, London, Graham & Trotman, 1990, pp. 55-69.

HASAN, A., "Granting Khul' for a Non-muslim Couple in Egyptian Personal Status Law : Generosity or Laxity ?", *Arab Law Quarterly*, 18 (2003), No. 1, pp. 81-89.

HOBALLAH, M., "Marriage, Divorce, and Inheritance in Islamic Law", in H. M. Ramadan (ed.), *Understanding Islamic Law : From Classical to Contemporary*, Lanham MD, AltaMira Press, 2006, pp. 111-116.

HOLDEN, L., *Hindu Divorce : A Legal Anthropology*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008.

HUSSEINI BEGDACHE, R., *Le droit international privé français et la répudiation islamique*, Paris, LGDJ, 2002.

HUSSEINI, R., «Le droit international privé français et la répudiation islamique», *Revue critique de droit international privé*, 88 (1999), nº 3, pp. 427-468.

IRVING, H., *et al*., "Family Mediation and Cultural Diversity : Mediating with Latino Families", *Mediation Quarterly*, 16 (1999), No. 4, pp. 325-339.

JASWAL, S., "Irretrievable Breakdown of Marriage : Ground for Divorce under Hindu Law", *Civil and Military Law Journal on Rule of Law, Military Jurisprudence, and Legal Aid*, 42 (2006), Nos. 1-2, pp. 38-43.

JORDENS-COTRAN, L., "Aspecten van de Marokkaanse familiewet 2004", *Migrantenrecht*, 20 (2005), No. 3, pp. 76-93.

—, "De erkenning van de Marokkaanse khoel en andere administratieve echtscheidingen", *Nederlands internationaal privaatrecht*, 20 (2002), No. 2, pp. 123-141.

—, "Marokkaanse echtscheidingen en hun documenten", *Migrantenrecht*, 20 (2005), No. 6, pp. 180-183.

KLEEFELD, J., and A. KENNEDY, "A 'Delicate Necessity' : Bruker v. Marcovitz and the Problem Jewish Divorce", *Canadian Journal of Family Law*, 24 (2008), No. 2, pp. 205-282.

KRUINIGER, P., "De Marokkaanse khul' in Nederland : erkenning of verstoting ?", *Recht van de Islam*, (2009), No. 23, pp. 127-139.

—, *Marokkaanse verstotingsvormen in de Nederlandse rechtspraktijk : een juridische beschouwing over de Marokkaanse khul' en talaq in het kader van erkenning in Nederland*, Tilburg, Celsus juridische uitgeverij, 2008.

LAGARDE, P., « La théorie de l'ordre public international face à la polygamie et à la répudiation : l'expérience française », dans F. Rigaux, *Nouveaux itinéraires en droit : hommage à François Rigaux*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1993, pp. 263-282.

—, "Les répudiations étrangères devant le juge français et les traces du passé colonial", in M. Coester *et al*. (eds.), *Privatrecht in Europa : Vielfalt, Kollision, Kooperation : Festschrift für Hans Jürgen Sonnenberger zum 70. Geburtstag*, Munich, Beck, 2004, pp. 481-496.

LEMONTEY, J., « Le volontarisme en jurisprudence : l'exemple des répudiations musulmanes devant la Cour de cassation », *Droit international privé*, 2004-2006, pp. 63-73.

LIMA MARQUES, C., « O direito internacional privado solucionando « conflictos de cultura » : os divorcios no Japão e seu reconhecimento no Brasil », dans A. L. Calvo Caravaca et E. Castellanos Ruiz (dir. publ.), *El derecho de familia ante el siglo XXI : aspectos internacionales*, Madrid, Colex, 2004, pp. 547-572.

MASHHOUR, A., "Islamic Law and Gender Equality : Could There Be a Common Ground ? : A Study of Divorce and Polygamy in Shari'a Law and Contemporary Legislation in Tunisia and Egypt", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 27 (2005), No. 1, pp. 562-596.

MENSKI, W., "Beyond Europe", in E. Örücü and D. Nelken (eds.), *Comparative Law : A Handbook*, Oxford, Hart, 2007, pp. 189-216.

MEZGHANI, A., « Quelle tolérance pour les répudiations ? », *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 61-71.

MONÉGER, F., « Vers la fin de la reconnaissance des répudiations musulmanes par le juge français », *Journal du droit international*, 119 (1992), nº 2, pp. 347-355.

M'SALHA, M., « Qu'en est-il aujourd'hui de la polygamie et de la répudiation en droit marocain ? », *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 53 (2001), nº 1, pp. 171-182.

MUNIR, M., "Stipulations in a Muslim Marriage Contract with Special Reference to Talaq Al-Tafwif Provisions in Pakistan", *Yearbook of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law*, 12 (2008), pp. 235-262.

NEYRAND, G., and M. M'SILI, *Les couples mixtes et le divorce : le poids de la différence*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 1996.

NIBOYET, M., « Regard français sur la reconnaissance en France : des répudiations musulmanes », *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 27-46.

OCKELTON, C., "A Judgment on Muslim Divorce before the Immigration Appeal Tribunal, London", *Arab Law Quarterly*, 18 (2003), Nos. 3-4, pp. 375-390.

POSCH, W., "'Islamisierung' des Rechts ?", *Zeitschrift für Rechtsvergleichung, Internationales Privatrecht und Europarecht*, 48 (2007), No. 4, pp. 124-133.

RUTTEN, S., "Recognition of Divorce by Repudiation (Talaq) in France, Germany and the Netherlands", *Maastricht Journal of European and Comparative Law*, 11 (2004), No. 3, pp. 263-285.

SAREHANE, F., « La répudiation, quels obstacles pour les Marocains résidant en France ? (exercice au Maroc et reconnaissance en France) », *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), nº 1, pp. 47-59.

SIEHR, K., « Divorce of Muslim Marriages in Secular Courts », dans J. P. Ancel *et al*., *Vers de nouveaux équilibres entre ordres juridiques. Liber amicorum Hélène Gaudemet-Tallon*, Paris, Dalloz, 2008, pp. 809-820.

SONNEVELD, N., "De juridische praktijk van khul'-wetgeving in Egypte", *Recht van de Islam*, (2009), No. 23, pp. 149-161.

STIBBE, I., *Le divorce juif en droit international privé : le gueth, ou la tradition à l'épreuve de la laïcité*, Lugano, Editions interuniversitaires suisses (Edis), 2005.

STONE, S., "Jewish Marriage and Divorce Law", in A.Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract : Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*,

Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 57-84.
VAN DEN EECKHOUT, V., *Huwelijk en echtscheiding in het Belgische conflictenrecht : een analyse vanuit de invalshoek van de nationaliteitsgemengde partnerverhouding*, Antwerpen, Intersentia Rechtswetenschappen, 1998.
VELDEN, F., "Het Marokkaanse huwelijksontbindingsrecht en het Nederlandse IPR", *Weekblad voor Privaatrecht, Notariaat en Registratie*, 135 (2004), No. 6577, pp. 351-359.
VELDEN, F., *Talaq in de rechtszaal ? : verstoting en openbare orde*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2003.
WÄHLER, K., "Islamische Talaq-Scheidungen vor deutschen Gerichten", in H. Kronke *et al*. (eds.), *Islamisches und arabisches Recht als Problem der Rechtsanwendung : Symposium zu Ehren von Professor Emeritus Dr. Iur. Omaia Elwan*, Frankfurt am Main, Lang, 2001, pp. 113-125.
WIJESEKARA, R., "Divorce Law in a Plural Society : The Need to Preserve Multiculturalism with Special Reference to Sri Lanka", *Sri Lanka Journal of International Law*, 16 (2004), pp. 301-311.

a Diversité culturelle et droit interne de la famille. Statut (juridique) de la femme : mariage, divorce et union civile
Cultural diversity and domestic family law. The (legal) status of women — marriage, divorce and civil union

ALEXANDRE, M., "Lessons from Islamic Polygamy : A Case for Expanding the American Concept of Surviving Spouse so as to Include De Facto Polygamous Spouses", *Washington and Lee Law Review*, 64 (2008), No. 4, pp. 1461-1481.
ALI, S., "Is an Adult Muslim Woman Sui Juris ? : Some Reflections on the Concept of 'Consent in Marriage' without a Wali (with Particular Reference to the Saima Waheed Case)", *Yearbook of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law*, 3 (1997), pp. 156-174.
AMIEN, W., "Overcoming the Conflict between the Right to Freedom of Religion and Women's Rights to Equality : A South African Case Study of Muslim Marriages", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 28 (2006), No. 3, pp. 729-754.
ARABI, O., "The Dawning of the Third Millennium on Shari'a : Egypt's Law No. 1 of 2000, or Women May Divorce at Will", in G. N. Picken (ed.), *Islamic Law : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies*, Vol. 4, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 161-183.
ASANI, A., "Improving the Status of Women through Reforms in Marriage Contract Law : The Experience of the Nizari Ismaili Community", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract : Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 285-295.
ASHIRU, M., "Gender Discrimination in the Division of Property on Divorce in Nigeria", *Journal of African Law*, 51 (2007), No. 2, pp. 316-331.
BAKHT, N., "Entering the Religious Thicket : Principle or Precedent ?", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 635-661.
—, "Were Muslim Barbarians Really Knocking on the Gates of Ontario ? : The Religious Arbitration Controversy — Another Perspective", *Ottawa Law Review*, 40th Anniversary ed. (2006)..
BREDAL, A., "Tackling Forced Marriages in the Nordic Countries : Between Women's Rights and Immigration Control", in L. Welchman and S. Hossain (eds.), *"Honour" : Crimes, Paradigms and Violence against Women*, Melbourne, Spinifex Press, 2005, pp. 332-353.

BRUNET, L., «La réception en droit français des institutions familiales de droit musulman: vertus et faiblesses d'un compromis», *Droit et cultures*, 59 (2010), nº 1, pp. 231-251.

CAMMACK, M., "Toward a Just Marriage Law: Empowering Indonesian Women through a Counter Legal Daft to the Indonesian Compilation of Islamic Law", in M. Fener and M. E. Cammack (eds.), *Islamic Law in Contemporary Indonesia: Ideas and Institutions* Cambridge, MA, Islamic Legal Studies Program, Harvard Law School, 2007, pp. 128-145.

CARROLL, L., "Muslim Women and Islamic Divorce in England", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 189-207.

—, "Qur'an 2:229: A 'Charter Granted to the Wife?': Judicial Khul' in Pakistan", *Islamic Law and Society*, 3 (1996), No. 1, pp. 91-126.

DAHL, T., *The Muslim Family: A Study of Women's Rights in Islam*, Oslo, Scandinavian University Press, 1997.

DARABI, P., "Issues Affecting Moslem Women in Iran", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, pp. 421-441.

DEMLEITNER, N., "In Good Times and in Bad: The Obligation to Protect 'Mail-Order Brides'", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 2, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, pp. 613-651.

DICKO-TOURÉ, K., *Le divorce pour rupture de la vie commune en droit français: comparaison avec la répudiation du droit islamique*, Yverdon-les-Bains, Fleury, 2002.

EL-ALAMI, D., "Can the Islamic Device of Khul' Provide a Remedy for Non-Muslim Women in Egypt?", *Yearbook of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law*, 8 (2003), pp. 122-139.

EVERS ROSANDER, E., "Getting a Divorce in Spain: A Moroccan Case of Legal Pluralism and Transnationalism", *Nordisk Tidsskrift for Menneskerettigheter*, 26 (2008), No. 4, pp. 321-342.

FISHBAYN, L., "Gender, Multiculturalism and Dialogue: The Case of Jewish Divorce", *The Canadian Journal of Law and Jurisprudence*, 21 (2008), No. 1, pp. 71-96.

FOBLETS, M., and J. VERHELLEN, "Marokkaanse migrantenvrouwen in gezinsgeschillen: wat zijn passende juridische oplossingen?", *Recht van de Islam*, (2000), No. 17, pp. 90-115.

FORTIER, C., «Le droit au divorce des femmes (khul') en islam: pratiques différentielles en Mauritanie et en Egypte», *Droit et cultures*, 59 (2010), nº 1, pp. 59-83.

FOTHERINGHAM, J., "Faith in the Law", *Journal of the Law Society of Scotland*, 53 (2008), No. 5, pp. 12-14.

GRIBETZ, A., *Strange Bedfellows: Mut'at Al-nisā and Mut'at Al-hajj: A Study Based on Sunnī and Shī'ī Sources of Tafsīr, hadīth and Fiqh*, Berlin, Schwarz, 1994.

HIBRI, A., "Islam, Law, and Custom: Redefining Muslim Women's Rights", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 379-420.

JANSEN, Y., "Muslim Brides and the Ghost of the Shari'a: Have the Recent Law Reforms in Egypt Tunisia and Morocco Improved Women's Position in Marriage and Divorce and Can Religious Moderates Bring Reform and Make It Stick?", *Northwestern University Journal of International Human Rights*, 5 (2007), No. 2, pp. 181-212.

KHAN, Q., *Status of Women in Islam*, Lahore, Islamic Book Foundation, 1999.

MAKHLOUF OBERMEYER, C., "A Cross-Cultural Perspective on Reproductive Rights", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 295-310.

MASHHOUR, A., "Islamic Law and Gender Equality: Could There Be a Common Ground?: A Study of Divorce and Polygamy in Shari'a Law and Contemporary Legislation in Tunisia and Egypt", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 27 (2005), No. 1, pp. 562-596.

MAYER, A., "Issues Affecting the Human Rights of Muslim Women", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 367-377.

MBOW, P., «Contexte de la réforme du Code de la famille au Sénégal», *Droit et cultures*, 59 (2010), nº 1, pp. 87-96.

MEHDI, R., "Islamic Family Law and Custom in Denmark", in M. C. Foblets *et al.* (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 581-611.

MEHDI, R., and J. S. NIELSEN (eds.), *Embedding "Mahr" (Islamic Dower) in the European Legal System*, Copenhagen, DJØF Publishing, 2011.

MESSICK, B., "Interpreting Tears: A Marriage Case from Imamic Yemen", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract: Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 156-179.

MIR-HOSSEINI, Z., "A Woman's Right to Terminate the Marriage Contract: The Case of Iran", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract: Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 215-230.

MULIA, S., "Promoting Gender Equity through Interreligious Marriage: Empowering Indonesian Women", in G. W. Jones *et al.* (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage: Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia,* Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 255-282.

MUNIR, M., "Stipulations in a Muslim Marriage Contract with Special Reference to Talaq Al-Tafwif Provisions in Pakistan", *Yearbook of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law*, 12 (2008), pp. 235-262.

NAJM, M., «Le sort des répudiations musulmanes dans l'ordre juridique français: droit et idéologie(s)», *Droit et cultures*, 59 (2010), nº 1, pp. 209-229.

OKIN, S., "Vulnerability by Marriage", in D. L. Rhode and C. Sanger (eds.), *Gender and Rights*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 271-315.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, K., *Gender, State and Social Power in Contemporary Indonesia: Divorce and Marriage Law*, London, Routledge, 2009.

QURAISHI, A., and F. VOGEL (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract: Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008.

RAZACK, S., "Imperilled Muslim Women, Dangerous Muslim Men and Civilised Europeans: Legal and Social Responses to Forced Marriages", in J. Conagan, *Feminist Legal Studies*, Vol. 4, London, Routledge, 2009, pp. 92-131.

RUTTEN, S., "Verstotingen in de Marokkaanse rechtspraktijk", *Recht van de Islam*, (2004), No. 21, pp. 36-71.

SCOLNICOV, A., "Multi-religious Societies and State Legal Systems: Religious Marriages, the State and Implications for Human Rights", in T. Wilhelmsson *et al.* (eds.), *Private Law and the Many Cultures of Europe,* Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2007, pp. 405-416.

SHAH-KAZEMI, S., *Untying the Knot: Muslim Women, Divorce and the Shari'a*, London, Nuffield Foundation, 2001.

SIDDIQI, D., "Of Consent and Contradiction: Forced Mariages in Bangladesh", in L. Welchman and S. Hossain (eds.), *"Honour": Crimes, Paradigms and Violence against Women,* Melbourne, Spinifex Press, 2005, pp. 282-307.

SPALTER, N., "Gevangen in het huwelijk", *Tijdschrift voor Familie- en Jeugdrecht*, 29 (2007), No. 2, pp. 37-43.

STILES, E., *An Islamic Court in Context: An Ethnographic Study of Judicial Reasoning*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2009.

WALKER, B., "Fractured Bonds: Policing Whiteness and Womanhood through

Race-Based Marriage Annulments", *DePaul Law Review*, 58 (2008), No. 1, pp. 1-50.

WERNER, C., "Women, Marriage, and the Nation-State: The Rise of Non-consensual Bride Kidnapping in Post-Soviet Kazakhstan", in P. Jones Luong (ed.), *The Transformation of Central Asia: States and Societies from Soviet Rule to Independence*, Ithaca, NY, Cornell University Press, 2004, pp. 59-89.

WYNN, L., "Marriage Contracts and Women's Rights in Saudi Arabia: Mahr, Shurūt, and Knowledge Distribution", in A.Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract: Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 200-214.

YAHYAOUI KRIVENKO, E., "Muslim Women's Claims to Refugee Status within the Context of Child Custody upon Divorce under Islamic Law", *International Journal of Refugee Law*, 22 (2010), No. 1, pp. 48-71.

ZULFICAR, M., "The Islamic Marriage Contract in Egypt", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract: Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 231-274.

3 Diversité culturelle et droit interne de la famille : enfants
Cultural diversity and domestic family law — children

ABDELLAOUI, F., « La garde de l'enfant dans le nouveau Code de la famille marocain », dans L. Khaïat et C. Marchal (dir. publ.), *L'enfant en droit musulman (Afrique, Moyen-Orient) : actes du colloque du 14 janvier 2008*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2008, pp. 345-349.

AÏT-ZAÏ, N., « L'enfant algérien entre le droit musulman et la Convention des droits de l'enfant », dans L. Khaïat et C. Marchal (dir. publ.), *L'enfant en droit musulman (Afrique, Moyen-Orient) : actes du colloque du 14 janvier 2008*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2008, pp. 63-130.

BARRAUD, E., « La filiation légitime à l'épreuve des mutations sociales au Maghreb », *Droit et cultures*, 59 (2010), nº 1, pp. 255-282.

BEN ACHOUR, S., « Les problèmes liés à la garde d'un enfant issu d'un couple mixte franco-tunisien », dans L. Khaïat et C. Marchal (dir. publ.), *L'enfant en droit musulman (Afrique, Moyen-Orient) : actes du colloque du 14 janvier 2008*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2008, pp. 359-368.

—, « Le statut de l'enfant en droit tunisien », dans L. Khaïat et C. Marchal (dir. publ.), *L'enfant en droit musulman (Afrique, Moyen-Orient) : actes du colloque du 14 janvier 2008*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2008, pp. 277-311.

BUNTING, A., "Complicating Culture in Child Placement Decisions", *Canadian Journal of Women and the Law*, 16 (2004), pp. 137-164.

EEKELAAR, J., "Children between Cultures", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multicultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 423-439.

EL-HUSSEINI BEGDACHE, R., « L'enfant en droit musulman au Liban », dans L. Khaïat et C. Marchal (dir. publ.), *L'enfant en droit musulman (Afrique, Moyen-Orient) : actes du colloque du 14 janvier 2008*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2008, pp. 165-188.

EL KADI, O., « L'enfant en droit égyptien », dans L. Khaïat et C. Marchal (dir. publ.), *L'enfant en droit musulman (Afrique, Moyen-Orient) : actes du colloque du 14 janvier 2008*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2008, pp. 131-152.

GILAT, I., and S. ROMI, "Establishing Child Custody in Rabbinical Courts: Transition from Religious Obligation to Cultural Duty", in Y. Ronen and

C. W. Greenbaum (eds.), *The Case for the Child : Towards a New Agenda,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 239-266.

GOONESEKERE, S., "The Best Interests of the Child : A South Asian Perspective", in P. Alston (ed.), *The Best Interests of the Child : Reconciling Culture and Human Rights*, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1994, pp. 117-149.

KHAÏAT L., et C. MARCHAL (dir. publ.), *L'enfant en droit musulman (Afrique, Moyen-Orient) : actes du colloque du 14 janvier 2008*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2008, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2008.

KHALIQ, U., "Islam in the European Union : Report of the United Kingdom", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 219-261.

MAHIEDDIN, M., « Quelques aspects des rapports juridiques entre parents et enfants en droit algérien de la famille », dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 181-197.

MANTECÓN SANCHO, J., "Islam en Espagne", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 109-142.

MOUKARZEL-HECHAIME, A., « Liban : la protection de l'enfant », dans L. Khaïat et C. Marchal (dir. publ.), *L'enfant en droit musulman (Afrique, Moyen-Orient) : actes du colloque du 14 janvier 2008,* Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2008, pp. 373-375.

SAGADE, J., "Age of Marriage and the Debate on Human Rights", in S. Shirwadkar (ed.), *Family Violence in India : Human Rights, Issues, Actions and International Comparisons*, Jaipur, Rawat, 2009, pp. 82-113.

SMITH, L., "Child Protection Law and the FLDS Raid in Texas", in C. K. Jacobson (ed.), *Modern Polygamy in the United States : Historical, Cultural, and Legal Issues,* New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2011, pp. 301-329.

YASSARI, N., *Die Anwendung islamisch geprägter Sorgerechtsnormen vor deutschen Gerichten*, Neuwied, Luchterhand, 2006.

—, "Who Is a Child ? : Consideration of Tradition and Modernity in Iranian Child Law", *Recht van de Islam,* (2005), No. 22, pp. 17-30.

ZUMAQUERO GIL, L., « El interés del menor en los tribunales españoles », dans F. A. Lizárraga et J. J. Forner Delaygua (dir. publ.), *La protección de los niños en el derecho internacional y en las relaciones internacionales : jornadas en conmemoración del 50.º aniversario de la Declaración Universal de los Derechos del Ninõ y del 20.º aniversario del Convenio de Nueva York sobre los Derechos del Niño,* Madrid, Marcial Pons, 2010, pp. 39-56.

B Diversité culturelle et droit des personnes
Cultural Diversity and Law of Persons

ABU-SAHLIEH, S., « Le statut personnel en Egypte : passé, présent et avenir », dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé : évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II*, Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 135-161.

AFSAR-SIDDIQUI, A., and A. CLARKE (eds.), *Guide to Muslim Personal Law*, London, Ta-Ha, 2009.

AGOSTINI, E., « Les statuts personnels en droit comparé : rapport de synthèse », dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé : évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II*, Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 303-316.

ALGÖNUL, S., « Le statut personnel des musulmans de Grèce : vestiges ottomans et réalités contemporains », dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels*

en droit comparé : évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II, Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 279-291.

ALI, S., and E. WHITEHOUSE, "The Reconstruction of the Constitution and the Case for Muslim Personal Law in Canada Case", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 171-187.

ALL INDIAN MUSLIM PERSONAL LAW BOARD, *Compendium of Islamic Laws : A Section-wise Compilation of the Rules of Shari'a Relating to Muslim Personal Law*, New Delhi, 2001.

AOUN, M. (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé : évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II*, Louvain, Peeters, 2009.

AUSTIN, G., "Religion, Personal Law, and Identity in India", in G. J. Larson (ed.), *Religion and Personal Law in Secular India : A Call to Judgment*, Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2001, pp. 15-23.

BASTENIER, A., et J.-Y. CARLIER (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992.

BEN JEMIA, M., "Non discrimination religieuse et Code du statut personnel tunisien", dans K. Meziou *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Droits et culture : mélanges en l'honneur du doyen Yadh Ben Achour*, Tunis, Centre de publication universitaire, 2008, pp. 261-276.

—, "The Management of Religious Diversity in Tunisian Family Law", in M. C. Foblets *et al.* (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 563-579.

BERGER, M., "Public Policy and Islamic Law : The Modern Dhimmī in Contemporary Egyptian Family Law", *Islamic Law and Society*, 8 (2001), No. 1, pp. 88-136.

BERNARD-MAUGIRON, N., « L'amendement du règlement sur le statut personnel des coptes orthodoxes en Egypte : à quand une loi unifiée de la famille ? » *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 62 (2010), nº 1, pp. 75-103.

BOELE-WOELKI, K., "Tien jaar internationaal namenrecht in Nederland", *Tijdschrift Voor Familie- en Jeugdrecht*, 22 (2000), No. 6, pp. 133-141.

BORRMANS, M., *Statut personnel et famille au Maghreb : de 1940 à nos jours*, Paris, La Haye, Mouton, 1977.

BOSTANJI, S., « Turbulence dans l'application judiciaire du Code tunisien du statut personnel : le conflit de référentiels dans l'œuvre prétorienne », *Revue internationale de droit compare*, 61 (2009), nº 1, pp. 7-47.

CHATER, S., « Le code du statut personnel tunisien 30 ans après », dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé : évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II*, Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 127-134.

DICK, J., *Offizieller Rechtspluralismus im Konkurrenzverhältnis unterschiedlich geregelter Geschlechterverhältnisse : das Recht der Khasi im System der personalen Rechte (personal laws) Indiens*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2007.

EL HAJJAMI, A., « La condition juridique des femmes au Maroc et la question du référentiel », dans K. Meziou *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Droits et culture : mélanges en l'honneur du doyen Yadh Ben Achour*, Tunis, Centre de publication universitaire, 2008, pp. 302-318.

FATTAL, A., *Le statut légal des non-musulmans en pays d'Islam*, Beyrouth, Librairie orientale, 1958.

FAWZY, E., "Muslim Personal Status Law in Egypt : The Current Situation and

Possibilities of Reform through Internal Initiatives", in L. Welchman (ed.), *Women's Rights and Islamic Family Law: Perspectives on Reform*, London, Zed, 2004, pp. 15-94.

FELFÖLDI, E., "The Characteristics of Cultural Minority Rights in International Law: With Special Reference to the Hungarian Status Law", in Z. Kántor *et al.* (eds.), *The Hungarian Status Law: Nation Building and or Minority Protection*, Sapporo, Slavic Research Center, Hokkaido University, 2004, pp. 430-460.

FOBLETS, M., «Le statut personnel musulman devant les tribunaux en Europe: une reconnaissance conditionnelle», dans P. Kahn (dir. publ.), *L'étranger et le droit de la famille: pluralité ethnique, pluralisme juridique,* Paris, Documentation française, 2001, pp. 33-71.

FOBLETS, M., and J. VERHELLEN, "Marokkaanse migrantenvrouwen in gezinsgeschillen: wat zijn passende juridische oplossingen?", *Recht van de Islam*, (2000), No. 17, pp. 90-115.

GALANTER, M., and J. KRISHNAN, "Personal Law Systems and Religious Conflict: A Comparison of India and Israel", in G. J. Larson (ed.), *Religion and Personal Law in Secular India: A Call to Judgment*, Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2001, pp. 270-300.

GANNAGÉ, P., «Le pluralisme des statuts personnels au Liban: son régime, ses limites», dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé: évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II*, Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 163-171.

GHOSH, P., *The Politics of Personal Law in South Asia: Identity, Nationalism and the Uniform Civil Code*, London, Routledge, 2007.

GILAT, I., and S. ROMI, "Establishing Child Custody in Rabbinical Courts: Transition from Religious Obligation to Cultural Duty", in Y. Ronen and C. W. Greenbaum (eds.), *The Case for the Child: Towards a New Agenda*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 239-266.

GLENN, H., «L'arbitrage religieux au Canada: un statut personnel qui n'ose pas dire son nom?», dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé: évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II,* Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 265-278.

GOONESEKERE, S., "The Best Interests of the Child: A South Asian Perspective", in P. Alston (ed.), *The Best Interests of the Child: Reconciling Culture and Human Rights*, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1994, pp. 117-149.

GROOT, G., "Towards European Conflict Rules in Matters of Personal Status", *Maastricht Journal of European and Comparative Law*, 11 (2004), No. 2, pp. 115-119.

HAMMAMI, R., "Attitudes towards Legal Reform of Personal Status Law in Palestine", in L. Welchman (ed.), *Women's Rights and Islamic Family Law: Perspectives on Reform*, London, Zed, 2004, pp. 125-143.

HASAN, A., "Granting Khul' for a Non-muslim Couple in Egyptian Personal Status Law: Generosity or Laxity?", in *Arab Law Quarterly*, 18 (2003), No. 1, pp. 81-89.

HOYLE, M. S. W., *Mixed Courts of Egypt*, London, Graham & Trotman, 1991.

JENKINS, L., "Personal Law and Reservations: Volition and Religion in Contemporary India", in G. J. Larson (ed.), *Religion and Personal Law in Secular India: A Call to Judgment*, Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2001, pp. 104-123.

KHILLO, I., *Les droits de la femme à la frontière du droit international et du droit*

interne inspiré de l'islam : le cas des pays arabes, Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2009.

LAFARGUE, R., « Les statuts personnels dans le droit de l'outre-mer français : entre droit et non-droit », dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé : évolutions récentes et implications pratiques*, *Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II,* Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 25-55.

LARSON, G., *Religion and Personal Law in Secular India : A Call to Judgment*, Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2001.

MAHDI, S., "Women's Rights in Shari'a : A Case for Codification of Islamic Personal Law in Nigeria", in M. C. Foblets and A. Dundes Renteln (eds.), *Multicultural Jurisprudence : Comparative Perspectives on the Cultural Defense,* Oxford, Hart, 2009, pp. 1-6.

MANGIA, M., « Statuts personnels et liberté religieuse dans le système juridique italien », dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé : evolutions récentes et implications pratiques*, *Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II,* Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 253-263.

MARION, G., « Les statuts personnels en Guyane : une mosaïque républicaine de fait », dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé : évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II*, Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 57-82.

MASHHOUR, A., "Islamic Law and Gender Equality : Could There Be a Common Ground ? : A Study of Divorce and Polygamy in Shari'a Law and Contemporary Legislation in Tunisia and Egypt", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 27 (2005), No. 1, pp. 562-596.

MBOW, P., « Contexte de la réforme du Code de la famille au Sénégal », *Droit et cultures*, 59 (2010), nº 1, pp. 87-96.

MENSKI, W., "Law, State and Culture : How Countries Accommodate Religious, Cultural and Ethnic Diversity : The British and Indian Experiences", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 403-446.

MERNISSI, S., « Quelques aspects de la codification du statut personnel marocain », dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 111-142.

MITRI, M., « Le rôle de la Cour suprême libanaise en matière de statut personnel », dans Université Saint-Joseph, Faculté de droit et des sciences politiques, Centre d'études des droits du monde arabe, CEDROMA, *Les Cours judiciaires suprêmes dans le monde arabe : colloque de Beyrouth des 13 et 14 mai 1999*, Centre d'études des droits du monde arabe, CEDROMA, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2001, pp. 121-136.

MOUKARZEL HÉCHAIME, A., « Actualités du statut personnel des communautés musulmanes au Liban », *Droit et cultures*, 59 (2010), nº 1, pp. 121-163.

NASIR, J., *The Islamic Law of Personal Status*, Leiden, Brill, 2009.

NOOR EPHROZ, K., *Women and Law : Muslim Personal Law Perspective*, Jaipur, Rawat, 2003.

POUSSON-PETIT, J. (dir. publ.), *L'identité de la personne humaine : étude de droit français et de droit comparé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2002.

RAHMAN, N., "Muslim Personal Law within the Singapore Legal System :

History, Prospects and Challenges", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 29 (2009), No. 1, pp. 109-126.

RIAD, F., « Pour un code européen de droit musulman », dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 379-382.

SADEK, H., et H. HADDAD, « Les règles matérielles de droit musulman en matière de statut personnel en Egypte », dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans : droit comparé et droit international privé,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 39-66.

SEFRIOUI, H., *Le statut personnel marocain : musulman — israélite — international : mariage, dissolution, DIP, filiation, adoption, nationalité, successions*, Casablanca, s. n., 1999.

TAYOB, A., "The Struggle over Muslim Personal Law in a Rights-Based Constitution: A South African Case Study", *Recht van de Islam*, (2005), No. 22, pp. 1-16.

VALAVIOUN, R., "Succession Laws of Religious Minorities", in J. Basedow and N. Yassari (eds.), *Iranian Family and Succession Laws and Their Application in German Courts*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2004, pp. 111-122.

VATUK, S., "'Where Will She Go? What Will She Do?': Paternalism toward Women in the Administration of Muslim Personal Law in Contemporary India", in G. J. Larson (ed.), *Religion and Personal Law in Secular India : A Call to Judgment, Bloomington*, IN, Indiana University Press, 2001, pp. 226-248.

VERHELLEN, J., and G. VERSCHELDEN, "To Be Married or Not to Be Married?", *Nieuw Juridisch Weekblad*, 8 (2009), No. 208, pp. 654-661.

ZAPFL-HELBLING, R., « La problématique du relativisme culturel ou religieux en matière de droits fondamentaux dans les états membres du Conseil de l'Europe : vers une nécessaire harmonisation du statut personnel en Europe applicable aux populations étrangères ? », dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé : évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II,* Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 293-302.

VIII Diversité culturelle et divers thèmes
Cultural Diversity and Various Topics

ALDEEB ABU-SAHLIEH, S., *Circoncision masculine, circoncision féminine : débat religieux, médical, social et juridique*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2001.

APARISI MIRALLES, A., et A. OLLERO (eds.), *Pluralismo cultural y democracia*, Cizur Menor, Aranzadi Thomson Reuters, 2009.

ASSIES, W., "Neoliberalism and the Re-emergence of Ethnopolitics in Bolivia", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka (eds.), *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State : Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 297-319.

AZZOUZI, A. (dir. publ.), *Douze siècles de la vie d'un Royaume*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2008.

BANTING, K., "Do Multiculturalism Policies Erode the Welfare State?: An Empirical Analysis", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka, *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State : Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 49-91.

—, *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State : Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006.

BANTING, K., and W. KYMLICKA (eds.), *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State : Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006.

BASEDOW, J., "Das internationale Privatrecht in den Zeiten der Globalisierung", in G. Hohloch *et al.* (eds.), *Festschrift für Hans Stoll zum 75. Geburtstag*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2001, pp. 405-416.

—, "Multiculturalism, Globalisation and the Law of the Open Society", *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 62 (2009), pp. 715-742.

BAUMANN, G., and S. VERTOVEC (eds.), *Multiculturalism: Critical Concepts in Sociology*, London, Routledge, 2011.

BEN-RAFAEL, E., and Y. STERNBERG (eds.), *World Religions and Multiculturalism: A Dialectic Relation*, Leiden, Brill, 2010.

BERGER, M., *Klassieke Shari'a en vernieuwing*, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2006.

BROSIUS, J., and S. HITCHNER, "Cultural Diversity and Conservation", *International Social Science Journal*, 199 (2010), pp.141-168.

BURRI-NENOVA, M., "The New Audiovisual Media Services Directive: Television 'without' Frontiers, Television 'without' Cultural Diversity", *Common Market Law Review*, 44 (2007), No. 6, pp. 1689-1725.

CASPARI, D., "Zu den interkulturellen Kompetenzen in den Bildungsstandards", in C. Fäcke *et al.* (eds.), *Multiethnizität, Migration und Mehrsprachigkeit: Festschrift zum 65. Geburtstag von Adelheid Schumann,* Stuttgart, Ibidem-Verlag, 2008, pp. 19-35.

CASTELLA ANDREU, J., *Diversidad, derechos fundamentales y federalismo: un diálogo entre Canadá y España*, Barcelone, Atelier, 2010.

CLARKE, A., *Sharī'ah: Islamic Law*, London, Ta-Ha, 2008.

CONSEIL DE L'EUROPE, *Accommodements institutionnels et citoyens: cadres juridiques et politiques pour interagir dans des sociétés plurielles*, Strasbourg, Editions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2009.

CREPAZ, M., "If You Are My Brother, I May Give You a Dime!: Public Opinion on Multiculturalism, Trust and the Welfare State", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka (eds.), *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 92-117.

DEROUT, A., *La protection des biens culturels en droit communautaire*, Paris, Apogee, 1993.

DOKA, C., *Les relations culturelles sur le plan international*, Neuchâtel, La Baconnière, 1959.

EBERHARD, C., «Le dialogue interculturel: outil et horizon d'action pour s'ouvrir à l'altérité dans les politiques publiques et les services sociaux?», dans Conseil de l'Europe, *Accommodements institutionnels et citoyens: cadres juridiques et politiques pour interagir dans des sociétés plurielles*, Strasbourg, Editions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2009, pp. 299-318.

ELÓSEGUI, M., and C. ARJONA, "Law and Cultural Diversity in Spain", in M. C. Foblets *et al.* (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 345-363.

ELRON, E., "The Interplay between the Transnational and Multinational: Intercultural Integrating Mechanisms in UN Peace Operations", in J. Soeters and P. Manigart (eds.), *Military Cooperation in Multinational Peace Operations: Managing Cultural Diversity and Crisis Response*, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 28-48.

ENTZINGER, H., "The Parallel Decline of Multiculturalism and the Welfare State in the Netherlands", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka (eds.), *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 177-201.

EVANS, G., "Is Multiculturalism Eroding Support for Welfare Provision?: The British Case", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka (eds.), *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 153-176.

FEBBRARO, A., "Leadership and Management Teams in Multinational Military

Cooperation", in J. Soeters and P. Manigart (eds.), *Military Cooperation in Multinational Peace Operations: Managing Cultural Diversity and Crisis Response*, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 49-69.

FERNANDO, W., "An Examination of Caste Discrimination in India", in K. Hastrup and G. Ulrich (eds.), *Discrimination and Toleration: New Perspectives*, The Hague, Nijhoff, 2002, pp. 141-163.

FOBLETS, M., "Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World", in M. Foblets *et al*. (eds.) *The Response of State Law to the Expression of Cultural Diversity*, Cowansville, Quebec, Ed. Yvon Blais, 2010.

GIBBONS, T., "The Impact of Regulatory Competition on Measures to Promote Pluralism and Cultural Diversity in the Audiovisual Sector", *The Cambridge Yearbook of European Legal Studies*, 9 (2007), pp. 239-259.

GÜRZUMAR, O. B., "Die Übernahme westlichen Rechts in der Türkei vor 1926: ein hinkender Versuch der Modernisierung", in H. L. Kieser *et al*. (eds.), *Revolution islamischen Rechts: das Schweizerische ZGB in der Türkei*, Zurich, Chronos, 2008, pp. 35-47.

HALLAQ, W., *An Introduction to Islamic Law*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009.

HAMROUNI, N., «La clinique de la multiplicité et le juge des enfants: une rencontre entre anomaux», dans L. Khaïat et C. Marchal (dir. publ.), *L'enfant en droit musulman (Afrique, Moyen-Orient): actes du colloque du 14 janvier 2008*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2008, pp. 395-414.

HERO, R., and R. PREUHS, "Multiculturalism and Welfare Policies in the USA: A State-level Comparative Analysis", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka, *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 121-151.

HOLDEN, L. (ed.), *Cultural Expertise and Litigation. Patterns, Conflicts, Narratives*, London, Routledge, 2011.

Institutional Accommodation and the Citizen: Legal and Political Interaction in a Pluralist Society, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2009.

INGLIS, C., *Planning for Cultural Diversity*, Paris, UNESCO, International Institute for Educational Planning, 2008.

KAMALI, M. H., *Shari'a Law: An Introduction*, Oxford, Oneworld, 2008.

KAMENOVA, T., "Different Legal Cultures and Global Judicialization at the End of the 20th and the Beginning of the 21st Century", *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 62 (2009), pp. 617-627.

KHIR, B., "Who Applies Islamic Law in Non-Muslim Countries? A Study of the Sunnī Principle of the Governance of the Scholars (wilāyat al-ulamā')", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 27 (2007), No. 1, pp. 79-91.

KOENIG, M., and P. GUCHTENEIRE, "Political Governance of Cultural Diversity", in M. Koenig and P. de Guchteneire (eds.), *Democracy and Human Rights in Multicultural Societies,* Paris, UNESCO, 2007, pp. 3-17.

KRAUS, P., and K. SCHÖNWÄLDER, "Multiculturalism in Germany: Rhetoric, Scattered Experiments and Future Chances", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka (eds.), *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 202-246.

KYMLICKA, W., "The Rise and Fall of Multiculturalism?: New Debates on Inclusion and Accommodation in Diverse Societies", *International Social Science Journal*, 199 (2010), pp. 97-112.

LAMONT, M., and M. SMALL, "Cultural Diversity and Anti-Poverty Policy", *International Social Science Journal*, 199 (2010), pp. 169-194.

MALLAT, C., "Comparative Law and the Islamic (Middle Easten) Legal Culture", in M. Reimann and R. Zimmermann (eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of Comparative Law,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 609-639.

MATTELART, A., *Diversité culturelle et mondialisation*, Paris, La Découverte, 2007.

MEHDI, R., *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Religion in Multicultural Societies*, Copenhagen, DJØF, 2008.
MILLER, D., "Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Theoretical Reflections", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka, *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 323-338.
MYLES, J., and S. ST.-ARNAUD, "Population Diversity, Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Should Welfare State Theory Be Revised?", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka, *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State: Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 339-354.
NENOVA, M., "The Reform of the European Community Audiovisual Media Regulation: Television without Cultural Diversity", *International Journal of Cultural Property*, 14 (2007), No. 2, pp. 169-204.
OST, F., «Liberté artistique et respect de la diversité culturelle: pour un multiculturalisme libéral», *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 62 (2009), pp. 581-602.
PENTASSUGLIA, G., *Minority Groups and Judicial Discourse in International Law: A Comparative Perspective*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009.
POZZO, B., and B. BELLO (eds.), *Multiculturalisms: Different Meanings and Perspectives of Multiculturalism in a Global World*, Berne, Stämpfli, 2009.
RENAUT-COUTEAU, A., «La protection des minorités en Europe: le difficile compromis entre les exigences du droit interne et du droit international», dans A. de Raulin *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Droit, culture et minorités*, Gourmo Lão, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2009, pp. 259-285.
ROSSUM, W., *Gelet op de cultuur: reflectie op de relevantie van culturele achtergronden van etnische minderheden in de Nederlandse rechtspraktijk*, Den Haag, Raad voor de rechtspraak, 2007.
RÖSSLER, M., "World Heritage: Linking Cultural and Biological Diversity", in B. T. Hoffman (ed.), *Art and Cultural Heritage: Law, Policy, and Practice*, New York, NY, Cambridge University Press, 2006, pp. 201-205.
SOUSA SANTOS, B. DE, *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Justice in a Multicultural Society: The Case of Mozambique*, Dakar, Codesria, 2006.
SANTUCCI, R., *«Diversità» culturali e di genere nel lavoro tra tutele e valorizzazioni*, Milan, Franco Angeli, 2009.
SCHACHT, J., *An Introduction to Islamic Law*, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1982.
SIDIBE, A., «La diversité culturelle dans les pays développement est-elle viable sans subvention ni aumône?», dans H. Ruiz Fabri (dir. publ.), *La Convention de l'UNESCO sur la protection et la promotion de la diversité des expressions culturelles: premier bilan et défis juridiques,* Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2010, pp. 261-271.
SOLÍS RIVERA, V., and P. MADRIGAL CORDERO, "Costa Rica's Biodiversity Law: Searching for an Integral Approach to Cultural and Biological Diversity", in B. T. Hoffman (ed.), *Art and Cultural Heritage: Law, Policy, and Practice,* New York, NY, Cambridge University Press, 2006, pp. 440-447.
SOTO, A., "Finding Solutions for Lost Cities: Indigenous Populations and Biological and Cultural Diversity", in B. T. Hoffman (ed.), *Art and Cultural Heritage: Law, Policy, and Practice*, New York, NY, Cambridge University Press, 2006, pp. 429-435.
SOUDIEN, C., "Emerging Multiculturalism in South African Museum Practice: Some Examples from the Western Cape", in M. H. Ross (ed.), *Culture and Belonging in Divided Societies: Contestation and Symbolic Landscapes*, Philadelphia, PA, University of Pennsylvania Press, 2009, pp. 176-192.
STERNBERG, Y., "Religion, Territory and Multiculturalism", in E. Ben-Rafael and Y. Sternberg (eds.), *World Religions and Multiculturalism: A Dialectic Relation*, Leiden, Brill, 2010, pp. 353-365.
STRUVE, K., "Passagen schreiben in der 'littérature beur': Überlegungen zu trans-

kulturellen Schreibweisen", in C. Fäcke *et al.* (eds), *Multiethnizität, Migration und Mehrsprachigkeit : Festschrift zum 65. Geburtstag von Adelheid Schumann*, Stuttgart, Ibidem-Verlag, 2008, pp. 179-193.

VAN COTT, D., "Multiculturalism versus Neoliberalism in Latin America", in K. Banting and W. Kymlicka (eds.), *Multiculturalism and the Welfare State : Recognition and Redistribution in Contemporary Democracies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 272-296.

VANDERNOOT, P., « La protection juridictionnelle de la diversité culturelle et de ses limites », *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme*, 3 (2008), pp. 375-409.

VERMEULEN, B., "On Freedom, Equality and Citizenship : Changing Fundamentals of Dutch Minority Policy and Law (Immigration, Integration, Education and Religion)", in M. C. Foblets *et al.* (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 45-143.

VERTOVEC, S., "Towards Post-Multiculturalism ? : Changing Communities, Conditions and Contexts of Diversity", *International Social Science Journal*, 199 (2010), pp. 83-95.

VETIK, R., *Democratic Multiculturalism : A New Model of National Integration*, Mariehamn, Åland Islands Peace Institute, 2001.

VRELLIS, S., « La loi et la culture », *Revue hellénique de droit international*, 62 (2009), pp. 449-472.

WESTON, B., "Human Rights and Nation-Building in Cross-Cultural Settings", *Maine Law Review*, 60 (2008), No. 2, pp. 317-346.

WISNER, B., "Climate Change and Cultural Diversity", *International Social Science Journal*, 199 (2010), pp. 131-140.

A La famille multiculturelle
The Multicultural Family

AL DABBAGH, H., « Mariage mixte et conflit entre droits religieux et laïque », *Revue critique de droit international privé,* 98 (2009), nº 1, pp. 29-40.

BANO, S., "Muslim Family Justice and Human Rights : The Experience of British Muslim Women", *The Journal of Comparative Law : An Organ of the Association of Comparative Legal Studies*, 2 (2007), No. 2, pp. 38-66.

BASTOS, S., and J. BASTOS, "Family Dynamics, Uses of Religion and Inter-ethnic Relations within the Portuguese Cultural Ecology", in R. Grillo (ed.), *The Family in Question : Immigrant and Ethnic Minorities in Multicultural Europe,* Amsterdam University Press, 2008, pp. 135-163.

BEN ACHOUR, S., « Les problèmes liés à la garde d'un enfant issu d'un couple mixte franco-tunisien », dans L. Khaïat et C. Marchal (dir. publ.), *L'enfant en droit musulman (Afrique, Moyen-Orient) : actes du colloque du 14 janvier 2008*, Paris, Société de législation comparée, 2008, pp. 359-368.

CAMMACK, M., "Legal Aspects of Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage in Indonesia", in G. W. Jones *et al.* (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 102-138.

CARROLL, L., "Muslim Women and Islamic Divorce in England", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 17 (1997), No. 1, pp. 97-115.

HENG LENG, C., *et al.*, "Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage, Rights and the State in Southeast Asia", in G. W. Jones *et al.* (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 1-30.

CHOLIL, S., "The Politico-Religious Contestation : Hardening of the Islamic Law on Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage in Indonesia", in G. W. Jones *et al.* (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 139-158.

DIAGO DIAGO, M., «La nueva regulación española de las crisis matrimoniales ante el impacto de la multiculturalidad», dans A. L. Calvo Caravaca et E. Castellanos Ruiz (dir. publ.), *El derecho de familia ante el siglo XXI: aspectos internacionales*, Madrid, Colex, 2004, pp. 271-294.

EEKELAAR, J., "Children between Cultures", *International Journal of Law, Policy and the Family*, 18 (2004), No. 2, pp. 178-194.

ELFIRA, M., "'Not Muslim, Not Minangkabau': Interreligious Marriage and Its Cultural Impact in Minangkabau Society", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage: Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 161-189.

ESTIN, A. (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008.

—, "The Multi-cultural Family: Introduction", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. XI-XXVII.

—, "Toward a Multi-cultural Family", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 5-31.

FOBLETS, M., "Conflicts of Law in Cross-Cultural Family Disputes in Europe Today: Who Will Reorient Conflicts of Law?", *Comparative and International Law Journal of Southern Africa*, 30 (1997), No. 1, pp. 22-36.

FREITAG, E., *Ehe zwischen Katholiken und Muslimen: eine religionsrechtliche Vergleichsstudie*, Vienna, LIT, 2007.

FULCHIRON, H., "Droits de l'homme et familles musulmanes en Europe: quel équilibre pour quels droits?", in P. Lødrup and E. Modvar (eds.), *Family Life and Human Rights: Papers presented at the 11th World Conference of the International Society of Family Law*, Oslo, Gyldendal Akademisk, 2004, pp. 235-247.

JĀMI'AT MUḤAMMAD AL-AWWAL *et al*., *Le mariage mixte dans les relations euro-maghrébines: actes du colloque international des 13, 14 et 15 mars 2002*, Oujda, *Revue marocaine d'études internationales*, CERIM, 2003.

JÉMIA, M., "The Management of Religious Diversity in Tunisian Family Law", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 563-579.

JONES, G., *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage: Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies (ISEAS), 2009.

LINDENBERG, J., "Interethnic Marriages and Conversion to Islam in Kota Bharu", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage: Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 219-251.

LUKITO, R., "Trapped between Legal Unification and Pluralism: The Indonesian Supreme Court's Decision on Interfaith Marriage", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage: Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 33-58.

MARDDENT, A., "Khao Khaek: Interfaith Marriage between Muslims and Buddhists in Southern Thailand", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage: Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 190-218.

MOHAMAD, M., *et al*., "Private Lives, Public Contention: Muslim-Non-Muslim Family Disputes in Malaysia", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage: Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 59-101.

MULIA, S., "Promoting Gender Equity through Interreligious Marriage: Empowering Indonesian Women", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage: Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 255-282.

PASCOE, P., *What Comes Naturally: Miscenegation Law and the Making of Race in America*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2009.

RAHMAN, N., "Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage in Singapore", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 283-317.

RUDE-ANTOINE, E., "Muslim Maghrebian Marriage in France : A Problem for Legal Pluralism", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 67-77.

RURU, J., "Indigenous Peoples and Family Law : Issues in Aotearoa New Zealand", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 343-361.

SALLAH, M., "Black Young People in the UK : Charting the Tensions of Relativism and Dogmatism in Social Service Praxis", in G. Titley and A. Lentin (eds.), *The Politics of Diversity in Europe*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2008, pp. 143-153.

SHAHIN, O. (ed.), *The Muslim Family in Western Society : A Study in Islamic Law*, South Bend, IN, Cloverdale Books, 2007.

VOLPP, L., "Blaming Culture for Bad Behavior", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multicultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 143-170.

B Les couples mixtes
Mixed Relationships

AINI, N., "Inter-Religious Marriage from Socio-Historical Islamic Perspectives", *Brigham Young University Law Review*, (2008), No. 3, pp. 669-705.

ALDEEB ABU-SAHLIEH, S., *Mariages mixtes entre Suisses et étrangers musulmans : enjeux de normes légales conflictuelles*, Lausanne, Institut suisse de droit comparé, 1996.

ALDEEB, S., *Mariages entre partenaires suisses et musulmans : connaître et prévenir les conflits*, Lausanne, Institut suisse de droit comparé, 1998.

BUTT, S., "Polygamy and Mixed Marriage in Indonesia : Islam and the Marriage Law in the Courts", in T. Lindsey (ed.), *Indonesia : Law and Society*, Leichhardt, NSW, Federation Press, 2008, pp. 266-287.

CASTRO, A., "Recognition of Absolute Divorce in Mixed Marriages under Philippine Law : A Critical Analysis", *Ateneo Law Journal*, 51 (2006), No. 3, pp. 520-529.

DARIESCU, N., and C. DARIESCU, "The Difficulties in Solving Litigation concerning the Patrimonial Effects of a Marriage between an Italian Citizen and a Romanian Citizen", *Journal of Private International Law*, 4 (2008), No. 1, pp. 107-119.

LIANG, X., "Intermarriage and the Construction of Ethnic Identity : European Overseas Chinese Community Leaders' Marriage Ideals", in F. Christiansen and U. Hedetoft (eds.), *The Politics of Multiple Belonging : Ethnicity and Nationalism in Europe and East Asia,* Aldershot, Ashgate, 2004, pp. 109-124.

LTAIEF, W., "International Law, Mixed Marriage, and the Law of Succession in North Africa : 'But Some Are More Equal Than Others' ", *International Social Science Journal*, 57 (2005), No. 2, pp. 331-350.

LIMA MARQUES, C., «O direito internacional privado solucionando "conflictos de cultura" : os divorcios no Japão e seu reconhecimento no Brasil», dans A. L. Calvo Caravaca et E. Castellanos Ruiz (dir. publ.), *El derecho de familia ante el siglo XXI : aspectos internacionales*, Madrid, Colex, 2004, pp. 547-572.

NEYRAND, G., et M. M'SILI, *Les couples mixtes et le divorce : le poids de la différence*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 1996.

RODRÍGUEZ-GARCÍA, D., "Socio-cultural Dynamics in Intermarriage in Spain : Beyond Simplistic Notions of Hybridity", in R. Grillo (ed.), *The Family in Question : Immigrant and Ethnic Minorities in Multicultural Europe*, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2008, pp. 245-267.

VAN DEN EECKHOUT, V., *Huwelijk en echtscheiding in het Belgische conflictenrecht : een analyse vanuit de invalshoek van de nationaliteitsgemengde partnerverhouding*, Antwerp, Intersentia Rechtswetenschappen, 1998.

C Diversité culturelle et minorités
Cultural Diversity and Minorities

ACHOU, A., « La reconnaissance d'une culture minoritaire immigrée en Europe », dans C. Bertrand (dir. publ.), *L'immigration dans l'Union européenne : aspects actuels de droit interne et de droit européen*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2008, pp. 201-236.

ALFREDSSON, G., "Minorities, Indigenous and Tribal Peoples, and Peoples : Definitions of Terms as a Matter of International Law", in N. Ghanea and A. Xanthaki (eds.), *Minorities, Peoples, and Self-determination : Essays in Honour of Patrick Thornberry*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005, pp. 163-172.

—, "Minority Rights : An Overview", in K. Koufa (ed.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : 2004 International Law Session,* Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007, pp. 271-291.

—, "Minority Rights : Norms and Institutions", in K. Boyle (ed.), *New Institutions for Human Rights Protection*, Vol. 18 (2), Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2009, pp. 175-206.

AURESCU, B., "Minorities in Europe : Recent Trends", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 575-588.

BAKER, B., "Will Kymlicka on Minority Cultures and Their Entitlements", in A. Soeteman (ed.), *Pluralism and Law : Proceedings of the 20th IVR World Congress Amsterdam, 2001,* Vol. 3, Wiesbaden, Steiner, 2004, pp. 11-21.

BAUBÖCK, R., "Cultural Citizenship, Minority Rights, and Self-government", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff and D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today : Global Perspectives and Practices,* Washington, DC, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001, pp. 319-348.

BEN ACHOUR, Y., « Souveraineté étatique et protection internationale des minorités », *Recueil des cours*, 245 (1995), pp. 21-461.

BERMAN, N., "Nationalism Legal and Linguistic : The Teachings of European Jurisprudence", *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics*, 24 (1992), pp. 1515-1578.

BERNHARDT, R., "Diskriminierungsverbote und Minderheitenschutz", in H. J. Papier (ed.), *Handbuch der Grundrechte in Deutschland und Europa*, Vol. 6, Heidelberg, Müller, 2010, pp. 279-297.

BERWEEN, M., "Non-Muslims in the Islamic State : Majority Rule and Minority Rights", *The International Journal of Human Rights*, 10 (2006), No. 2, pp. 91-102.

BLEUCHOT, H., « Minorités, droit musulman et liberté religieuse dans le monde islamique », dans N. Rouland (dir. publ.), *Le droit à la différence*, Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2002, pp. 145-187.

BORREGO BORREGO, J., « Las minorías en la sociedad democrática y pluricultural », dans I. García Rodríguez (dir. publ.), *Las minorías en una sociedad democrática y pluricultural*, Alcalá, Universidad de Alcalá, Servicio de Publicaciones, 2001, pp. 233-241.

BOSSUYT, M., *et al.*, *Droit constitutionnel et minorités : XVIII^e session, 8-21 juillet 2002*, Tunis, Académie internationale de droit constitutionnel, 2003.

BOSSUYT, M., « La définition du concept de « minorités » en droit international », dans F. Delpérée et L. Trücsányi (dir. publ.), *L'unité et la diversité de l'Europe*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2003, pp. 21-35.

BOWRING, B., "Legal and Policy Developments in the Russian Federation in 2007 with Regard to the Protection of Minorities", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, 6 (2006-2007), pp. 529-543.

CALDUCH CERVERA, R., « Soluciones regionales para la protección internacional de las minorías en Europa », dans I. García Rodríguez (dir. publ.), *Las minorías en una sociedad democrática y pluricultural*, Alcalá, Universidad de Alcalá, Servicio de Publicaciones, 2001, pp. 95-125.

CAPOTORTI, F., *Etude des droits des personnes appartenant aux minorités ethniques, religieuses et linguistiques*, New York, Nations Unies, 1991.

CARIOLOU, L., "Recent Case Law of the European Court of Human Rights concerning the Protection of Minorities (August 2006-December 2007)", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, 6 (2006-2007), pp. 409-427.

CASERTANO, L., "Issues of Multiculturalism in the Russian Federation: A Vision 'in-between'", in B. Pozzo (ed.), *Multiculturalisms: Different Meanings and Perspectives of Multiculturalism in a Global World*, Berne, Stämpfli, 2009, pp. 219-240.

CHABLAIS, A., "European Commission for Democracy through Law: Review of Recent Reports and Opinions Relevant to the Protection of National Minorities", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, 6 (2006-2007), pp. 429-433.

CHERNICHENKO, S., "Protection of Kin-minorities: International Standards and Russian Practice", in M. Bergsmo (ed.), *Human Rights and Criminal Justice for the Downtrodden: Essays in Honour of Asbjørn Eide,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2003, pp. 461-470.

CILEVICS, B., "Modern Nation-State and European Standards of Minority Rights", in Venice Commission, *State Consolidation and National Identity*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2005, pp. 15-24.

CHAIRE UNESCO DE L'UNIVERSITÉ CATHOLIQUE DE LYON, *Les minorités ethniques, culturelles et religieuses: dossier. Actes du Colloque international (Lyon, 23-24 avril 2009). Les activités de la Chaire*, Lyon, Université catholique de Lyon, chaire Unesco, 2010.

CHAIRE UNESCO « MÉMOIRE, CULTURES ET INTERCULTURALITÉS » (FRANCE) DE L'UNIVERSITÉ CATHOLIQUE DE LYON, *Les activités de la Chaire. Les minorités: « signes visibles et expressions de la diversité culturelle »: dossier. Actes de la Journée internationale d'études (Lyon, 15 octobre 2010),* Lyon, Université catholique de Lyon, 2011.

COOMARASWAMY, R., "Identity within: Cultural Relativism, Minority Rights and the Empowerment of Women", in D. L. Rhode and C. Sanger (eds.), *Gender and Rights*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 351-408.

CORTINAS MUÑOZ, J., "Notions of Participation and Culture in Political Struggles against Exclusion and Their Consequences: The Catalan Case", in G. Titley and A. Lentin (eds.), *The Politics of Diversity in Europe*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2008, pp. 91-102.

DE WITTE, B., "European Minority Rights", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 717-735.

DOBOS, B., "The Development and Functioning of Cultural Autonomy in Hungary", in D. J. Smith and K. Cordell (eds.), *Cultural Autonomy in Contemporary Europe*, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 115-133.

EDOZIEM, C., "Minority Rights Protection under International Conventions: A Critique", in K. Koufa (ed.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: 2004 International Law Session*, Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007, pp. 411-426.

EEKELAAR, J., "Children between Cultures", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multicultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 423-439.

EIDE, A., "Cultural Rights and Minorities: Essay in Honour of Erica-Irene Daes", in G. Alfredsson and M. Stavropoulou (eds.), *Justice Pending: Indigenous People and Other Good Causes: Essays in Honour of Erica-Irene A. Daes*, The Hague, Nijhoff, 2002, pp. 83-97.

EISENBERG, A., "Identity and Liberal Politics: The Problem of Minorities within Minorities", in A. Eisenberg and J. Spinner-Halev (eds.), *Minorities within*

Minorities : Equality, Rights and Diversity, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2005, pp. 249-270.

EISENBERG, A., and J. SPINNER-HALEV (eds.), *Minorities within Minorities : Equality, Rights and Diversity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2005.

ESTIN, A. (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008.

FENET, A., « Le droit européen des minorités », dans A. Fenet *et al*., *Le droit et les minorités : analyses et textes*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2000, pp. 115-291.

FENET, A., *et al*., *Le droit et les minorités*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2000.

FRIEDMAN, M., "Women's Rights, Oppressed Minorities, and the Liberal State", in B. Arneil *et al*. (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice : Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 89-102.

GARCÍA RODRÍGUEZ, I., « Minorías y derecho internacional privado : introducción », dans I. García Rodríguez (dir. publ.), *Las minorías en una sociedad democrática y pluricultural*, Alcalá, Universidad de Alcalá, Servicio de Publicaciones, 2001, pp. 301-313.

GARCÍA RODRÍGUEZ, I. (dir. publ.), *Las minorías en una sociedad democrática y pluricultural*, Alcalá, Universidad de Alcalá, Servicio de Publicaciones, 2001.

GÉDÉON, L., « Le rôle économique des minorités chinoises en Asie du Sud-Est : le cas des Hoa du Vietnam », dans Chaire Unesco de l'Université catholique de Lyon, *Les minorités ethniques, culturelles et religieuses : dossier. Actes du Colloque international (Lyon, 23-24 avril 2009)*, Lyon, Université catholique de Lyon, Chaire Unesco, 2010, pp. 87-107.

GHANEA, N., and A. XANTHAKI (eds.), *Minorities, Peoples and Self-determination : Essays in Honour of Patrick Thornberry*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005.

GILBERT, G., « The Cultural and Political Autonomy of Minorities », *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), nº 2, pp. 225-250.

GONZÁLEZ VEGA, J., « La protección de las minorías y el Consejo de Europa », dans I. García Rodríguez (dir. publ.), *Las minorías en una sociedad democrática y pluricultural*, Alcalá, Universidad de Alcalá, Servicio de Publicaciones, 2001, pp. 127-163.

GREEN, L., "International Minorities and Their Rights", in N. Ghanea (ed.), *Religion and Human Rights : Critical Concepts in Religious Studies*, Vol. 3, New York, NY, Routledge, 2010, pp. 103-117.

GUGLIELMO, R., "Human Rights in the Accession Process : Roma and Muslims in an Enlarging EU", in G. N. Toggenburg (ed.), *Minority Protection and the Enlarged European Union : The Way Forward*, Budapest, Local Government and Public Service Reform Inititive, Open Society Institute, 2004, pp. 37-58.

HAARSCHER, G., « La rhétorique du multiculturalisme », *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), nº 2, pp. 45-58.

HAFNER, G., and M. PANDEL (eds.), *Schutz und Durchsetzung der Rechte nationaler Minderheiten : internationales Symposium : Veranstalter : Katholisches Bildungshaus Sodalitas in TainachTinje und Austrian Branch of the Internatiional Law Association : Tanach, 5.-7. Oktober 2006*, Klagenfurt, Hermagoras, 2008.

HANNUM, H., "Minority Rights and Self-determination in the New Europe", in K. Koufa (ed.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : 2004 International Law Session*, Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007, pp. 293-320.

—, "The Concept and Definition of Minorities", in M. Weller (ed.), *Universal Minority Rights : A Commentary on the Jurisprudence of International Courts and Treaty Bodies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2007, pp. 49-73.

HENRICH, D., "Parteiautonomie, Privatautonomie und kulturelle Identität", in H. P. Mansel *et al*. (eds.), *Festschrift für Erik Jayme*, Vol. 1, Munich, Sellier European Law Publishers, 2004, pp. 321-329.

HILPOLD, P., "Neue Minderheiten im Völkerrecht und im Europarecht", *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 42 (2004), No. 1, pp. 80-110.

HILPOLD, P. (ed.), *Minderheitenschutz in Italien*, Vienna, BrauMüller, 2009.
HIMONGA, C., "The Response of State Law to Religious, Linguistic, Cultural and Ethnic Diversity in Zambia", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 305-331.
HORCHANI, F., « Constitution, normes internationales et protection des minorités », dans M. Bossuyt *et al*., *Droit constitutionnel et minorités : XVIII^e session, 8-21 juillet 2002,* Tunis, Académie internationale de droit constitutionnel, 2003, pp. 189-285.
HORNBURG, H., *Transnationales Minderheitenrecht im Lichte des gemeinschaftsrechtlichen Diskriminierungsverbots*, Baden Baden, Nomos, 2009.
HORVÁTH, E., "Cultural Identity and Legal Status, Or, the Return of the Right to Have (Particular) Rights", in F. Francioni and M. Scheinin (eds.), *Cultural Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2008, pp. 169-191.
HULS, N., *et al*. (eds.), *Recht in een multiculturele samenleving*, Zwolle, Tjeenk Willink, 1993.
JAIN, P., "Balancing Minority Rights and Gender Justice : The Impact of Protecting Multiculturalism on Women's Rights in India", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family,* Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 231-252.
KOENIG, M., and P. GUCHTENEIRE, "Political Governance of Cultural Diversity", in M. Koenig and P. de Guchteneire (eds.), *Democracy and Human Rights in Multicultural Societies*, Paris, UNESCO, 2007, pp. 3-17.
KOUBI, G., « Penser les minorités en droit », dans A. Fenet *et al*., *Le droit et les minorités : analyses et textes*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2000, pp. 385-468.
KOUFA, K. (ed.), *Multiculturalism and International law : 2004 International Law Session*, Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007.
KOVÁCS, P., *La protection internationale des minorités nationales aux alentours du millénaire*, Paris, Pedone, 2005.
—, « Multiculturalisme et droits des minorités en Europe », *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), n° 2, pp. 209-223.
—, "The Legal Status of Minorities in Hungary", in Venice Commission, *State Consolidation and National Identity*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2005, pp. 79-95.
KUGELMANN, D., "The Protection of Minorities and Indigenous Peoples Respecting Cultural Diversity", *Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law*, 11 (2007), pp. 233-263.
KURBAN, D., "Substantive Challenges to the Protection of Religious Freedom under the Framework Convention", in A. Verstichel *et al*. (eds.), *The Framework Convention for the Protection of National Minorities : A Useful Pan-European Instrument?*, Intersentia, Antwerp, 2008, pp. 119-126.
KYMLICKA, W., "American Multiculturalism and the 'Nations Within'", in D. Ivison *et al*. (eds.), *Political Theory and the Rights of Indigenous Peoples*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2000, pp. 216-236.
—, "Emerging Western Models of Multination Federalism : Are They Relevant for Africa?", in D. Turton (ed.), *Ethnic Federalism : The Ethiopian Experience in Comparative Perspective*, Athens, OH, Ohio University Press, 2006, pp. 32-64.
—, "Identity Politics in Multinationals", in Venice Commission, *State Consolidation and National Identity*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2005, pp. 45-53.
—, "Justice and Security in the Accommodation of Minority Nationalism", in S. May *et al*. (eds.), *Ethnicity, Nationalism, and Minority Rights*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2004, pp. 144-175.
—, *Multicultural Citizenship : A Liberal Theory of Minority Rights*, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1995.
—, *Politics in the Vernacular : Nationalism, Multiculturalism and Citizenship*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2001.

—, "The Evolving Basis of European Norms of Minority Rights: Rights to Culture, Participation and Autonomy", in J. McGarry and M. Keating (eds.), *European Integration and the Nationalities Question*, London, Routledge, 2006, pp. 35-63.

—, "The Internationalization of Minority Rights", in S. Choudhry (ed.), *Constitutional Design for Divided Societies: Integration or Accommodation?*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 111-140.

—, "The New Debate on Minority Rights (and Postscript)", in A. S. Laden and D. Owen (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 25-59.

KYMLICKA, W. (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995.

LABELLE, M., and D. SALÉE, "Immigrant and Minority Representations of Citizenship in Quebec", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff and D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today: Global Perspectives and Practices,* Washington, DC, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001, pp. 278-315.

LADEN, A. S., and D. OWEN (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Political Theory,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007.

MAKKONEN, T., "Minorities' Right to Maintain and Develop Their Cultures: Legal Implications of Social Science Research", in F. Francioni and M. Scheinin (eds.), *Cultural Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2008, pp. 193-206.

MALLOY, T., *National Minority Rights in Europe*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2005.

MARTIN, D., « De l'appartenance territoriale au choix consumériste ? Le contexte social des droits de l'homme », dans Association internationale pour la défense de la liberté religieuse, *Nationalisme et liberté religieuse*, Berne, 2009, pp. 95-102.

MAY, S., *et al.* (eds.), *Ethnicity, Nationalism, and Minority Rights*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2004.

MAY, S., *et al.*, "Ethnicity, Nationalism, and Minority Rights: Charting the Disciplinary Debates", in S. May *et al.* (eds.), *Ethnicity, Nationalism, and Minority Rights*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2004, pp. 1-23.

MEDDA-WINDISCHER, R., « Fundamento para la protección de antiguas y nuevas minorías: gestión de la diversidad en sociedades tradicionalmente divididas », dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia Asua (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos en contextos multiculturales: Acomodo de derechos o derechos de acomodo?*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 67-98.

MEIJKNECHT, A., "Are Minorities Subjects of International Law?", in Y. Donders *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Cultural Diversity: Proceedings of a Workshop, Organised by the Working Group "Law and Cultural Diversity" in Co-operation with the School of Human Rights Research*, Netherlands, 25 September 1998, Utrecht, SIM, 1999, pp. 95-118.

MOORE, M., "Brian Barry's Egalitarian Critique of Multiculturalism: A Liberal Nationalist Defence", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights,* London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 158-174.

NAGATA, J., "'Elasticity' of Heritage, from Conservation to Human Rights: A Saga of Development and Resistance in Penang, Malaysia", in M. Langfield *et al.* (eds.), *Cultural Diversity, Heritage and Human Rights: Intersections in Theory and Practice*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 101-116.

NANTEL, A., "Minorities and Private International Law: Some Selected Aspects of the Situation in Israel", in I. García Rodríguez (ed.), *Las minorías en una sociedad democrática y pluricultural*, Alcalá, Universidad de Alcalá, Servicio de Publicaciones, 2001, pp. 341-348.

NARAYAN, P., "Somewhere over the Rainbow International Human Rights Protections for Sexual Minorities in the New Millennium", *Boston University International Law Journal*, 24 (2006), No. 2, pp. 313-348.

NISAN, M., *Minorities in the Middle East : A History of Struggle and Self-expression*, Jefferson, N.C., McFarland, 2002.

PACKER, J., "Problems in Defining Minorities", in D. Fottrell and B. Bowring (eds.), *Minority and Group Rights in the New Millennium,* 1999, pp. 223-274.

—, "The Contemporary Protection of Minorities", in M. Bergsmo (ed.), *Human Rights and Criminal Justice for the Downtrodden : Essays in Honour of Asbjørn Eide*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2003, pp. 471-486.

OLIVA MARTÍNEZ, J. D., et D. BLÁZQUEZ MARTÍN, *Los derechos humanos ante los desafíos internacionales de la diversidad cultural*, Valence, Tirant lo Blanch, 2007.

PENTASSUGLIA, G., *Minorités en droit international : une étude introductive*, Strasbourg, Editions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2004.

PÉREZ CÁNOVAS, N., « El derecho fundamental a la orientación sexual de las personas y la minoría homosexual », *Cursos de derechos humanos de Donostia-San Sebastián*, vol. 1, País Vasco, Universidad del País Vasco, Servicio Editorial, 1999, pp. 133-183.

PÉREZ DE LA FUENTE, O., *Pluralismo cultural y derechos de las minorías : una aproximación iusfilosófica*, Madrid, Dykinson, 2005.

PETTIT, P., "Minority Claims under Two Conceptions of Democracy", in D. Ivison *et al*. (eds.), *Political Theory and the Rights of Indigenous Peoples*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2000, pp. 199-215.

PHILP, J., "The Political Appropriation of Burma's Cultural Heritage and Its Implications for Human Rights", in M. Langfield *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity, Heritage and Human Rights : Intersections in Theory and Practice*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 83-100.

POULTER, S., "The Rights of Ethnic, Religious and Linguistic Minorities", *European Human Rights Law Review*, 2 (1997), pp. 254-264.

PREECE, J., « Emergence de normes en matière d'accommodement raisonnable en faveur des minorités en Europe ? », dans Conseil de l'Europe, *Accommodements institutionnels et citoyens : cadres juridiques et politiques pour interagir dans des sociétés plurielles*, Strasbourg, Editions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2009, pp. 117-134.

PROMITZER, C., *et al*. (eds.), *(Hidden) Minorities : Language and Ethnic Identity between Central Europe and the Balkans*, Berlin, Lit, 2009.

RAMADAN, T., « Accommodements pour les minorités ou accommodements pour tous et chacun : réussir le vivre-ensemble dans des sociétés plurielles », dans Conseil de l'Europe, *Accommodements institutionnels et citoyens : cadres juridiques et politiques pour interagir dans des sociétés plurielles*, Strasbourg, Editions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2009, pp. 173-182.

RAULIN, A. DE, *et al*. (dir. publ.), *Droit, culture et minorités*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2009.

REHMAN, J., "Nation-building in an Islamic State : Minority Rights and Self-determination in the Islamic Republic of Pakistan", in J. Rehman and S. C. Breau (eds.), *Religion, Human Rights and International Law : A Critical Examination of Islamic State Practices*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 409-439.

REITMAN, O., "On Exit", in A. Eisenberg and J. Spinner-Halev (eds.), *Minorities within Minorities : Equality, Rights and Diversity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2005, pp. 189-208.

REKTOR DER UNIVERSITÄT AUGSBURG (ed.), *Integration und kulturelle Identität zugewanderter Minderheiten : Ansprachen und Materialien zur Verleihung des Augsburger Wissenschaftspreises für Interkulturelle Studien 2001 an Prof. Dr. Christine Langenfeld am 16. Mai 2001 an der Universität Augsburg*, Augsburg, Universität Augsburg, 2002.

RIGAUX, F., « Mission impossible : la définition de la minorité », *Revue trimestrielle des droits de l'homme*, 8 (1997), nº 30, pp. 155-175.

RINGELHEIM, J., *Diversité culturelle et droits de l'homme : l'émergence de la problématique des minorités dans le droit de la Convention européenne des droits de l'homme*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2006.
—, "Minority Protection and Constitutional Recognition of Difference : Reflections on the Diversity of European Approaches", in A. Verstichel *et al.* (eds.), *The Framework Convention for the Protection of National Minorities : A Useful Pan-European Instrument ?*, Intersentia, Antwerp, 2008, pp. 33-49.
—, "Minority Protection, Data Collection and the Right to Privacy", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues,* 6 (2006-2007), pp. 51-77.
—, "Minority Rights in a Time of Multiculturalism : The Evolving Scope of the Framework Convention on the Protection of National Minorities", *Human Rights Law Review*, 10 (2010), No. 1, pp. 99-128.
ROACH, S., *Cultural Autonomy, Minority Rights, and Globalization*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005.
RORIVE, I., "A Comparative and European Examination of National Institutions in the Field of Racism and Discrimination", in K. Boyle (ed.), *New Institutions for Human Rights Protection*, Vol. 18 (2), Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2009, pp. 137-173.
ROULAND, N., « Le droit des minorités et des peuples autochtones : un droit en formation ? », *L'observateur des Nations Unies* (1997), nº 3, pp. 1-11.
RUIZ VIEYTEZ, E., « Diversidad, Inmigración y minorías en un marco de derechos humanos », dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos y diversidad : nuevos desafíos para las sociedades plurales*, Donostia-San Sebastian, Alberdania, 2007, pp. 25-42.
RUIZ VIEYTEZ, E. (ed.), *Minorías, Inmigración y democracia en Europe : una lectura multicultural de los derechos humanos*, Valence, Tirant Lo Blanch, 2006.
RUPEL, D., "Minderheiten, kleine Staaten und die Achtung der Kultur in der Europäischen Union", in G. Hafner and M. Pandel (eds.), *Schutz und Durchsetzung der Rechte nationaler Minderheiten : internationales Symposium,* Klagenfurt, Hermagoras, 2008, pp. 28-35.
SAFRAN, W., "Comparing Visions of the Nation : The Role of Ethnicity, Religion and Diaspora Nationalism in Armenian, Jewish and Sikh Relations to the Homeland", in M. Young *et al.* (eds.), *Nationalism in a Global Era : The Persistence of Nations*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 33-54.
SALERNO, F., "Sulla tutela internazionale dell'identità culturale delle minoranze straniere", in *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 73 (1990), pp. 257-293.
SALOMON, M. (ed.), *Economic, Social and Cultural Rights : A Guide for Minorities and Indigenous Peoples*, London, Minority Rights Group International, 2005.
SCHEININ, M., "Minority Rights : Additional Rights or Added Protection ?", in M. Bergsmo (ed.), *Human Rights and Criminal Justice for the Downtrodden : Essays in Honour of Asbjørn Eide*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2003, pp. 487-504.
SEEL, G. (ed.), *Minderheiten, Migranten und die Staatengemeinschaft : wer hat welche Rechte ?*, Bern, Lang, 2006.
SHATZMILLER, M. (ed.), *Nationalism and Minority Identities in Islamic Societies*, Montreal, QC, McGill-Queen's University Press, 2005.
SIDDIQUI, H., " 'There Is No "Honour" in Domestic Violence, Only Shame !' : Womens Struggles against 'Honour' Crimes in the UK", in L. Welchman and S. Hossain (eds.), *"Honour" : Crimes, Paradigms and Violence against Women*, Victoria, Spinifex Press, 2005, pp. 263-281.
SITAROPOULUS, N., "Supervising Execution of the European Court of Human Rights' Judgments concerning Minorities : The Committee of Ministers' Potentials and Constraints", *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme,* 3 (2008), pp. 523-550.
SKURBATY, Z., *Beyond a One-dimensional State : An Emerging Right to Autonomy ?*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005.

SPILIOPOULOU ÅKERMARK, S., «Multiculturalism in Crisis?», dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez (dir. publ.), *Derechos Humanos y Diversidad: Nuevos Desafíos para Las Sociedades Plurales,* Bilbao, University of Deusto, 2007, pp. 35-49.

SPINNER-HALEV, J., "Land, Culture and Justice: A Framework for Group Rights and Recognition", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 145-170.

STARK, J., "Indian Muslims in Malaysia: Images of Shifting Identities in the Multiethnic State", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 26 (2006), No. 3, pp. 383-398.

STEEN DE JEHAY, VAN DEN, F., *De la situation légale des sujets ottomans non musulmans*, Bruxelles, Schepens, 1906.

STIRK, P., "Multiculturalism and the Concept of the State", in M. Dimova-Cookson and P. M. R. Stirk (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Moral Conflict,* Abingdon, Routledge, 2010, pp. 151-169.

SUR, S., «L'OSCE et les minorités: bilan et perspectives», *Annuaire français des relations internationales*, 8 (2007), pp. 97-105.

SUTTER, A., "Ausgleich statt Anerkennung: zur Begründung von Sonderrechten für Angehörige kultureller Minderheiten", in G. Seel (ed.), *Minderheiten, Migranten und die Staatengemeinschaft: wer hat welche Rechte?,* Berne, Lang, 2006, pp. 131-158.

THIELE, C., "Citizenship as a Requirement for Minorities", *European Human Rights Law Review*, 10 (2005), pp. 276-289.

THOMPSON, C., "The United Nations Sub-Commission Working Group on Minorities: What Protection for Minority Rights?", in M. Bergsmo (ed.), *Human Rights and Criminal Justice for the Downtrodden: Essays in Honour of Asbjørn Eide*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2003, pp. 513-536.

THORNBERRY, P., and M. AMOR ESTEBANEZ, *Minority Rights in Europe: A Review of the Work and Standards of the Council of Europe*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2004.

THORNBERRY, P., "Multiculturalism, Minority Rights, and the Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination (CERD)", in D. Thürer and Z. Kedzia (eds.), *Managing Diversity: Protection of Minorities in International Law,* Zurich, Schulthess, 2009, pp. 79-94.

TITLEY, G., and A. LENTIN (eds.), *The Politics of Diversity in Europe*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2008.

TRIER, T., "Minorities and Georgia's Obligations and Commitments to the Council of Europe: A Review of Recent Progress on the Fulfillment of Obligations and Commitments on National Minorities and Related Issues", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, 6 (2006-2007), pp. 545-574.

VARNAVA, A., *et al*. (eds.), *The Minorities of Cyprus: Development Patterns and the Identity of the Internal-exclusion*, Newcastle upon Tyne, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2009.

VENICE COMMISSION, *State Consolidation and National Identity*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2005.

VERMEULEN, B., "On Freedom, Equality and Citizenship: Changing Fundamentals of Dutch Minority Policy and Law (Immigration, Integration, Education and Religion)", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 45-143.

VERSTICHEL, A., *Participation, Representation and Identity: The Right of Persons Belonging to Minorities to Effective Participation in Public Affairs: Content, Justification and Limits*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2009.

—, "Personal Scope of Application: An Open, Inclusive and Dynamic Approach: The FCNM as a Living Instrument", in A. Verstichel *et al*. (eds.), *The Framework Convention for the Protection of National Minorities: A Useful Pan-European Instrument?,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 127-157.

VOLPP, L., "Feminism versus Multiculturalism", *Columbia Law Review*, 101 (2001), No. 2, pp. 1181-1218.

VRDOLJAK, A., "Unraveling the Cradle of Civilization 'Layer by Layer': Iraq, Its Peoples and Cultural Heritage", in M. Langfield *et al.* (eds.), *Cultural Diversity, Heritage and Human Rights: Intersections in Theory and Practice,* London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 65-82.

WALDRON, J., "Minority Cultures and the Cosmopolitan Alternative", in W. Kymlicka (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995, pp. 93-119.

WOLFRUM, R., "Kulturelle Rechte und Minderheitenschutz", in H. J. Papier (ed.), *Handbuch der Grundrechte in Deutschland und Europa*, Vol. 6, Heidelberg, Müller, 2010, pp. 255-277.

WOODMAN, G., "Ghana: How Does State Law Accommodate Religious, Cultural, Linguistic and Ethnic Diversity?", in M. C. Foblets *et al.* (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 255-280.

XANTHAKI, A., "Minority and Indigenous Rights in UN Treaty Bodies Practice (2005-2009): Multicultural Challenges", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, 7 (2010), pp. 649-674.

1 Diversité culturelle et minorités religieuses
Cultural diversity and religious minorities

ABBAS, T., "Ethno-religious Identities and Islamic Political Radicalism in the UK: A Case Study", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 27 (2007), No. 3, pp. 429-442.

—, "Honour-related Violence towards South Asian Muslim Women in the UK: A Crisis of Masculinity and Cultural Relativism in the Context of Islamophobia and the 'War on Terror'", in M. Mazher Idriss and T. Abbas (eds.), *Honour, Violence, Women and Islam*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2011, pp. 16-28.

ABICHT, L., *et al.*, *Islam & Europe: Challenges and Opportunities*, Leuven, UPL in Context, 2008.

ABOU-JAOUDÉ, S., *Cultural Elements of Lebanese Confessionalism*, Beyrouth, Institut d'études islamo-chrétiennes, Université Saint-Joseph de Beyrouth, 2007.

ABU SWAY, M., "The Status of Christians in the Islamic Worldview", in K. Ahlstrand and G. Gunner (eds.), *Non-Muslims in Muslim Majority Societies: With Focus on the Middle East and Pakistan*, Eugene, OR, Pickwick Publications, 2009, pp. 7-15.

AGBODJAN, D., «Le fait socio-culturel minoritaire au-delà du critère statistique: possibilités d'anthropodiversité et de mobilité culturelle», dans Chaire UNESCO de l'Université catholique de Lyon, *Les minorités ethniques, culturelles et religieuses: dossier. Actes du Colloque international (Lyon, 23-24 avril 2009)*, Lyon, Université catholique de Lyon, chaire Unesco, 2010, pp. 159-177.

AHLSTRAND, K., and G. GUNNER, *Non-Muslims in Muslim Majority Societies: With Focus on the Middle East and Pakistan*, Eugene, OR, Pickwick Publications, 2009.

AHMED, M., "Muslim Minority as Part of the German Community: An Economic, Political and Social Perspective", in A. Monir Yaacob and Z. Azam Abdul Rahman (eds.), *Muslims' Rights in Non-Muslim Majority Countries*, Kuala Lumpur, Institute of Islamic Understanding Malaysia, 2002, pp. 85-95.

AHMED, N., "Notes on the Judicial Situation of Muslims in the United Kingdom", in T. Gerald Schneiders and L. Kaddor (eds.), *Muslime im Rechsstaat*, Münster, Lit, 2005, pp. 71-77.

AKRAM, S., and M. KARMELY, "Immigration and Constitutional Consequences of Post-911 Policies Involving Arabs and Muslims in the United States: Is Alienage a Distinction without a Difference?", *UC Davis Law Review*, 38 (2005), No. 3, pp. 609-699.

AL-AZMEH, A., and E. FOKAS (eds.), *Islam in Europe : Diversity, Identity and Influence*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007.

ALDEEB ABU-SAHLIEH, A., *Muslims in the West (Caught between Rights & Duties) : Redefining the Separation of Church & State*, Warren Center, PA, Shangri-La Publications, 2002.

ALDEEB ABU-SAHLIEH, S., *L'impact de la religion sur l'ordre juridique : cas de l'Egypte : non-musulmans en pays d'Islam*, Fribourg, Editions universitaires, 1979.

ALGÖNUL, S., « Le statut personnel des musulmans de Grèce : vestiges ottomans et réalités contemporains », dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé : évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II*, Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 279-291.

AL-HIBRI, A., "An Islamic Perspective on Domestic Violence", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 311-340.

ALI, S., "Religious Pluralism, Human Rights and Muslim Citizenship in Europe : Some Preliminary Reflections on an Evolving Methodology for Consensus", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe : Where to Draw the Line ?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 57-79.

ALI, S., and E. WHITEHOUSE, "The Reconstruction of the Constitution and the Case for Muslim Personal Law in Canada Case", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 171-187.

ALIVIZATOS, N., « Le traitement constitutionnel des nouvelles « sectes » : le point de vue des instances de Strasbourg : intervention », dans J. Iliopoulos-Strangas (dir. publ.), *Constitution et religion,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005, pp. 209-213.

ALLIEVI, S., and F. CASTRO, "The Islamic Presence in Italy : Social Rootedness and Legal Questions", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, 2000, pp. 155-180.

ALUFFI BECK, R., "Islam in the European Union : Italy", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 181-198.

AMIRAUX, V., "Breaching the Infernal Cycle ? : Turkey, the European Union and Religion", in A. al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe : Diversity, Identity and Influence,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 83-207.

ANAGNOSTOU, D., "Development, Discrimination and Reverse Didcrimination : Effects of EU Integration and Regional Change on the Muslims of Southeast Europe", in A. al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe : Diversity, Identity and Influence,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 149-182.

AN-NA'IM, A., "Global Citizenship and Human Rights : From Muslims in Europe to European Muslims", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe : Where to Draw the Line ?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 13-55.

—, *Muslims and Global Justice*, Philadelphia, PA, University of Pennsylvania Press, 2011.

ANSARI, H., *Muslims in Britain*, London, Minority Rights Group International, 2002.

BANO, S., "Muslim Family Justice and Human Rights : The Experience of British Muslim Women", *The Journal of Comparative Law : An Organ of the Association of Comparative Legal Studies*, 2 (2007), No. 2, pp. 38-66.

BASDEVANT-GAUDEMET, B., "The Legal Status of Islam in France", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, 2000, pp. 79-124.

BASDEVANT-GAUDEMET, B., and F. FRÉGOSI, "L'islam en France", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 143-180.

BASTOS, S., and J. BASTOS, "Family Dynamics, Uses of Religion and Inter-ethnic Relations within the Portuguese Cultural Ecology", in R. Grillo (ed.), *The Family in Question: Immigrant and Ethnic Minorities in Multicultural Europe*, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2008, pp. 135-163.

BÜCHLER, A., "Kulturelle Vielfalt und Familienrecht: die Bedeutung kultureller Identität für die Ausgestaltung europäischer Familienrechtsordnungen: am Beispiel islamischer Rechtsverständnisse", in G. Nolte *et al.*, *Pluralistische Gesellschaften und Internationales Recht: Referate und Thesen*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2008, pp. 215-252.

BEASLEY VON BURG, A., "Muslims and Multiculturalism in the European Union: Putting Diversity, Acceptance and Equality to the Test", in A. Luedtke (ed.), *Migrants and Minorities: The European Response*, Newcastle, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2010, pp. 176-204.

BECK, H., "Muslims and Modernity", in H. Goris und M. Heimbach-Steins (eds.), *Religion in Recht und politischer Ordnung heute*, Würzburg, Ergon Verlag, 2008, pp. 55-67.

BEN ABID, S., "The Shari'a between Particularisms and Universality", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, 2000, pp. 11-29.

BERGER, B., "The Cultural Limits of Legal Tolerance", *The Canadian Journal of Law and Jurisprudence*, 21 (2008), No. 2, pp. 245-277.

BERGER, M., "Public Policy and Islamic Law: The Modern Dhimmī in Contemporary Egyptian Family Law", *Islamic Law and Society*, 8 (2001), No. 1, pp. 88-136.

—, "Regulating Tolerance: Protecting Egypt's Minorities", in B. Dupret (ed.), *Standing Trial: Law and the Person in the Modern Middle East*, London, Tauris, 2004, pp. 345-371.

—, "Secularizing Interreligious Law in Egypt", *Islamic Law and Society*, 12 (2005), No. 3, pp. 394-418.

BERNARD-MAUGIRON, N., «L'amendement du règlement sur le statut personnel des coptes orthodoxes en Egypte: à quand une loi unifiée de la famille?», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 62 (2010), nº 1, pp. 75-103.

BERWEEN, M., "Non-Muslims in the Islamic State: Majority Rule and Minority Rights", in M. A. Baderin (ed.), *International Law and Islamic Law*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 599-610.

—, "Non-Muslims in the Islamic State: Majority Rule and Minority Rights", *The International Journal of Human Rights*, 10 (2006), No. 2, pp. 91-102.

BIJSTERVELD, S., "The Legal Status of Islam in the Kingdom of the Netherlands", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, 2000, pp. 125-145.

BLENKHORN, L., "Islamic Marriage Contracts in American Courts: Interpreting Mahr Agreements as Prenuptials and Their Effect on Muslim Women", in *Southern California Law Review*, 76 (2002), No. 1, pp. 189-234.

BLOUL, R., "Anti-Discrimination Laws, Islamophobia, and Ethnicization of Muslim Identities in Europe and Australia", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 28 (2008), No. 1, pp. 455-471.

BOROU, C., "The Muslim Minority of Western Thrace in Greece: An Internal Positive or an Internal Negative 'Other'"?, *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 29 (2009), No. 1, pp. 5-26.

BORRÁS, A., «La sociedad europea multicultural: la integración del mundo árabe», dans A. Borras et S. Mernissi (dir. publ.), *El islam jurídico y Europa: derecho, religión y política*, Barcelone, Institut Català de la Mediterrània d'Estudis i Cooperació, 1998, pp. 163-198.

BORRÁS, A., and R. BABADJI (eds.), *El islam jurídico y Europa: derecho,*

religión y política, Barcelone, Institut Català de la Mediterrània d'Estudis i Cooperació, 1998.

BOUGAREL, X., "Bosnian Islam as European Islam: Limits and Shifts of a Concept", in A. al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe: Diversity, Identity and Influence,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 96-124.

BOWEN, J., *Can Islam Be French? : Pluralism and Pragmatism in a Secularist State*, Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press, 2010.

—, "Multiple Adaptations: Islam in Three Worlds", in L. Abicht *et al*., *Islam & Europe: Challenges and Opportunities*, Leuven, UPL in Context, 2008, pp. 17-45.

BRADNEY, A., "The Legal Status of Islam within the United Kingdom", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, 2000, pp. 181-197.

BRUINSMA, R., «La dimension religieuse du nationalisme. Une étude de cas: les Pays-Bas», dans Association internationale pour la défense de la liberté religieuse, *Nationalisme et liberté religieuse*, Berne, Association internationale pour la défense de la liberté religieuse, 2009, pp. 72-85.

BÖTTCHER, A., "The Shia in Germany", in L. Tramontini and C. Mallat (eds.), *From Baghdad to Beirut: Arab and Islamic Studies in Honor of John J. Donohue S.J*., Würzburg, Ergon Verlag in Kommission, 2007, pp. 209-230.

BURG, F., "Algemene grondrechtsbeperkingen in de multiculturele samenleving", in T. Barkhuysen *et al*. (eds.), *Geschakeld recht: verdere studies over Europese grondrechten ter gelegenheid van de 70ste verjaardag van prof. mr. E.A. Alkema*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2009, pp. 73-86.

CAINKAR, L., "American Muslims at the Dawn of the 21st Century: Hope and Pessimism in the Drive for Civic and Political Inclusion", in J. Cesari (ed.), *Muslims in the West after 9/11: Religion, Politics, and Law*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 176-197.

CAMMACK, M., "Legal Aspects of Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage in Indonesia", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage: Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 102-138.

CARROLL, L., "Muslim Women and Islamic Divorce in England", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 189-207.

—, "Muslim Women and Islamic Divorce in England", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 17 (1997), No. 1, pp. 97-115.

CAYAUME YOUSOF, A., "Muslim Minority in Cambodia into the 21st Century", in A. Monir Yaacob and Z. A. Abdul Rahman (eds.), *Muslims' Rights in Non-Muslim Majority Countries*, Kuala Lumpur, Institute of Islamic Understanding Malaysia, 2002, pp. 29-36.

CESARI, J., "Islam as Stigma", D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West: Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies*, Vol. 1, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 36-61.

—, "Muslim Identities in Europe: The Snare of Exceptionalism", in A. al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe: Diversity, Identity and Influence,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 49-67.

—, "Securitization of Islam in Europe", in J. Cesari (ed.), *Muslims in the West after 9/11: Religion, Politics, and Law*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 9-27.

—, "Shari'a and the Future of Secular Europe", in J. Cesari (ed.), *Muslims in the West after 9/11: Religion, Politics, and Law*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 145-175.

—, "The Secularization of Individual Islamic Practice", D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West: Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies*, Vol. 1, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 275-298.

CHAILLOT, C., «Les chrétiens syriaques orthodoxes au Moyen-Orient et en Inde», dans Chaire UNESCO de l'Université catholique de Lyon, *Les minorités ethniques, culturelles et religieuses: dossier. Actes du Colloque*

international (Lyon, 23-24 avril 2009), Lyon, Université catholique de Lyon, chaire Unesco, 2010, pp. 121-137.

CHAIRE UNESCO DE L'UNIVERSITÉ CATHOLIQUE DE LYON, *Les minorités ethniques, culturelles et religieuses : dossier. Actes du Colloque international (Lyon, 23-24 avril 2009)*, Les activités de la Chaire, Lyon, Université catholique de Lyon, chaire Unesco, 2010.

CHATTERJEE, P., "Religious Minorities and the Secular State : Reflections on an Indian Impasse", in R. Falk *et al.* (eds.), *Human Rights : Critical Concepts in Political Science,* Vol. 4, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 237-263.

CHEE HENG LENG, *et al.*, "Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage, Rights and the State in Southeast Asia", in G. W. Jones *et al.* (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 1-30.

CHOLIL, S., "The Politico-Religious Contestation : Hardening of the Islamic Law on Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage in Indonesia", in G. W. Jones *et al.* (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 139-158.

CHRISTIANS, L., "Sustainable Management of Religious Diversity : An Overview of the Belgian Model and Its Prospects for Success", in M. C. Foblets *et al.* (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 819-850.

COHEN, M., "Jews and Muslims in France : Changing Responses to Cultural and Religious Diversity", in R. Grillo *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 219-235.

COLE, J., "The Baha'i Minority and Nationalism in M. Shatzmiller (ed.), Contemporary Iran", in *Nationalism and Minority Identities in Islamic Societies,* Montreal, QC, McGill-Queen's University Press, 2005, pp. 127-163.

CRISMA, A., « Réalité de l'Etat chinois et potentialités de la tradition confucéenne face au problème du rapport aux minorités », dans Chaire UNESCO de l'Université catholique de Lyon, *Les minorités ethniques, culturelles et religieuses : dossier. Actes du Colloque international (Lyon, 23-24 avril 2009)*, Lyon, Université catholique de Lyon, chaire Unesco, 2010, pp. 65-85.

DASSETTO, F., "The New European Islam", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, 2000, pp. 31-45.

DAVIS, R., "The Rise and Fall of a Sacred Place : Ayodhya over Three Decades", in M. Howard Ross (ed.), *Culture and Belonging in Divided Societies : Contestation and Symbolic Landscapes*, Philadelphia, PA, University of Pennsylvania Press, 2009, pp. 25-44.

« Déclaration de principes », dans Association internationale pour la défense de la liberté religieuse, *Les droits des communautés de foi et les droits du croyant*, 2011, p. 3.

DICKICI, A., "Torbeshes of Macedonia : Religieus and National Identity Questions of Macedonian Speaking Muslims", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 28 (2008), No. 1, pp. 27-43.

DIVER, A., and J. THOMPSON, "Prayers, Planners and Pluralism : Protecting the Rights of Minority Religious Groups", in J. Rehman and S. C. Breau (eds.), *Religion, Human Rights and International Law : A Critical Examination of Islamic State Practices*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 465-488.

DIWAN, P., and P. DIWAN, *Family Law : (Hindus, Muslims, Christians, Parsis and Jews)*, Faridabad (Haryana), Allahabad Law Agency, 2008.

DUDERIJA, A., "Factors Determining Religious Identity Construction among Western-born Muslims : Towards a Theoretical Framework", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 28 (2008), No. 3, pp. 371-400.

EDGE, I., "A Comparative Approach to the Treatment of Non-muslim Minorities in the Middle East, with Special Reference to Egypt", *Islamic Family Law*, (1990), pp. 31-53.

EGYPTIAN INITIATIVE FOR PERSONAL RIGHTS (EIPR), "Freedom of Religion and Belief in Egypt", *Quarterly Report* (2009), No. 3.

EISENBERG, A., "Identity, Multiculturalism and Religious Arbitration: The Debate over Shari'a Law in Canada", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice: Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 211-230.

EL-EHWANY, H., "Egypt: Religious Pluralism and the Law: How Does Egyptian Civil Law Accommodate Religious Diversity?", in M. C. Foblets *et al.* (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 547-561.

ELFIRA, M., "'Not Muslim, Not Minangkabau': Interreligious Marriage and Its Cultural Impact in Minangkabau Society", in G. W. Jones *et al.* (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage: Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 161-189.

EL KAROUNI, M., et M. FOBLETS, "Les conflits et leur résolution au sein de la communauté musulmane en Belgique: ébauche d'une analyse qui reste à faire", *Recht van de Islam* (2003), No. 20, pp. 29-49.

ESTIN, A., "Toward a Multi-cultural Family", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 5-31.

FEALY, G., and V. HOOKER, "Interactions: Global and Local Islam: Muslims and Non-Muslims", in G. Fealy and V. Hooker (eds.), *Voices of Islam in Southeast Asia: A Contemporary Sourcebook,* Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies (ISEAS), 2008, pp. 411-473.

FERRARI, S., "Islam and the European System of State-religions Relations throughout Europe", in M. C. Foblets *et al.* (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 477-502.

FERRARI, S., and A. BRADNEY (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, Aldershot, Ashgate Dartmouth, 2000.

FOBLETS, M., "Introduction to the Anne & André Leysen Forum on Intercultural Relations", in L. Abicht *et al.*, *Islam & Europe: Challenges and Opportunities*, Leuven, UPL in Context, 2008, pp. 9-15.

—, "Mensenrechten voor of tegen moslims in West-Europa", in *Recht van de Islam*, 15 (1998), pp. 87-104.

—, "Migrant Women Caught between Islamic Family Law and Women's Rights: The Search for the Appropriate Connecting Factor in International Family Law", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 79-102.

FOBLETS, M., and A. OVERBEEKE, "Islam in Belgium: The Search for a Legal Status of a New Religious Minority", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 1-40.

FOBLETS, M., and J. VELAERS, "De hoofddoek, het onderwijs en de antidiscriminatiewet", *Rechtskundig Weekblad*, 70 (2006), No. 4, pp. 122-132.

FOBLETS, M., and J.-Y. CARLIER (eds.), *Islam & Europe: Crises are Challenges*, Leuven, Leuven University Press, 2010.

FORNER, J., «La familia árabe ante la legislación española de nacionalidad y extranjería», dans A. Borras et S. Mernissi (dir. publ.), *El islam jurídico y Europa: derecho, religión y política*, Barcelona, Institut Català de la Mediterrània d'Estudis i Cooperació, 1998, pp. 199-243.

FREELAND, R., and M. LAU, "The Shari'a and English Law: Identity and Justice for British Muslims", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract: Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 331-347.

FRÉGOSI, F., «Droit français et norme religieuse ou les limites d'une prise en compte dans un Etat laïque: le cas de l'Islam», dans P. Kahn (dir. publ.), *L'étranger et le droit de la famille: pluralité ethnique, pluralisme juridique*, Paris, Documentation française, 2001, pp. 183-200.

FULCHIRON, H., "Droits de l'homme et familles musulmanes en Europe : quel équilibre pour quels droits ?", in P. Lødrup and E. Modvar (eds.), *Family Life and Human Rights : Papers Presented at the 11th World Conference of the International Society of Family Law,* Oslo, Gyldendal Akademisk, 2004, pp. 235-247.

GABRIELS, E., "Muslims in South Africa", in A. Monir Yaacob and Zainal Azam Abdul Rahman (eds.), *Muslims' Rights in Non-Muslim Majority Countries*, Kuala Lumpur, Institute of Islamic Understanding Malaysia, 2002, pp. 139-146.

GALANTER, M., and J. KRISHNAN, "Personal Law Systems and Religious Conflict : A Comparison of India and Israel", in G. J. Larson (ed.), *Religion and Personal Law in Secular India : A Call to Judgment*, Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2001, pp. 270-300.

GALE, R., "Planning Law and Mosque Development : The Politics of Religion and Residence in Birmingham", in P. Shah (ed.), *Law and Ethnic Plurality : Socio-legal Perspectives*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 127-144.

GAVISON, R., and N. PEREZ, "Days of Rest in Multicultural Societies : Private, Public, Separate ?", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 186-213.

GHANEA, N., "Religious or Minority ? : Examining the Realisation of International Standards in Relation to Religious Minorities in the Middle East", in N. Ghanea (ed.), *Religion and Human Rights : Critical Concepts in Religious Studies*, Vol. 3, New York, NY, Routledge, 2010, pp. 237-264.

GIANNI, M., « Una visión de Europa occidental : reflexiones sobre la integración de los musulmanes en sociedades secularizadas », dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia Asua (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos y diversidad religiosa*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 81-104.

GLICK SCHILLER, N., "There Is No Power Except for God : Locality, Global Christianity and Immigrant Transnational Incorporation", in T. G. Kirsch and B. Turner (eds.), *Permutations of Order : Religion and Law as Contested Sovereignties*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 125-146.

GOLDBERG, A., "Islam in Germany", D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies*, Vol. 1, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 211-230.

GUBBAY, L., "Muslims and Jews : Then, Now and in the Future", in A. Stephens and R. Walden (eds.), *For the Sake of Humanity : Essays in Honour of Clemens N. Nathan,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2006, pp. 87-104.

GUNNER, G., "The Use of the Concept Minority : A Protection or a Burden in Relation to International Law", in K. Ahlstrand and G. Gunner (eds.), *Non-Muslims in Muslim Majority Societies : With Focus on the Middle East and Pakistan,* Eugene, OR, Pickwick Publications, 2009, pp. 28-39.

HADDAD, M., « La notion de minorité existe-t-elle dans le droit musulman classique ? », dans Chaire UNESCO de l'Université catholique de Lyon, *Les minorités ethniques, culturelles et religieuses : dossier. Actes du Colloque international (Lyon, 23-24 avril 2009)*, Lyon, Université catholique de Lyon, chaire Unesco, 2010, pp. 109-119.

HEINZ, D., « Entre nationalisme, islamisme et Etat de droit : la situation des minorités chrétiennes en Turquie », dans D. Heinz, *Nationalisme et liberté religieuse*, Association internationale pour la défense de la Liberté religieuse, Berne, 2009, pp. 54-67.

HELLYER, H., "British Muslims : Past, Present and Future", D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies*, Vol. 1, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 283-316.

—, "Muslims and Multiculturalism in the European Union", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 26 (2006), No. 3, pp. 329-351.

HENRARD, K., « Libertad de religión y minorías religiosas : una adaptación adecuada de la diversidad religiosa ? », dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia

Asua (dir. publ.), *Derechos Humanos y Diversidad Religiosa*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 247-276.
HUBER, A., *Feiertagsschutz für Minderheiten*, Frankfurt am Main, Lang, 2007.
HUSSAIN, J., "Muslim Rights in Non-Muslim Majority Countries: Australian Muslim Minorities", in A. Monir Yaacob and Zainal Azam Abdul Rahman (eds.), *Muslims' Rights in Non-Muslim Majority Countries*, Kuala Lumpur, Institute of Islamic Understanding Malaysia, 2002, pp. 65-84.
HUXLEY, A., "Khaek, Moro, Rohinga: The Family Law of Three South East Asian Muslim Minorities", C. Mallat and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law,* 1990, pp. 24-252.
IMMIG, N., "The 'New' Muslim Minorities in Greece: Between Emigration and Political Participation", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 29 (2009), No. 4, pp. 511-522.
JONES, G., *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage: Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies (ISEAS), 2009.
KADER, S., *Muslim Law of Marriage & Succession in India: A Critique with a Plea for Optional Civil Code*, Calcutta, Eastern Law House, 1998.
KALISCH, M., "Muslime als religiöse Minderheit: ein Beitrag zur Notwendigkeit eines neuen iğtihăd", in T. G. Schneiders and L. Kaddor (eds.), *Muslime im Rechsstaat*, Münster, Lit, 2005, pp. 47-67.
KASTORYANO, R., "Muslim Migrants in France and Germany: Law and Policy in Family and Group Identity", C. Mallat and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law,* (1990), pp. 67-180.
KAUSAR, Z., "Preservation of Islamic Faith and Identity in Non-Muslim Majority Country: The Case of India", in A. Monir Yaacob and Zainal Azam Abdul Rahman (eds.), *Muslims' Rights in Non-Muslim Majority Countries*, Kuala Lumpur, Institute of Islamic Understanding Malaysia, 2002, pp. 37-58.
KAYA, A., *Islam, Migration and Integration: The Age of Securitization*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2009.
KESHAVJEE, M., "Alternative Dispute Resolution in a Diasporic Muslim Community in Britain", in P. Shah (ed.), *Law and Ethnic Plurality: Socio-legal Perspectives*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 145-175.
—, "Alternative Dispute Resolution in a Muslim Community: The Shia Imami Ismaili Conciliation and Arbitration Boards", in P. Shah and W. F. Menski (eds.), *Migration, Diasporas and Legal Systems in Europe*, London, Routledge-Cavendish, 2006, pp. 73-85.
KHADER, B., *et al*. (dir. publ.), *Penser l'immigration et l'intégration autrement: une initiative Belge interuniversitaire*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2006.
KHAKI, M., "Islamization of Laws in Pakistan and Its Effect on Minorities", in K. Ahlstrand and G. Gunner (eds.), *Non-Muslims in Muslim Majority Societies: With Focus on the Middle East and Pakistan*, Eugene, OR, Pickwick Publications, 2009, pp. 117-132.
KHALIQ, U., "Islam in the European Union: Report of the United Kingdom", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 219-261.
KHAROFA, A., "Wither the Identity of Muslims: A Look at the Assimilation of Muslims in Societies with Non-Muslim Majority", in A. Monir Yaacob and Z. Azam Abdul Rahman (eds.), *Muslims' Rights in Non-Muslim Majority Countries*, Kuala Lumpur, Institute of Islamic Understanding Malaysia, 2002, pp. 147-154.
KHOSROKHAVAR, F., "Islamic Radicalism in Europe", in J. Cesari (ed.), *Muslims in the West after 911: Religion, Politics, and Law*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 229-244.
—, "Reformist and Moderate Voices in European Islam", in S. T. Hunter (ed.), *Reformist Voices of Islam: Mediating Islam and Modernity*, Armonk, NY, Sharpe, 2009, pp. 247-266.

KIRK, K., and G. CELIK, "Opening the Road to Dialogue: An Amalgamation of Gülen's and Spinoza's Ideas on Tolerance and Dialogue Applied to the Situation of Muslims in the Netherlands", in I. Yilmaz *et al.* (eds.), *Peaceful Coexistence: Fethullah Gülen's Initiatives in the Contemporary World*, London, Leeds Metropolitan University Press, 2007, pp. 169-182.

KLEEFELD, J., and A. KENNEDY, "A 'Delicate Necessity': Bruker v. Marcovitz and the Problem Jewish Divorce", *Canadian Journal of Family Law*, 24 (2008), No. 2, pp. 205-282.

KNIGHTS, S., "Approaches to Diversity in the Domestic Courts: Article 9 of the European Convention on Human Rights", in R. Grillo *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 283-298.

—, *Freedom of Religion, Minorities, and the Law*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2007.

—, "Religious Symbols in the School: Freedom of Religion, Minorities and Education", *European Human Rights Law Review*, 10 (2005), pp. 499-516.

KOECHLER, H., *Muslim-Christian Ties in Europe: Past, Present and Future*, Penang, Citizens International, 2004.

KOENIG, M., "Islamische Minderheiten in Westeuropa: eine Herausforderung des säkularen Rechtsstaats?", in T. G. Schneiders and L. Kaddor (eds.), *Muslime im Rechsstaat*, Münster, Lit, 2005, pp. 33-46.

KOL, W. VAN, "Ummah in Zomba: Transnational Influences on Reformist Muslims in Malawi", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 28 (2008), No. 3, pp. 435-452.

KOUTROUBAS, T., "Reflections on Religion-politics Interaction in the Arab and Muslim World: The Christian Minorities in the Near East", in *Studia Diplomatica*, 54 (2001), No. 3, pp. 59-73.

KRETSCHMER, B., *Schöffin mit Kopftuch: persona non grata?*, Berlin, Lit, 2007.

LABORDE, C., "Secularism and Fair Treatment for Muslims", in M. Dimova-Cookson and P. M. R. Stirk (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Moral Conflict*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2010, pp. 131-148.

LANDMAN, N., "Islam in the Benelux Countries", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West: Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies,* Vol. 1, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 231-252.

LARSON, G. (ed.), *Religion and Personal Law in Secular India: A Call to Judgment*, Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2001.

LAURENCE, J., "From the Elysée Salon to the Table of the Republic: State-Islam Relations and the Integration of Muslims in France", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, 03(2003-2004), pp. 237-262.

LENTINI, P., "Countering Terrorism as if Muslims Matter: Cultural Citizenship and Civic Pre-emption in Anti-terrorism", in L. Holmes (ed.), *Terrorism, Organised Crime and Corruption: Networks and Linkages*, Cheltenham, Elgar, 2007, pp. 42-59.

LERNER, N., «Le rôle des minorités religieuses dans la construction ou le démantèlement des nations», dans Association internationale pour la défense de la liberté religieuse, *Nationalisme et liberté religieuse*, Berne, 2009, pp. 86-94.

LIAKOVA, M., and D. HALM, "Perceptions of Islam and Muslim Minorities: Comparing Discourses on Islam in Germany and Bulgaria", *Europa Ethnica*, 66 (2009), No. 3-4, pp. 131-137.

LINANT DE BELLEFONDS, Y., «La suppression des juridictions de statut personnel en Egypte», *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 8 (1956), nº 3, pp. 412-425.

LINTNER, B., "The Plights of Ethnic and Religious Minorities and the Rise of Islamic Extremism in Bangladesh", in K. V. Paliwal (ed.), *Islamism and Genocide of Minorities in Bangladesh: Rise in Islamic Extremism*, New Delhi, Hindu Writers' Forum, 2005, pp. 1-23.

LITTMAN, D., and B. YE'OR, "Protected Peoples under Islam", in R. Spencer (ed.), *The Myth of Islamic Tolerance: How Islamic Law Treats Non-Muslims,* Amherst, NY, Prometheus Books, 2005, pp. 91-106.

LOCHON, C., « Minorités et majorités religieuses au Proche et Moyen-Orient », dans A. de Raulin *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Droit, culture et minorités*, Gourmo Lão, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2009, pp. 203-246.

LOENEN, T., "Freedom from Fear of Islam?: An Argument for a Generous Approach to Religious Pluralism", in I. Boerefijn and J. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Human Rights in the Polder: Human Rights and Security in the Public and Private Sphere*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 97-112.

LUKITO, R., "Trapped between Legal Unification and Pluralism: The Indonesian Supreme Court's Decision on Interfaith Marriage", in G. W. Jones *et al.* (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage: Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 33-58.

MANDAVILLE, P., "From Medina to the Ummah: Muslim Globalization in Historical and Contemporary Perspective", in E. Ben-Rafael and Y. Sternberg (eds.), *World Religions and Multiculturalism: a Dialectic Relation*, Leiden, Brill, 2010, pp. 194-215.

MANTECÓN SANCHO, J., "Islam en Espagne", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 109-142.

MARDDENT, A., "Khao Khaek: Interfaith Marriage between Muslims and Buddhists in Southern Thailand", in G. W. Jones *et al.* (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage: Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 190-218.

MARTINEZ-TORRÓN, J., "The Legal Status of Islam in Spain", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, 2000, pp. 47-71.

MARTIN-MUÑOZ, G., and A. LÓPEZ-SALA, "Migration and the Religiosity of Muslim Women in Spain", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West: Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies,* Vol. 3, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 100-115.

MARTIN, R., "From Dhimmis to Minorities: Shifting Constructions of the Non-Muslim Other from Early to Modern Islam", in M. Shatzmiller (ed.), *Nationalism and Minority Identities in Islamic Societies*, Montreal, QC, McGill-Queen's University Press, 2005, pp. 3-21.

MASSIGNON, B., "Islam in the European Commission's System of Regulation of Religion", in A. al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe: Diversity, Identity and Influence,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 125-148.

MAYER, A., "Issues Affecting the Human Rights of Muslim Women", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 367-377.

MA ZHONG PING, and H. MAHMUD, "The Outline of Muslims and Islamic Organizations in China", in A. Monir Yaacob and Zainal Azam Abdul Rahman (eds.), *Muslims' Rights in Non-Muslim Majority Countries*, Kuala Lumpur, Institute of Islamic Understanding Malaysia, 2002, pp. 59-64.

MCGOLDRICK, D., "Multiculturalism and Its Discontents", in N. Ghanea and A. Xanthaki (eds.), *Minorities, Peoples, and Self-determination: Essays in Honour of Patrick Thornberry*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005, pp. 211-235.

MESTIRI, M., "Status of Islam in the West and Challenge of Citizenship: The Situation of Muslims in France", in T. G. Schneiders and L. Kaddor (eds.), *Muslime im Rechsstaat*, Münster, Lit, 2005, pp. 89-105.

MICHAIL, D., "Education and Power Relations within a Slavic-Speaking Muslim Group in Greece: The Case of the Pomaks of Xanthi", in K. Steinke and C. Voss (eds.), *The Pomaks in Greece and Bulgaria: A Model Case for Borderland Minorities in the Balkans,* Munich, Sagner, 2007, pp. 115-137.

MODOOD, T., *Multicultural Politics: Racism, Ethnicity and Muslims in Britain*, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press, 2005.

MOHAMAD, M., *et al.*, "Private Lives, Public Contention: Muslim-Non-Muslim Family Disputes in Malaysia", in G. W. Jones *et al.* (eds.), *Muslim-Non-*

Muslim Marriage : Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 59-101.

MONIR YAACOB, A., and ZAINAL AZAM ABDUL RAHMAN (eds.), *Muslims' Rights in Non-muslim Majority Countries*, Kuala Lumpur, Institute of Islamic Understanding Malaysia, 2002.

MONSHIPOURI, M., "The War on Terror and Muslims in the West", in J. Cesari (ed.), *Muslims in the West after 9/11 : Religion, Politics, and Law*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 45-66.

MONTGOMERY, V., "'Are You a Protestant or a Catholic Muslim ?' : The Path of Muslim Integration into Northern Ireland", in J. Rehman and S. C. Breau (eds.), *Religion, Human Rights and International Law : A Critical Examination of Islamic State Practices*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 489-519.

MOTZKI, H., "Mag een Duitse moslima met hoofddoek les geven op een openbare school ?", *Recht van de Islam*, (2005), No. 22, pp. 31-39.

MUCKEL, S., "Islam in Germany", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 41-77.

NACHMANI, A., *Europe and Its Muslim Minorities : Aspects of Conflict, Attempts at Accord*, Brighton, Sussex Academic Press, 2009.

NIBOYET, M., « Regard français sur la reconnaissance en France des répudiations musulmanes », *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 58 (2006), n° 1, pp. 27-46.

NIELSEN, J., "The Question of Euro-Islam : Restriction or Opportunity ?", in A. al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe : Diversity, Identity and Influence,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 34-48.

—, "The Question of Euro-islam : Restriction or Opportunity ?", D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies*, Vol. 1, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 22-35.

NOVAK, D., "Jewish Marriage and Civil Law : A Two-way Street ?", *The George Washington Law Review*, 68 (2000), pp. 1059-1078.

OEBBECKE, J., "Der Islam und die Zukunft des Verhältnisses zwischen Religionsgemeinschaften und Staat in Deutschland", in T. G. Schneiders und L. Kaddor (eds.), *Muslime im Rechsstaat*, Münster, Lit, 2005, pp. 131-144.

ORHUN, Ö., "Combating Intolerance and Discrimination against Muslims : Protecting and Promoting Human Rights and Human Dignity within the Context of Diversity", in *OSCE Yearbook 2007 : Yearbook on the Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE)*, Vol. 13, Baden Baden, Nomos, 2008, pp. 201-215.

—, "Intolerance and Discrimination against Muslims (Islamophobia)", *Security and Human Rights*, 20 (2009), No. 3, pp. 192-200.

ØSTBERG, S., "Islamic Nurture and Identity Management : The Lifeworld of Pakistani Children in Norway", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies*, Vol. 3, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 175-189.

OWEN, M., "The Human Rights of Widows in Developing Countries", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 241-266.

ÖZDALGA, E., "The Alevis — a 'New' Religious Minority ? : Identity Politics in Turkey and Its Relation to the EU Integration Process", in D. Jung and C. Raudvere (eds.), *Religion, Politics, and Turkey's EU Accession New York*, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2008, pp. 177-198.

PALIWAL, K. (ed.), *Islamism and Genocide of Minorities in Bangladesh : Rise in Islamic Extremism*, New Delhi, Hindu Writers' Forum, 2005.

PANDO BALLESTEROS, M., « Globalización y multiculturalismo : las inmigrantes musulmanas », dans J. Lima Torrado (dir. publ.), *Derechos, estado, mercado : Europa y América latina,* Madrid, Dilex, 2009, pp. 209-230.

PĘDZIWIATR, K., "Muslims in Europe : Demography and Organizations", in Y. Samad and K.i Sen (eds.), *Islam in the European Union : Transnationalism,*

Youth and the War on Terror, Karachi, Oxford University Press, 2007, pp. 26-59.

PETER, F., "Welcoming Muslims into the Nation: Tolerance, Politics and Integration in Germany", in J. Cesari (ed.), *Muslims in the West after 9/11: Religion, Politics, and Law*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 119-144.

PETERS, R., "Islam en geloofsafval in de diaspora", *Recht van de Islam*, (2009), No. 23, pp. 141-147.

PHARES, W., "The Oppression of Middle East Christians", in R. Spencer (ed.), *The Myth of Islamic Tolerance: How Islamic Law Treats Non-Muslims,* Amherst, NY, Prometheus Books, 2005, pp. 227-231.

POTZ, R., and W. WIESHAIDER (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004.

POULTER, S., "The Claim to a Separate Islamic System of Personal Law for British Muslims", in C. Mallat and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law,* London, Graham & Trotman, 1990, pp. 47-166.

POULTON, H., "Non-Albanian Muslim Minorities in Macedonia", in J. Pettifer (ed.), *The New Macedonian Question,* Basingstoke, Palgrave, 2001, pp. 107-125.

PROVINS, M., "Constructing an Islamic Institute of Civil Justice that Encourages Women's Rights", *Loyola of Los Angeles International & Comparative Law Review*, 27 (2005), No. 3, pp. 515-540.

RAHMAN, N., "Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage in Singapore", in G. W. Jones *et al*. (eds.), *Muslim-Non-Muslim Marriage: Political and Cultural Contestations in Southeast Asia*, Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 2009, pp. 283-317.

RAMADAN, T., *Western Muslims and the Future of Islam*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2004.

RAZACK, S., "Imperilled Muslim Women, Dangerous Muslim Men and Civilised Europeans: Legal and Social Responses to Forced Marriages", in J. Conaghan, *Feminist Legal Studies*, Vol. 4, London, Routledge, 2009, pp. 92-131.

—, *Casting Out: The Eviction of Muslims from Western Law and Politics*, Toronto, University of Toronto Press, 2008.

REHMAN, J., "Accommodating Religious Identities in an Islamic State: International Law, Freedom of Religion and the Rights of Religious Minorities", in M. A. Baderin (ed.), *International Law and Islamic Law*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 571-597.

—, "Islamophobia after 9/11: International Terrorism, Shari'a and Muslim Minorities in Europe: The Case of the United Kingdom", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, 3 (2003/2004), pp. 217-235.

—, "Islam, 'War on Terror', and the Future of Muslim Minorities in the United Kingdom: Dilemmas of Multiculturalism in the Aftermath of the London Bombings", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 29 (2007), No. 4, pp. 831-878.

—, "Religion, Minority Rights and Muslims of the United Kingdom", in J. Rehman and S. C. Breau (eds.), *Religion, Human Rights and International Law: A Critical Examination of Islamic State Practices*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 521-550.

REID, A., "Muslims and Power in a Plural Asia: Introduction", in A. Reid and M. Gilsenan (eds.), *Islamic Legitimacy in a Plural Asia*, London, Routledge, 2007, pp. 1-13.

REID, A., and M. GILSENAN (eds.), *Islamic Legitimacy in a Plural Asia*, London, Routledge, 2007.

ROBBERS, G., "The Legal Status of Islam in Germany", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, 2000, pp. 147-154.

ROCA, E., «Las consecuencias del acuerdo con las comunidades islámicas en materia de matrimonio», dans A. Borras Rodriguez et S. Mernissi (dir. publ.), *El islam jurídico y Europa: derecho, religión y política*, Barcelone, Institut Català de la Mediterrània d'Estudis i Cooperació, 1998, pp. 245-263.

ROHE, M., *Muslim Minorities and the Law in Europe : Chances and Challenges*, New Delhi, Global Media Publications, 2007.
—, "The Migration and Settlement of Muslims : The Challenges for European Legal Systems", in P. Shah and W. F. Menski (eds.), *Migration, Diasporas and Legal Systems in Europe*, London, Routledge-Cavendish, 2006, pp. 57-72.
ROWE, P., "The Sheep and the Goats ? : Christian Groups in Lebanon and Egypt in Comparative Perspective", in M. Shatzmiller (ed.), *Nationalism and Minority Identities in Islamic Societies*, Montreal, QC, McGill-Queen's University Press, 2005, pp. 85-107.
ROY, A., "Blatant Discrimination and Barbaric Atrocities against the Religious and Ethnic Minorities of Bangladesh", in K. V. Paliwal (ed.), *Islamism and Genocide of Minorities in Bangladesh : Rise in Islamic Extremism*, New Delhi, Hindu Writers' Forum, 2005, pp. 87-96.
RUIZ VIEYTEZ, E., « Religiones, identidad y derechos humanos : cuestiones y debates para el siglo XXI », dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia Asua (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos y diversidad religiosa*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 21-49.
RUIZ VIEYTEZ, E. (dir. publ.), *La diversidad religiosa en el País Vasco : nuevos retos sociales y culturales para las políticas públicas*, Bilbao, Universidad de Deusto, 2011.
RUIZ VIEYTEZ, E., and G. URRUTIA ASUA (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos en contextos multiculturales : acomodo de derechos o derechos de acomodo ?*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010.
RUIZ VIEYTEZ, E., and G. URRUTIA ASUA (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos y diversidad religiosa*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010.
SABELLA, B., "The Status of Non-Muslims in a Palestinian State", in K. Ahlstrand and G. Gunner (eds.), *Non-Muslims in Muslim Majority Societies : With Focus on the Middle East and Pakistan*, Eugene, OR, Pickwick Publications, 2009, pp. 73-92.
SAEED, A., "Muslims in the West and Their Attitudes to Full Participation in Western Societies : Some Reflections", in G. Brahm Levey and T. Modood (eds.), *Secularism, Religion and Multicultural Citizenship*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 200-215.
—, "Muslims under Non-Muslim Rule : Evolution of a Discourse", in A. Reid and M. Gilsenan (eds.), *Islamic Legitimacy in a Plural Asia*, London, Routledge, 2007, pp. 14-27.
SAFRAN, W., "Islamization in Western Europe : Political Consequences and Historical Parallels", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies,* Vol. 3, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 364-379.
SAGGAR, S., *Pariah Politics : Understanding Western Radical Islamism and What Should Be Done*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2009.
SAHIN, B., and N. ALTUNTAS, "Between Enlightened Exclusion and Conscientious Inclusion : Tolerating the Muslims in Germany", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 29 (2009), No. 1, pp. 27-41.
SALEH, G., "Non-Muslim in Middle Eastern Muslim Societies", in K. Ahlstrand and G. Gunner (eds.), *Non-Muslims in Muslim Majority Societies : with Focus on the Middle East and Pakistan*, Eugene, OR, Pickwick Publications, 2009, pp. 40-50.
SALIM, A., "Non-Muslims in an Islamic State : A Case Study of Pakistan", in K. Ahlstrand and G. Gunner (eds.), *Non-Muslims in Muslim Majority Societies : With Focus on the Middle East and Pakistan*, Eugene, OR, Pickwick Publications, 2009, pp. 133-153.
SANDBERG, R., "The Changing Position of Religious Minorities in English Law : The Legacy of Begum", in R. Grillo *et al*. (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 267-282.
SAYED, M., "The Muslim Dower (MAHR) in Europe : With Special Reference

to Sweden", in K. Boele-Woelki and T. Sverdrup (eds.), *European Challenges in Contemporary Family Law,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 187-208.
SCHAKFEH, A., "Die rechtliche Situation der Muslime in Österreich", in T. G. Schneiders and L. Kaddor (eds.), *Muslime im Rechsstaat*, Münster, Lit, 2005, pp. 79-88.
SCHIFFAUER, W., "From Exile to Diaspora: The Development of Transnational Islam in Europe", in A. al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe: Diversity, Identity and Influence,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 68-95.
SCHIRRMACHER, C., *Islam and Society: Shari'a Law — Jihad — Women in Islam: Essays*, Bonn, Verlag für Kultur und Wissenschaft (VKW), 2008.
SCHMIED, M., and W. WIESHAIDER, "Islam in the European Union: The Austrian Way", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 199-217.
SCHNEIDERS, T., and L. KADDOR (eds.), *Muslime im Rechtsstaat*, Münster, Lit, 2005.
SCOTT, R., *The Challenge of Political Islam: Non-Muslims and the Egyptian State*, Stanford, CA, Stanford University Press, 2010.
SHAHAM, R., "Shopping for Legal Forums: Christians and Family Law in Modern Egypt", in M. Khalid Masud *et al*. (eds.), *Dispensing Justice in Islam: Qadis and Their Judgments*, Leiden, Brill, 2006, pp. 451-469.
SHAHID, S., "Rights of Non-Muslims in an Islamic State", in R. Spencer (ed.), *The Myth of Islamic Tolerance: How Islamic Law Treats Non-Muslims*, Amherst, NY, Prometheus Books, 2005, pp. 59-72.
SHAHIN, O. (ed.), *The Muslim Family in Western Society: A Study in Islamic Law*, South Bend, IN, Cloverdale Books, 2007.
SHAH, P., "Between God and the Sultana?: Legal Pluralism in the British Muslim Diaspora", in J. S. Nielsen and L. Christoffersen (eds.), *Shari'a as Discourse: Legal Traditions and the Encounter with Europe,* Farnham, Ashgate, 2010, pp. 117-139.
—, "Thinking beyond Religion: Legal Pluralism in Britain's South Asian Diaspora", *The Australian Journal of Asian Law*, 8 (2006), No. 3, pp. 237-260.
SHAKIR, Z., "American Muslims and a Meaningful Human Rights Discourse in the Aftermath of September 11, 2001", in R. L. Callaway and J. Harrelson-Stephens (eds.), *Exploring International Human Rights: Essential Readings,* Boulder, CO, Rienner, 2007, pp. 127-131.
SHOOMAN, Y., and R. SPIELHAUS, "The Concept of the Muslim Enemy in the Public Discourse", in J. Cesari (ed.), *Muslims in the West after 9/11: Religion, Politics, and Law*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 198-228.
SIDDIQI, M., *The Prophet Muhammad: A Role Model for Muslim Minorities*, Markfield, Islamic Foundation, 2006.
SMITH, C., "The Egyptian Copts: Nationalism, Ethnicity, and Definition of Identity for a Religious Minority", in M. Shatzmiller (ed.), *Nationalism and Minority Identities in Islamic Societies*, Montreal, QC, McGill-Queen's University Press, 2005, pp. 58-84.
SMITH, J., "Islam in America", in J. Cesari (ed.), *Muslims in the West after 9/11: Religion, Politics, and Law*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 28-42.
SNEL, E., and F. STOCK, "Debating Cultural Difference: Ayaan Hirsi Ali on Islam and Women", in R. Grillo (ed.), *The Family in Question: Immigrant and Ethnic Minorities in Multicultural Europe*, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2008, pp. 113-133.
SOLER I LECHA, E., «La UE ante la diversidad cultural religiosa de Turquía», dans C. de Cueto Nogueras et A. Sid Ahmed (dir. publ.), *Droits humains et diversité ethnoculturelle dans l'espace euro-méditerranéen: réalités et perspectives*, Paris, Publisud, 2007, pp. 121-129.
SONN, T., "Voices of Reformist Islam in the United States", in S. T. Hunter (ed.),

Reformist Voices of Islam : Mediating Islam and Modernity, Armonk, NY, Sharpe, 2009, pp. 267-286.

SPALEK, B., *et al*., "Minority Muslim Communities and Criminal Justice : Stigmatized UK Faith Identities Post 911 and 77", in H. Singh Bhui (ed.), *Race and Criminal Justice*, London, Sage, 2009, pp. 170-187.

SPENCER, R. (ed.), *The Myth of Islamic Tolerance : How Islamic Law Treats Non-muslims*, Amherst, NY, Prometheus Books, 2005.

STARCK, C., « Education religieuse et constitution : rapport », dans J. Iliopoulos-Strangas (dir. publ.), *Constitution et religion,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005, pp. 155-172.

STEPIEN, A., "The Dream of Family : Muslim Migrants in Austria", in R. Grillo (ed.), *The Family in Question : Immigrant and Ethnic Minorities in Multicultural Europe,* Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2008, pp. 165-185.

STRABAC, Z., and O. LISTHAUG, "Anti-Muslim Prejudice in Europe : A Multilevel Analysis of Survey Data from 30 Countries", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies,* Vol. 4, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 276-305.

SUWANNATHAT-PIAN, K., "Thailand : Historical and Contemporary Conditions of Muslim Thais", in A. Monir Yaacob and Zainal Azam Abdul Rahman (eds.), *Muslims' Rights in Non-Muslim Majority Countries*, Kuala Lumpur, Institute of Islamic Understanding Malaysia, 2002, pp. 1-27.

TANTHOWI, P., *Muslims and Tolerance : Non-Muslim Minorities under Shari'a in Indonesia*, Chiang Mai, Silkworm Books, 2008.

THAGIRISA, P., "A Historical Perspective of the Shari'a Project & a Cross-cultural and Self-determination Approach to Resolving the Shari'a Project in Nigeria", *Brooklyn Journal of International Law*, 29 (2003), No. 1, pp. 459-510.

TIBI, B., "Islam and Cultural Modernity : In Pursuit of Democratic Pluralism in Asia", in A. Reid and M. Gilsenan (eds.), *Islamic Legitimacy in a Plural Asia*, London, Routledge, 2007, pp. 28-52.

—, "Islam and Europe in the Age of Intercivilizational Conflict Diversity and the Challenges", in L. Abicht *et al*., *Islam & Europe : Challenges and Opportunities*, Leuven, UPL in Context, 2008, pp. 63-83.

TIMOTEO, M., "Marriage Law and Ethnic Identity : The Case of Marriage Endogamy in China's Muslim Minorities", in B. Pozzo (ed.), *Multiculturalisms : Different Meanings and Perspectives of Multiculturalism in a Global World*, Berne, Stämpfli, 2009, pp. 307-315.

TORFS, R., "The Legal Status of Islam in Belgium", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems,* Aldershot, Ashgate Dartmouth, 2000, pp. 73-95.

TSAOUSSI, A., and E. ZERVOGIANNI, "Multiculturalism and Family Law : The Case of Greek Muslims", in K. Boele-Woelki and T. Sverdrup (eds.), *European Challenges in Contemporary Family Law,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 209-239.

TSITSELIKIS, K., "Muslims in Greece", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 78-107.

—, « Una visión de Europa suroriental : comunidades religiosas minoritas en sociedades de mayoría ortodoxa », dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia Asua (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos y diversidad religiosa*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 105-125.

VALAVIOUN, R., "Succession Laws of Religious Minorities", in J. Basedow and N. Yassari (eds.), *Iranian Family and Succession Laws and Their Application in German Courts*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2004, pp. 111-122.

VAN DOORN-HARDER, P., "Copts : Fully Egyptian, but for a Tattoo ?", in M. Shatzmiller (ed.), *Nationalism and Minority Identities in Islamic Societies*, Montreal, QC, McGill-Queen's University Press, 2005, pp. 22-57.

VARNAVA, A., *et al*. (eds.), *The Minorities of Cyprus : Development Patterns*

and the Identity of the Internal-exclusion, Newcastle upon Tyne, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2009.

VEL, J., "Playing the Religious Card: Competing for District Leadership in West Sumba, Indonesia", in T. G. Kirsch and B. Turner (eds.), *Permutations of Order: Religion and Law as Contested Sovereignties*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 207-225.

VOLKMANN, U., "Kulturelles Selbstverständnis als Tabuzone für das Recht?", in H. Dreier und E. Hilgendorf (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts: Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2008, pp. 245-294.

WALBRIDGE, L., "The Christians of Pakistan: The Interaction of Law and Caste in Maintaining 'Outsider' Status", in M. Shatzmiller (ed.), *Nationalism and Minority Identities in Islamic Societies*, Montreal, QC, McGill-Queen's University Press, 2005, pp. 108-126.

WALTER, C., "Religionsfreiheit in säkularen im Vergleich zu nicht-säkularen Staaten: Bausteine für ein integratives internationales Religionsrecht", in G. Nolte *et al*., *Pluralistische Gesellschaften und Internationales Recht: Referate und Thesen*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2008, pp. 253-292.

WESTERLUND, D., and I. SVANBERG (eds.), *Islam in the West: Critical Concepts in Islamic studies*, London, Routledge, 2011.

WIHTOL DE WENDEN, C., "From Migrants to Citizens: Muslims in France", in A. G. Hargreaves *et al*. (eds.), *Politics and Religion in France and the United States,* Plymouth, Lexington Books, Rowman & Littlefield, 2007, pp. 139-153.

WIKAN, U., "Citizenship on Trial: Nadia's Case", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multicultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 121-142.

WOEHRLING, J., «Diversité culturelle et droits de l'homme: L'expérience canadienne», *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme,* 3 (2008), pp. 253-269.

WOODLOCK, R., "Praying Where They Don't Belong: Female Muslim Converts and Access to Mosques in Melbourne, Australia", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 30 (2010), No. 2, pp. 265-278.

YACOUB, J., «Du traitement des minorités en Irak: le statut des chrétiens», dans Chaire UNESCO de l'Université catholique de Lyon, *Les minorités ethniques, culturelles et religieuses: dossier. Actes du Colloque international (Lyon, 23-24 avril 2009)*, Lyon, Université catholique de Lyon, chaire Unesco, 2010, pp. 139-154.

YE'OR, B., "A Christian Minority: The Copts in Egypt", in R. Spencer (ed.), *The Myth of Islamic Tolerance: How Islamic Law Treats Non-Muslims,* Amherst, NY, Prometheus Books, 2005, pp. 232-246.

—, "Dhimmitude: Jews and Christians under Islam", in R. Spencer (ed.), *The Myth of Islamic Tolerance: How Islamic Law Treats Non-Muslims,* Amherst, NY, Prometheus Books, 2005, pp. 147-157.

—, "Dhimmy Peoples: Oppressed Nations", in R. Spencer (ed.), *The Myth of Islamic Tolerance: How Islamic Law Treats Non-Muslims,* Amherst, NY, Prometheus Books, 2005, pp. 115-146.

ZAYD, N., "Islam, Muslims and the West: Religion and Secularism from Polarization to Negotiation", in L. Abicht *et al*., *Islam & Europe: Challenges and Opportunities*, Leuven, UPL in Context, 2008, pp. 113-125.

D Diversité culturelle et peuples indigènes
Cultural Diversity and Indigenous Peoples

ABBAS, T., "Ethnicity and the Senior Judiciary in England and Wales", in P. Shah (ed.), *Law and Ethnic Plurality: Socio-legal Perspectives*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 203-213.

AJA, E., "Crime and Punishment", in L. May and J. Brown (eds.), *Philosophy of Law: Classic and Contemporary Readings*, Chichester, Wiley-Blackwell, 2010, pp. 384-391.

AKANKWASA, R., "Indigenous Peoples and Their Cultural Survival in Uganda: The Legacy of Educational Dependence", *East African Journal of Peace & Human Rights*, 7 (2001), No. 2, pp. 229-255.

ALBERTYN, C., and B. GOLDBLATT, "Facing the Challenge of Transformation: Difficulties in the Development of an Indigenous Jurisprudence of Equality", in J. Conaghan (ed.), *Feminist Legal Studies,* Vol. 2, London, Routledge, 2009, pp. 186-216.

ALBÓ, X., «Bolivia: avances y tropezones hacia un nuevo país plurinacional e intercultural», dans S. Marti i Puig (dir. publ.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina: el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 335-359.

ALCÁNTARA SÁEZ, M., and P. MARENGHI, «Los partidos étnicos de América del Sur: algunos factores que explican su rendimiento electoral», dans S. Marti i Puig (dir. publ.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina: el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 57-101.

ALFREDSSON, G., "Minorities, Indigenous and Tribal Peoples, and Peoples: Definitions of Terms as a Matter of International Law", in N. Ghanea and A. Xanthaki (eds.), *Minorities, Peoples, and Self-determination: Essays in Honour of Patrick Thornberry*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005, pp. 163-172.

—, "The Greenlanders and Their Human Rights Choices", in M. Bergsmo (ed.), *Human Rights and Criminal Justice for the Downtrodden: Essays in Honour of Asbjørn Eide*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2003, pp. 453-459.

ALFREDSSON, G., and M. STAVROPOULOU (eds.), *Justice Pending: Indigenous People and Other Good Causes: Essays in Honour of Erica-Irene A. Daes*, The Hague, Nijhoff, 2002.

ANAYA, J., "Indigenous Peoples' Participatory Rights in Relation to Decisions about Natural Resource Extraction: The More Fundamental Issue of What Rights Indigenous Peoples Have in Lands and Resources", *Arizona Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 22 (2005), No. 1, pp. 7-17.

ANAYA, S., "Divergent Discourses about International Law, Indigenous Peoples, and Rights over Lands and Natural Resources: Toward a Realist Trend", *Colorado Journal of International Environmental Law and Policy*, 16 (2005), No. 2, pp. 237-258.

—, "Indian Givers: What Indigenous Peoples Have Contributed to International Human Rights Law", *Washington University Journal of Law & Policy*, 22 (2006), pp. 107-120.

—, *Indigenous Peoples in International Law*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2004.

—, *International Human Rights and Indigenous Peoples*, Austin, TX, Wolters Kluwer, 2009.

—, "International Human Rights and Indigenous Peoples: The Move Toward the Multicultural State", *Arizona Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 21 (2004), No. 1, pp. 13-61.

—, "Reparations for Neglect of Indigenous Land Rights at the Intersection of Domestic and International Law: The Maya Cases in the Supreme Court of Belize", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples: International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 567-603.

—, "The Emergence of Customary International Law concerning the Rights of Indigenous Peoples", *Law and Anthropology*, 12 (2005), pp. 127-139.

—, "The Human Rights of Indigenous Peoples", in F. Gómez Isa and K. De Feyter (eds.), *International Protection of Human Rights: Achievements and Challenges,* Bilbao, University of Deusto, 2006, pp. 593-617.

—, "The Maya Petition to the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights: Indigenous Land and Resource Rights and the Conflict over Logging and Oil

in Southern Belize", in I. Merali and V. Oosterveld (eds.), *Giving Meaning to Economic, Social and Cultural Rights*, Philadelphia, PA, University of Pennsylvania Press, 2001, pp. 180-211.

ANAYA, S., and M. CAMPBELL, "Gaining Legal Recognition of Indigenous Land Rights: The Story of the Awas Tingni Case in Nicaragua", in D. Hurwitz and M. L. Satterthwaite (eds.), *Human Rights Advocacy Stories*, New York, NY, Thomson Foundation Press, 2009, pp. 117-153.

ANAYA, S., and R. WILLIAMS (JR.), "The Protection of Indigenous Peoples' Rights over Lands and Natural Resources under the Inter-American Human Rights System", *Harvard Human Rights Journal*, 14 (2001), pp. 33-86.

ANDERSON, J., "The Making of Indigenous Knowledge in Intellectual Property Law in Australia", *International Journal of Cultural Property*, 12 (2005), No. 3, pp. 347-373.

ANDREWS, P., "Aboriginal Women in Australia and Human Rights", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 731-758.

APARICIO WILHELMI, M., «La construcción de la autonomía indígena: hacia el estado intercultural como nueva forma de estado», dans S. Marti i Puig (dir. publ.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina: el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 247-279.

ASCH, M., "Aboriginal Self-Government and the Construction of Canadian Constitutional Identity", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 276-301.

ASSIES, W., «Los pueblos indígenas, la tierra, el territorio y la autonomía en tiempos de globalización», dans S. Marti i Puig (dir. publ.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina: el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 227-245.

—, "Multi-Ethnicity, the State and the Law in Latin America", *Journal of Legal Pluralism and Unofficial Law*, 43 (1999), pp. 145-158.

ATKINSON, W., "Reflections on the Yorta Yorta Native Title Claim, 1994-2003", in A. Gunstone (ed.), *History, Politics & Knowledge: Essays in Australian Indigenous Studies*, North Melbourne, Australian Scholarly Publishing, 2008, pp. 268-280.

ATTAR, M., *et al*., "Indigenous Cultural Heritage Rights in International Human Rights Law", in C. Bell and R. K. Paterson (eds.), *Protection of First Nations Cultural Heritage: Law, Policy, and Reform,* Vancouver, BC, UBC Press, 2009, pp. 311-342.

BACKER, L., "From Hatuey to Che: Indigenous Cuba without Indians and the U.N. Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples", *American Indian Law Review*, 33 (2009), No. 1, pp. 201-238.

BANKES, N., "The Dispute Resolution Provisions of Three Northern Land Claims Agreements", in C. Bell and D. Kahane (eds.), *Intercultural Dispute Resolution in Aboriginal Contexts*, Vancouver, UBC Press, 2004, pp. 298-328.

BARCHAM, M., "(De)Constructing the Politics of Indigeneity", in D. Ivison *et al*. (eds.), *Political Theory and the Rights of Indigenous Peoples*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2000, pp. 137-151.

BARELLI, M., "Shaping Indigenous Self-determination: Promising or Unsatisfactory Solutions?", *International Community Law Review*, 13 (2011), No. 4, pp. 413-436.

—, "The Role of Soft Law in the International Legal System: The Case of the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples", *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 58 (2009), No. 4, pp. 957-983.

BEHRENDT, L., "Cultural Conflict in Colonial Legal Systems: An Australian Perspective", in C. Bell and D. Kahane (eds.), *Intercultural Dispute Resolution in Aboriginal Contexts*, Vancouver, UBC Press, 2004, pp. 116-127.

—, "Vision and Realism: Moving to a Reconciled Australia", in A. Gunstone (ed.), *History, Politics & Knowledge: Essays in Australian Indigenous Studies*, North Melbourne, Australian Scholarly Publishing, 2008, pp. 229-248.

BEIDELSCHIES, J., "The Impact of the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples on Wisconsin Tribes", *Wisconsin International Law Journal*, 26 (2008), No. 2, pp. 479-505.

BELL, C., "Indigenous Dispute Resolution Systems within Non-Indigenous Frameworks: Intercultural Dispute Resolution Initiatives in Canada", in C. Bell and D. Kahane (eds.), *Intercultural Dispute Resolution in Aboriginal Contexts*, Vancouver, UBC Press, 2004, pp. 241-279.

—, *Intercultural Dispute Resolution in Aboriginal Contexts*, Vancouver, UBC Press, 2004.

BENGOA, J., "The Question of Indigenous Autonomy in Latin America", in Z. A. Skurbaty (ed.), *Beyond a One-dimensional State: An Emerging Right to Autonomy?*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005, pp. 351-376.

BENGWAYAN, M., *Intellectual and Cultural Property Rights of Indigenous and Tribal Peoples in Asia*, London, Minority Rights Group International, 2003.

BERRAONDO LÓPEZ, M., "Indigenous Peoples and Natural Resources under the Inter-American System of Human Rights: Between Privatisation and the Exercise of Human Rights", in K. De Feyter and F. Gómez Isa (eds.), *Privatisation and Human Rights in the Age of Globalisation*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2005, pp. 289-323.

BERRAONDO, M., «Biodiversidad y pueblos indígenas: en busca de la producción del derecho», dans S. Marti i Puig (dir. publ.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina: el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 201-225.

BINDER, C., "The ILO System of Protection of Indigenous Peoples' Rights: The Case of the Huichol of Mexico", *Law and Anthropology*, 12 (2005), pp. 92-113.

BIRD, G., *et al.* (eds.), *Majah: Indigenous Peoples and the Law*, Leichhardt, NSW, Federation Press, *1996*.

BOELENS, R. (ed.), *Indigenous Water Rights, Local Water Management, and National Legislation*, Santiago de Chile, United Nations, CEPAL, 2002.

BORJA JIMÉNEZ, E., *Diversidad cultural: conflicto y derecho: nuevos horizontes del derecho y de los derechos de los pueblos indígenas en Latinoamérica*, Valencia, Tirant lo Blanch, 2006.

BORROWS, J., "Living Law on a Living Earth: Aboriginal Religion, Law, and the Constitution", in R. Moon (eds.), *Law and Religious Pluralism in Canada,* Vancouver, BC, UBC Press, 2008, pp. 161-191.

—, "Physical Philosophy: Mobility and the Future of Indigenous Rights", in B. J. Richardson *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 403-419.

BORROWS, J., and L. ROTMAN, "The 'Sui Generis' Nature of Aboriginal Rights: Does It Make a Difference", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 449-485.

BRODERSTAD, E., "Political Autonomy and Integration of Authority: The Understanding of Saamis Self-Determination", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 249-273.

BRONITT, S., "Visions of a Multicultural Criminal Law: An Australian Perspective", in M. C. Foblets and A. Dundes Renteln (eds.), *Multicultural Jurisprudence: Comparative Perspectives on the Cultural Defense,* Oxford, Hart, 2009, pp. 121-144.

BRYSK, A., «Globalización y pueblos indígenas: el rol de la sociedad civil internacional en el siglo XXI», dans S. Marti i Puig (dir. publ.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina: el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 17-30.

BULLIER, J., «Les aborigènes d'Australie entre tribus, traditions et testaments», *Revue de droit international et de droit comparé*, 81 (2004), nº 2, pp. 334-342.

BUNTING, A., "Complicating Culture in Child Placement Decisions", *Canadian Journal of Women and the Law*, 16 (2004), pp. 137-164.

—, "Complicating Culture in Child Placement Decisions", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 441-468.

CABODEVILLA, M., «Pueblos ocultis e innecesarios: el caso de Ecuador», dans S. Marti i Puig (dir. publ.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina: el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 499-519.

CAPISTRANO, R., "Reclaiming the Ancestral Waters of Indigenous Peoples in the Philippines: The Tagbanua Experience with Fishing Rights and Indigenous Rights", *Marine Policy*, 34 (2010), No. 3, pp. 453-460.

CARMONA, S., «Procesos de negociación intercultural como praxis de los derechos de los pueblos indígenas: el caso de Cuestecitas», dans S. Marti i Puig (dir. publ.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina: el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 281-303.

CASERTANO, R., "From the Treaty to the Tribunal of Waitangi: New Zealand Troubled Identity in a Transnational Age", in B. Pozzo (ed.), *Multiculturalisms: Different Meanings and Perspectives of Multiculturalism in a Global World*, Berne, Stämpfli, 2009, pp. 339-354.

CASTAN, M., "DRIP Feed: The Slow Reconstruction of Self-determination for Indigenous Peoples", in S. Joseph and A. McBeth (eds.), *Research Handbook on International Human Rights Law*, Cheltenham, Elgar, 2010, pp. 492-511.

CASTELLINO, J., "Conceptual Difficulties and the Right to Indigenous Self-determination", in N. Ghanea and A. Xanthaki (eds.), *Minorities, Peoples, and Self-determination: Essays in Honour of Patrick Thornberry*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005, pp. 55-74.

CASTELLINO, J., and N. WALSH (eds.), *International Law and Indigenous Peoples*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005.

CECCHERINI, E., «Il riconoscimento della Indigenous Difference nell'ordinamento costituzionale canadese», dans A. L. Palmisano et P. Pustorino (dir. publ.), *Atti del Convegno internazionale «Identità dei popoli indigeni: aspetti giuridici, antropologici e linguistici». Seconda fase del Seminario sull'identità linguistica dei popoli indigeni del Mercosud come fattore di integrazione e sviluppo. Siena, 3 e 5 giugno 2007*, Rome, Istituto italo-latino americano, Segretaria socio-economica, 2008, pp. 79-116.

CECH, D., *et al.* (eds.), *Tierra: indigene Völker, Umwelt und Recht*, Vienna, Südwind, 1994.

CHARTERS, C., "Indigenous Peoples and International Law and Policy", B. J. Richardson *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 161-191.

—, "Indigenous Peoples Rights under International Law", *New Zealand Yearbook of International Law*, 6 (2008), pp. 302-314.

—, "Reparations for Indigenous Peoples: Global International Instruments and Institutions", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples: International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 163-195.

CHINGMAK, P., "International Law and Reparations for Indigenous Peoples in Asia", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples: International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 409-465.

CHRISTIE, G., "Indigenous Legal Theory: Some Initial Considerations", in B. J. Richardson *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 195-231.

CHURCHILL, W., *A Little Matter of Genocide : Holocaust and Denial in the Americas : 1492 to the Present*, San Francisco, CA, City Lights Books, 1997.

CITRONI, G., and K. QUINTANA OSUNA, "Reparations for Indigenous Peoples in the Case Law of the Inter-American Court of Human Rights", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples : International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 317-344.

CLAVERO, B., «Espacio colonial y vacío constitucional de los derechos indígenas», *Annuario Mexicano de Historia del Derecho*, 6 (1994), pp. 61-86.

—, *Freedom's Law and Indigenous Rights : From Europe's Economy to the Constitutionalism of the Americas*, Berkeley, CA, Robbins Collection, 2005.

CLÉMENT, S., «Diversités culturelle et biologique pour un développement durable ? Eléments de réflexion», *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, 23 (2007), nº 2, pp. 291-306.

COBB, E., "Fifty Thousands Years Old and Still Fighting for Rights : The Continuing Struggle of Australia's Indigenous Population", *Georgia Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 38 (2010), No. 2, pp. 375-403.

COLAJANNI, A., «Derechos de los pueblos indígenas y derechos indígenas en América Latina : un punto de vista antropológico-jurídico sobre el futuro de los pueblos originarios del continente», dans A. L. Palmisano et P. Pustorino (dir. publ.), *Atti del Convegno internazionale «Identità dei popoli indigeni : aspetti giuridici, antropologici e linguistici». Seconda fase del Seminario sull'identità linguistica dei popoli indigeni del Mercosud come fattore di integrazione e sviluppo. Siena, 3 e 5 giugno 2007*, Rome, Istituto italo-latino americano, Segretaria socio-economica, 2008, pp. 263-281.

COLÁS TURÉGANO, A., «Tratamiento penal de la diversidad cultural», dans E. Borja Jiménez (dir. publ.), *Diversidad cultural : conflicto y derecho : nuevos horizontes del derecho y de los derechos de los pueblos indígenas en Latinoamérica*, Valence, Tirant lo Blanch, 2006, pp. 389-416.

"Complaint of the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights, Submitted to the Inter-American Court of Human Rights in the Case of the Awas Tingni Mayagna (Sumo) Indigenous Community against the Republic of Nicaragua", in *Arizona Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 19 (2002), No. 1, pp. 17-100.

CONNOLLY, A. (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009.

CORTEZ RUIZ, C., "Rights and Citizenship of Indigenous Women in Chiapas : A History of Struggles, Fears and Hopes", in N. Kabeer (ed.), *Inclusive Citizenship : Meanings and Expressions,* London, Zed Books, 2005, pp. 132-145.

COYLE, M., "ADR Processes and Indigenous Rights : A Comparative Analysis of Australia, Canada and New Zealand", in B. J. Richardson *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law : Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 371-399.

CULLER, J., "The U'wa Struggle to Protect Their Cultural Lands : A Framework for Reviewing Questions of Sovereignty and the Right to Environmental Integrity for Indigenous Peoples", *Georgia Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 29 (2001), No. 2, pp. 335-360.

CUNEO, I., "The Rights of Indigenous Peoples and the Inter-American Human Rights System", *Arizona Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 22 (2005), No. 1, pp. 53-63.

CURBELO, C., «Lo indígena en Uruguay : desde la creación del estado nación hasta la actualidad», dans A. L. Palmisano et P. Pustorino (dir. publ.), *Atti del Convegno internazionale «Identità dei popoli indigeni : aspetti giuridici, antropologici e linguistici». Seconda fase del Seminario sull'identità linguistica dei popoli indigeni del Mercosud come fattore di integrazione e sviluppo. Siena, 3 e 5 giugno 2007*, Rome, Istituto italo-latino americano, Segretaria socio-economica, 2008, pp. 225-243.

DAES, E., "Indigenous Peoples' Rights to Land and Natural Resources", in N. Ghanea and A. Xanthaki (eds.), *Minorities, Peoples, and Self-determi-*

nation : Essays in Honour of Patrick Thornberry, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005, pp. 75-91.
—, "Indigenous Peoples' Rights to Their Natural Resources", in A. Constantinides and N. Zaikos (eds.), *The Diversity of International Law : Essays in Honour of Professor Kalliopi K. Koufa*,, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 363-379.
—, "Universal Cultural Diversity : Human Rights and World's Indigenous Peoples", in K. Koufa (ed.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : 2004 International Law Session*, Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007, pp. 73-86.
DANNENMAIER, E., "Beyond Indigenous Propery Rights : Exploring the Emergence of a Distinctive Connection Doctrine", *Washington University Law Review*, 86 (2008), No. 1, pp. 53-110.
DAS, J., "The Right of Self-determination of Indigenous Peoples : Developing Dynamics of Human Rights J. K. Das", in *Indian Journal of International Law*, 43 (2003), No. 4, pp. 705-728.
DAVIS, M., "Indigenous Struggles in Standard-Setting : The United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples", *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, 9 (2008), No. 2, pp. 439-471.
DECKHA, M., "The Paradox of Cultural Defence : Gender and Cultural Othering in Canada", in M. C. Foblets and A. Dundes Renteln (eds.), *Multicultural Jurisprudence : Comparative Perspectives on the Cultural Defense,* Oxford, Hart, 2009, pp. 261-284.
DEER, K., "Reflections on the Development, Adoption, and Implementation of the UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples", in J. Hartley *et al.* (eds.), *Realizing the UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples : Triumph, Hope, and Action*, Saskatoon, Purich, 2010, pp. 18-28.
DESMET, E., "The UN Basic Principles and Guidelines on the Right to a Remedy and Reparation : A Landmark or Window-Dressing ? : An Analysis with Special Attention to the Situation of Indigenous Peoples", *South African Journal on Human Rights*, 25 (2009), No. 1, pp. 1-37.
DEWHURST, D., "Parallel Justice Systems or a Tale of Two Spiders", in C. Bell and D. Kahane (eds.), *Intercultural Dispute Resolution in Aboriginal Contexts*, Vancouver, UBC Press, 2004, pp. 213-231.
DIAZ POLANCO, H., *Indigenous Peoples in Latin America : The Quest for Self-determination*, Boulder, CO, Westview Press, 1997.
DIETZ, G., « Del indigenismo al zapatismo : la lucha por una sociedad mexicana multiétnica », dans N. Postero et L. Zamosc (dir. publ.), *La lucha por los derechos indígenas en América Latina*, Quito, Abya-Yala, 2005, pp. 53-128.
—, "From Indigenismo to Zapatismo : The Struggle for a Multi-Ethnic Mexican Society", in N. Grey Postero and L. Zamosc (eds.), *The Struggle for Indigenous Rights in Latin America*, Brighton, Sussex Academic Press, 2004, pp. 32-80.
DIETZ, G., *et al.* (eds.), *Multiculturalismo, educación intercultural y derechos indígenas en las Américas*, Quito, Abya-Yala, 2008.
DI LIETO, A., « La tutela dei popoli indigeni in Africa », dans A. Luigi Palmisano et P. Pustorino (dir. publ.), *Atti del Convegno internazionale « Identità dei popoli indigeni : aspetti giuridici, antropologici e linguistici ». Seconda fase del Seminario sull'identità linguistica dei popoli indigeni del Mercosud come fattore di integrazione e sviluppo. Siena, 3 e 5 giugno 2007*, Rome, Istituto italo-latino americano, Segretaria socio-economica, 2008, pp. 137-150.
DONDERS, Y., "The UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples : A Victory for Cultural Autonomy ?", in I. Boerefijn and J. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Changing Perceptions of Sovereignty and Human Rights : Essays in Honour of Cees Flinterman*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 99-122.
"Draft Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples", in R. Falk *et al.* (eds.), *Human Rights : Critical Concepts in Political Science*, Vol. 5, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 158-170.
DU PLESSIS, H., "Culture, Science, and Indigenous Technology", in B. T. Hoff-

man (ed.), *Art and Cultural Heritage : Law, Policy, and Practice*, New York, NY, Cambridge University Press, 2006, pp. 363-369.

EIDE, A., "Good Governance, Human Rights and the Rights of Minorities and Indigenous Peoples", in H. O. Sano and G. Alfredsson (eds.), *Human Rights and Good Governance*, The Hague, Nijhoff, 2002, pp. 47-71.

ENGLE, K., "Indigenous Rights Claims in International Law : Self-determination, Culture, and Development", in D. Armstrong and J. Brunée (eds.), *Routledge Handbook of International Law*, London, Routledge, 2009, pp. 331-343.

—, *The Elusive Promise of Indigenous Development : Rights, Culture, Strategy*, Durham, NC, Duke University Press, 2010.

ERRICO, S., « L'esperienza dei paesi scandinavi : il caso del popola Sámi », dans A. L. Palmisano et P. Pustorino (dir. publ.), *Atti del Convegno internazionale « Identità dei popoli indigeni : aspetti giuridici, antropologici e linguistici ». Seconda fase del Seminario sull'identità linguistica dei popoli indigeni del Mercosud come fattore di integrazione e sviluppo. Siena, 3 e 5 giugno 2007*, Rome, Istituto italo-latino americano, Segretaria socio-economica, 2008, pp. 151-168.

ERRICO, S., "The UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples Is Adopted : An Overview", *Human Rights Law Review*, 7 (2007), No. 4, pp. 756-759.

ERRICO, S., and A. HOCKING, "Reparations for Indigenous Peoples in Europe : The Case of the Sámi People", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples : International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 363-388.

ESAN, A., "Preventing Violent Conflicts Caused by Infringements of Indigenous Peoples' Rights : The Case of the Ecuadorian Amazon", *Journal of Energy and Natural Resources Law*, 23 (2005), No. 4, pp. 529-549.

FARUQUE, A., and N. BEGUM, "Global Movement for Indigenous People's Rights : Protection Mechanisms and Their Effectiveness", *Sri Lanka Journal of International Law*, 19 (2007), No. 1, pp. 327-357.

FAUTSCH, D., "An Analysis of Article 28 of the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples, and Proposals for Freedom", *Michigan Journal of International Law*, 31 (2010), No. 2, pp. 449-473.

FIGUEROA, I., "Indigenous Peoples versus Oil Companies : Constitutional Control within Resistance", *SUR : International Journal on Human Rights*, 4 (2006), pp. 51-79.

"Final Written Arguments of the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights before the Inter-American Court of Human Rights : in The Case of the Mayagna (Sumo) Indigenous Community of Awas Tingni against the Republic of Nicaragua (unofficial Translation)", in *Arizona Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 19 (2002), pp. 325-366.

FIRESTONE, J., *et al*., "Cultural Diversity, Human Rights, and the Emergence of Indigenous Peoples in International and Comparative Environmental Law", *American University International Law Review*, 20 (2004), No. 2, pp. 219-292.

FISCHER, E., "Beyond Victimization : Maya Movements in Post-War Guatemala", in N. Grey Postero and L. Zamosc (eds.), *The Struggle for Indigenous Rights in Latin America*, Brighton, Sussex Academic Press, 2004, pp. 81-104.

—, « Más allá de la victimización : luchas mayas en la Guatemala de postguerra », dans N. Postero et L. Zamosc (dir. publ.), *La lucha por los derechos indígenas en América Latina*, Quito, Abya-Yala, 2005, pp. 129-158.

FLORES GIMÉNEZ, F., « Líneas básicas de la jurisprudencia de la Corte constitucional colombiana y los derechos indígenas », dans E. Borja Jiménez (dir. publ.), *Diversidad cultural : conflicto y derecho. Nuevos horizontes del derecho y de los derechos de los pueblos indígenas en Latinoamérica*, Valence, Tirant lo Blanch, 2006, pp. 245-256.

FORD, V., "International Human Rights and the Protection and Promotion of Minority and Indigenous Cultures", in T. Koivurova *et al*. (eds.), *Arctic Governance,* Rovaniemi, Oy Sevenprint, 2004, pp. 150-180.

—, "Section 35 and the Protection of Inuit Intellectual and Cultural Property", in T. Koivurova *et al.* (eds.), *Arctic Governance*, Rovaniemi, Oy Sevenprint, 2004, pp. 138-149.

FRANCIONI, F., "Reparation for Indigenous Peoples: Is International Law Ready to Ensure Redress for Historical Injustices?", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples: International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 27-45.

—, «Riparazione per le violazioni dei diritti dei popoli indigeni: quale ruolo per il diritto internzionale?», dans A. L. Palmisano et P. Pustorino (dir. publ.), *Atti del Convegno internazionale «Identità dei popoli indigeni: aspetti giuridici, antropologici e linguistici». Seconda fase del Seminario sull'identità linguistica dei popoli indigeni del Mercosud come fattore di integrazione e sviluppo. Siena, 3 e 5 giugno 2007*, Rome, Istituto italo-latino americano, Segretaria socio-economica, 2008, pp. 33-51.

FRANCIS, M., "Canadian Indigenous Peoples and the Transformation of Political Theory into Cultural Identity", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 126-141.

FRANKEL, S., "Third-Party Trade Marks as a Violation of Indigenous Cultural Property: A New Statutory Safeguard", *The Journal of World Intellectual Property*, 8 (2005), No. 1, pp. 83-98.

FROMHERZ, C., "Indigenous Peoples' Courts: Egalitarian Juridical Pluralism, Self-Determination, and the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples", *University of Pennsylvania Law Review*, 156 (2008), No. 5, pp. 1341-1381.

GARCÍA, F. (ed.), *Las sociedades interculturales: un desafió para el siglo XXI*, Quito, FLACSO, 2000.

GARCÍA, M., and J. LUCERO, "Un País Sin Indígenas?: Rethinking Indigenous Politics in Peru", in N. Grey Postero and L. Zamosc (eds.), *The Struggle for Indigenous Rights in Latin America*, Brighton, Sussex Academic Press, 2004, pp. 158-188.

GATENS, M., "Conflicting Imaginaries in Australian Multiculturalism: Women's Rights, Group Rights, and Aboriginal Customary Law", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism*, New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 151-187.

GHOSTKEEPER, E., "Weche Teachings: Aboriginal Wisdom and Dispute Resolution", in C. Bell and D. Kahane (eds.), *Intercultural Dispute Resolution in Aboriginal Contexts*, Vancouver, UBC Press, 2004, pp. 161-175.

GILBERT, J., "Custodians of the Land: Indigenous Peoples, Human Rights and Cultural Integrity", in M. Langfield *et al.* (eds.), *Cultural Diversity, Heritage and Human Rights: Intersections in Theory and Practice*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 31-44.

—, "Historical Indigenous Peoples' Land Claims: A Comparative and International Approach to the Common Law Doctrine on Indigenous Title", *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 56 (2007), No. 3, pp. 583-612.

—, *Indigenous Peoples' Land Rights under International Law: From Victims to Actors*, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, 2006.

—, Nomadic Territories: A Human Rights Approach to Nomadic Peoples' Land Rights", *Human Rights Law Review*, 7 (2007), No. 4, pp. 681-716.

GODINHO, F., "The United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples and the Protection of Indigenous Rights in Brazil", *Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law*, 12 (2008), pp. 247-286.

GÓMEZ DEL PRADO, J., «Droit constitutionnel et peuples autochtones», dans M. Bossuyt *et al.*, *Droit constitutionnel et minorités: XVIII^e session, 8-21 juillet 2002* (2003), pp. 41-163.

GÓMEZ ISA, F., et S. ARDANAZ IRIARTE (dir. publ.), *La plasmación política de la diversidad: autonomía y participación política indígena en América Latina*, Bilbao, Universidad de Deusto, 2011.

GÓMEZ-REINO, M., « Un balance : sobre la aparición de los pueblos indígenas en las arenas políticas », dans S. Marti i Puig (dir. publ.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina : el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 149-158.

GOMEZ RIVERA, M., "Pending Constitutionality : An Analysis of the Mexican Legal Reform Process concerning Indigenous Peoples", *Law and Anthropology*, 12 (2005), pp. 175-195.

GONZÁLEZ, M., « Los caminos de Yapti Tasba : autonomía regional en Nicaragua », dans S. Marti i Puig (dir. publ.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina : el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 469-497.

GOODIN, R., "Waitangi Tales", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 421-443.

GORDON, S., "Indigenous Rights in Modern International Law from a Critical Third World Perspective", *American Indian Law Review*, 31 (2006-2007), No. 2, pp. 401-424.

GOTKOWITZ, L., *A Revolution for Our Rights : Indigenous Struggles for Land and Justice in Bolivia, 1880-1952*, Durham, NC, Duke University Press, 2007.

GRAMMOND, S., *Identity Captured by Law : Membership in Canada's Indigenous Peoples and Linguistic Minorities*, Montreal, QC, McGill-Queen's University Press, 2009.

GRAY, E., "Maori Culture and Trade Mark Law in New Zealand", in C. Heath and A. Kamperman Sanders (eds.), *New Frontiers of Intellectual Property Law : IP and Cultural Heritage, Geographical Indications, Enforcement, Overprotection,* Oxford, Hart, 2005, pp. 71-96.

GROSHEIDE, F., and J. BRINKHOF (eds.), *Intellectual Property Law : 2002 : Articles on the Legal Protection of Cultural Expressions and Indigenous Knowledge*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2002.

GUNSTONE, A. (ed.), *History, Politics & Knowledge : Essays in Australian Indigenous Studies*, North Melbourne, Australian Scholarly Publishing, 2008.

GUPTA, A. (ed.), *Human Rights of Indigenous Peoples*, Delhi, Isha Books, 2005.

GUARDIÁN, G., « Centroamérica : pueblos indígenas, afrodescendientes y estados-nación, Confrontación u oportunidad ? », dans S. Marti i Puig (dir. publ.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina : el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 435-467.

HALE, C., "Neoliberal Multiculturalism : The Remaking of Cultural Rights and Racial Dominance in Central America", *Political and Legal Anthropology Review*, 28 (2005), No. 1, pp. 10-28.

HARTLEY, J., *et al*. (eds.), *Realizing the UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples : Triumph, Hope, and Action*, Saskatoon, Purich, 2010.

HAVEMANN, P., "Indigenous Peoples Human Rights", in M. Goodhart (ed.), *Human Rights : Politics and Practice,* New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2009, pp. 260-278.

HAWKINS, D., "Autonomy and Indigenous People : Indigenous Rights and the Promise of a Limited Autonomy Model", in Z. A. Skurbaty (ed.), *Beyond a One-dimensional State : An Emerging Right to Autonomy ?,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005, pp. 337-349.

HEINÄMÄKI, L., "Protecting the Rights of Indigenous Peoples : Promoting the Sustainability of the Global Environment ?", *International Community Law Review*, 11 (2009), No. 1, pp. 3-68.

HICKEY, S., "Caught at the Crossroads : Citizenship, Marginality and the Mbororo Fulani in Northwest Cameroon", in S. Dorman *et al*. (eds.), *Making Nations, Creating Strangers : States and Citizenship in Africa,* Daniel Hammett, Paul Nugent, Leiden, Brill, 2007, pp. 83-104.

HOCKING, B., and M. STEPHENSON, "Why the Persistent Absence of a Foundational Principle?: Indigenous Australians, Proprietary and Family Reparations", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples: International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 477-522.

HOEKEMA, A., «Hacia un pluralismo jurídico formal de tipo igualitario», *El Otro Derecho* (2002), n^{os} 26-27, pp. 63-98.

HOGEVEEN, B., "After Sovereignty: Spectres of Colonialism", in C. Barbour and G. Pavlich (eds.), *After Sovereignty: On the Question of Political Beginnings*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2010, pp. 115-129.

HOLDER, C., "Self-determination as a Basic Human Right: The Draft UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples", in A. Eisenberg and J. Spinner-Halev (eds.), *Minorities within Minorities: Equality, Rights and Diversity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2005, pp. 294-318.

HOPKINS, J., "The Inter-American System and the Rights of Indigenous Peoples: Human Rights and the Realistic Model", B. J. Richardson *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 135-159.

HOSSAIN, K., "Status of Indigenous Peoples in International Law", *Miskolc Journal of International Law*, 5 (2008), No. 1, pp. 10-25.

HOWARD, B., *Indigenous Peoples and the State: The Struggle for Native Rights*, DeKalb, IL, Northern Illinois University Press, 2003.

HUFF, A., "Indigenous Land Rights and the New Self-Determination", *Colorado Journal of International Environmental Law and Policy*, 16 (2005), No. 2, pp. 295-332.

HUGHES, M., "Indigenous Rights in the Philippines: Exploring the Intersection of Cultural Identity, Environment, and Development", in *Georgetown International Environmental Law Review*, 13 (2000), No. 1, pp. 3-21.

HURTADO POZO, J., «Derecho penal y diferencias culturales: el caso peruano», dans E. Borja Jiménez (dir. publ.), *Diversidad cultural: conflicto y derecho: nuevos horizontes del derecho y de los derechos de los pueblos indígenas en Latinoamérica*, Valence, Tirant lo Blanch, 2006, pp. 373-388.

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION (ILO), *Indigenous & Tribal Peoples' Rights in Practice: A Guide to ILO Convention No. 169*, Geneva, 2009.

IMAI, S., "Indigenous Self-determination and the State", B. J. Richardson *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 285-314.

INSTITUTE OF INDIGENOUS STUDIES, UNIVERSIDAD DE LA FRONTERA, *Report on the Situation of the Rights of the Mapuche People: Indigenous Rights Programme: Temuco, October 2002*, Temuco, Institute of Indigenous Studies, Universidad de la Frontera, 2002.

IORNS, C., "Indigenous Peoples and Self Determination: Challenging State Sovereignty", in *Case Western Reserve Journal of International Law*, 24 (1992), No. 2, pp. 199-348.

IVISON, D., *et al.* (eds.), *Political Theory and the Rights of Indigenous Peoples*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2000.

JACKSON, J., "Rights to Indigenous Culture in Colombia", in M. Goodale and S. E. Merry (eds.), *The Practice of Human Rights: Tracking Law between the Global and the Local*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 204-241.

JAKSA, M., "Putting the Sustainable Back in Sustainable Development: Recognizing and Enforcing Indigenous Property Rights as a Pathway to Global Environmental Sustainability", *Journal of Environmental Law and Litigation*, 21 (2006), pp. 157-205.

JANKE, T., "Indigenous Cultural Expression and Intellectual Property", in E. Johnston *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Australians and the Law*, London, Routledge Cavendish, 2008, pp. 61-83.

JENTOFT, S., *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples: Resource Management and Global Rights*, Delft, Eburon, 2003.

JESSUP NEWTON, N., *et al.* (eds.), *Cohen's Handbook of Federal Indian Law*, Newark, NJ, LexisNexisMatthew Bender, 2005.

JIMÉNEZ BARTLETT, L., *Diversidad cultural y pueblos indígenas*, Bilbao, Universidad de Deusto, 2009.

JIMÉNEZ FORTEA, F., «El proceso penal de los pueblos indígenas de Latinoamérica: una visión desde Europa», dans E. Borja Jiménez (dir. publ.), *Diversidad cultural: conflicto y derecho: nuevos horizontes del derecho y de los derechos de los pueblos indígenas en Latinoamérica*, Valence, Tirant lo Blanch, 2006, pp. 417-471.

JOHANSSON DAHRE, U., "There Are No Such Things as Universal Human Rights: On the Predicament of Indigenous Peoples, for Example", *The International Journal of Human Rights*, 14 (2010), No. 5, pp. 641-657.

JOHNSON, G., "Social Lives of the Dead: Contestation and Continuities in the Hawaiian Repatriation Context", in M. H. Ross (ed.), *Culture and Belonging in Divided Societies: Contestation and Symbolic Landscapes*, Philadelphia, PA, University of Pennsylvania Press, 2009, pp. 45-67.

JOHNSTON, D., "Native Rights as Collective Rights: A Question of Group Self-preservation", in W. Kymlicka (ed.), *The Rights of Minority Cultures,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1995, pp. 179-201.

JONES, C., "Apples and Oranges: The Intersection of Aboriginal Law and Native Title Mediation", in A. Gunstone (ed.), *History, Politics & Knowledge: Essays in Australian Indigenous Studies*, North Melbourne, Australian Scholarly Publishing, 2008, pp. 249-266.

KALINOE, L., "Legal Options for the Regulation of Intellectual and Cultural Property in Papua New Guinea", in E. Hirsch and M. Strathern (eds.), *Transactions and Creations: Property Debates and the Stimulus of Melanesia*, New York, NY, Berghahn, 2004, pp. 40-59.

KANSA, E. *et al.*, "Protecting Traditional Knowledge and Expanding Acces to Scientific Data: Juxtaposing Intellectual Property Agendas via a 'Some Rights Reserved' Model", *International Journal of Cultural Property*, 12 (2005), No. 3, pp. 285-314.

KEMPF, I., «Resistiendo al viento»: avances y retrocesos en el desarrollo reciente de los derechos de los pueblos indígenas en las Naciones Unidas», dans S. Marti i Puig (dir. publ.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina: el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 161-180.

KIMERLING, J., "Transnational Operations, Bi-national Injustice: Indigenous Amazonian Peoples and Ecuador, ChevronTexaco, and Aguinda v. Texaco", *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 24 (2008), No. 1, pp. 207-274.

KINGSBURY, B., "'Indigenous Peoples' in International Law: A Constructivist Approach to the Asean Controversy", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 3-46.

—, "'Indigenous Peoples' in International Law: A Constructivist Approach to the Asian Controversy", *American Journal of International Law*, 92 (1998), No. 3, pp. 414-457.

—, "Reconciling Five Competing Conceptual Structures of Indigenous Peoples' Claims in International and Comparative Law", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 185-246.

KLÍMOVÁ-ALEXANDER, I., "Transnational Romani and Indigenous Non-territorial Self-determination Claims", in D. J. Smith and K. Cordell (ed.), *Cultural Autonomy in Contemporary Europe*, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 59-80.

KNAFLA, L., and H. WESTRA (eds.), *Aboriginal Title and Indigenous Peoples: Canada, Australia, and New Zealand*, Vancouver, UBC Press, 2010.

KONTOS, A., "Aboriginal Self-government in Canada: Reconciling Rights to Political Participation and Indigenous Cultural Integrity", in J. Castellino and

N. Walsh (eds.), *International Law and Indigenous Peoples*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005, pp. 195-223.

KOVLER, A., «Les peuples autochtones en Russie : le droit à un statut juridique différent», dans N. Rouland (dir. publ.), *Le droit à la différence,* Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2002, pp. 127-135.

KRAKOFF, S., «A Brief Introduction to Federal American Indian Law and Its Effects on American Indian Tribal Law», dans A. L. Palmisano et P. Pustorino (dir. publ.), *Atti del Convegno internazionale «Identità dei popoli indigeni : aspetti giuridici, antropologici e linguistici». Seconda fase del Seminario sull'identità linguistica dei popoli indigeni del Mercosud come fattore di integrazione e sviluppo. Siena, 3 e 5 giugno 2007*, Rome, Istituto italo-latino americano, Segretaria socio-economica, 2008, pp. 169-185.

KRAKOFF, S., and K. CARPENTER, "Repairing Reparations in the American Indian Nation Context", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples : International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 251-269.

KUGELMANN, D., "The Protection of Minorities and Indigenous Peoples Respecting Cultural Diversity", *Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law*, 11 (2007), pp. 233-263.

KUPPE, R., "Reflections on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples in the New Venezuelan Constitution and the Establishment of a Participatory, Pluricultural and Multiethnic Society", *Law and Anthropology*, 12 (2005), pp. 152-174.

—, "The Three Dimensions of the Rights of Indigenous Peoples", *International Community Law Review*, 11 (2009), No. 1, pp. 103-118.

KURUK, P., "Cultural Heritage, Traditional Knowledge and Indigenous Rights : An Analysis of the Convention for the Safeguarding of Intangible Cultural Heritage", *Macquarie Journal of International and Comparative Environmental Law*, 1 (2004), No. 1, pp. 111-134.

KYMLICKA, W., "The Good, the Bad, and the Intolerable", in C. L. Ten (ed.), *Theories of Rights,* Aldershot, Ashgate, 2006, pp. 369-377.

LAJOIE, A., *Conceptions autochtones des droits ancestraux au Québec*, Paris, LGDJ, 2008.

—, «L'intégration des valeurs et des intérêts autochtones dans le discours judiciaire et normatif canadien», dans N. Rouland (dir. publ.), *Le droit à la différence*, Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2002, pp. 71-108.

LAJOIE, A., *et al*., "Cree Conceptions of Aboriginal Rights", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 919-935.

LÂM, M., "We the (Indigenous) Peoples of the United Nations", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 589-616.

LANGFIELD, M., "'Indigenous Peoples Are Not Multicultural Minorities' : Cultural Diversity, Heritage and Indigenous Human Rights in Australia", in M. Langfield *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity, Heritage and Human Rights : Intersections in Theory and Practice*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 135-152.

LAYMON, L., "Valid-Where-Consummated : The Intersection of Customary Law Marriages and Formal Adjudication", *Southern California Interdisciplinary Law Journal*, 10 (2001), pp. 353-384.

"Legislative Assembly of the Republic of Panama : Law No. 20 of June 26, 2000 : on the Special Intellectual Property Regime upon Collective Rights of Indigenous Communities, for the Protection of Their Cultural Identities and Traditional Knowledge, and Whereby Set Forth Other Provisions", *Boston University International Law Journal*, 23 (2005), No. 1, pp. 390-394.

LENZERINI, F., "Indigenous Peoples' Cultural Rights and the Controversy over

Commercial Use of Their Traditional Knowledge", in F. Francioni and M. Scheinin (eds.), *Cultural Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2008, pp. 119-149.

—, "Reparations for Indigenous Peoples in International and Comparative Law: An Introduction", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples: International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 3-26.

—, "The Trail of Broken Dreams: The Status of Indigenous Peoples in International Law", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples: International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 73-116.

LENZERINI, F. (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples: International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008.

LEVENE, R., *Manual de historia del derecho español en las Indias y del derecho propiamente indiano*, Buenos Aires, Editorial Losada, 1945.

LIN, C., "Indigenous Peoples, Displacement through 'Development' and Rights Violations: The Case of the Orang Asli of Peninsular Malaysia", in K. Grabska and L. Mehta (eds.), *Forced Displacement: Why Rights Matter*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2008, pp. 178-200.

LONDEN, S., and A. RUIJTER, "Legality, Justice and the Indigenous Cultural Dimension: The Case of the Inuit", in K. Arts and P. Mihyo (eds.), *Responding to the Human Rights Deficit: Essays in Honour of Bas de Gaay Fortman*, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 2003, pp. 133-147.

LOWE, D., and J. DAVIDSON, "What's Old Is New Again: Aboriginal Dispute Resolution and the Civil Justice System", in C. Bell and D. Kahane (eds.), *Intercultural Dispute Resolution in Aboriginal Contexts*, Vancouver, UBC Press, 2004, pp. 280-297.

LOZANO, C., "Indigenous People, Rights, and the State in Argentina", *Florida Journal of International Law*, 17 (2005), No. 3, pp. 603-624.

LULIĆ, M., "The Legal Development of Indigenous Peoples' Right in Contemporary International Law", in B.Vukas and T. Šošić (eds.), *International Law: New Actors, New Concepts, Continuing Dilemmas: Liber Amicorum Božidar Bakotić*, Leiden, Brill, 2010, pp. 409-434.

MACKAY, F., *A Guide to Indigenous Peoples' Rights in the Inter-American Human Rights System*, Copenhagen, International Work Group for Indigenous Affairs (IWGIA), 2002.

—, "Indigenous and Tribal Peoples in Suriname: A Human Rights Perspective", in M. C. Forte (ed.), *Indigenous Resurgence in the Contemporary Caribbean: Amerindian Survival and Revival,* New York, NY, Lang, 2006, pp. 155-173.

MACKAY, M., and C. BENJAMIN, "A Vision for Fulfilling the Indivisible Rights of Indigenous Women", in J. Hartley *et al*. (eds.), *Realizing the UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples: Triumph, Hope, and Action*, Saskatoon, Purich, 2010, pp. 156-168.

MACKLEM, P., "Distributing Sovereignty: Indian Nations and Equality of Peoples", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 303-359.

—, "Indigenous Recognition in International Law: Theoretical Observations", *Michigan Journal of International Law*, 30 (2008), No. 1, pp. 177-210.

MACNEIL, K., "Judicial Treatment of Indigenous Land Rights in the Common Law World", B. J. Richardson *et al*. (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 257-283.

MAGALLANES, C., "Reparations for Maori Grievances in Aotearoa New Zealand", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples: International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 523-564.

MAGOWAN, F., "A Sung Heritage: An Ecological Approach to Rights and Authority in Intangible Cultural Heritage in Northern Australia", in M. Lang-

field *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity, Heritage and Human Rights : Intersections in Theory and Practice*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 153-170.

MÁIZ, R., « México : la guerra de las palabras, marcos interpretativos y estrategias identitarias en el discurso político del EZLN, 1994-2007 », dans S. Marti i Puig (dir. publ.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina : el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 393-343.

MAKKONEN, T., *Identity, Difference and Otherness : The Concepts of "People", "Indigenous People" and "Minority" in International Law*, Helsinki, Faculty of Law, University of Helsinki, 2000.

MANOA, P., and I. KOROVULAVULA, "Sharing All Benefits : The Challenge of Legal Recognition of Indigenous Intellectual and Cultural Property Rights in the Fiji Islands", in M. I. Jeffery *et al*. (eds.), *Biodiversity Conservation, Law and Livelihoods : Bridging the North-South Divide*, New York, NY, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 579-591.

MA RHEA, Z., "The Preservation and Maintenance of the Knowledge of Indigenous Peoples and Local Communities : The Role of Education", in A. Gunstone (ed.), *History, Politics & Knowledge : Essays in Australian Indigenous Studies*, North Melbourne, Australian Scholarly Publishing, 2008, pp. 59-76.

MARSHALL-FRATANI, R., "The War of 'Who Is Who' : Autochthony, Nationalism and Citizenship in the Ivorian Crisis", in S. Dorman *et al*. (eds.), *Making Nations, Creating Strangers : States and Citizenship in Africa,* Leiden, Brill, 2007, pp. 29-67.

MARTÍ I PUIG, S., « Emergencia de lo indígena en la arena política : un efecto no deseado de la gobernanza ? », dans S. Marti i Puig (dir. publ.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina : el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 129-147.

MARTÍ I PUIG, S. (ed.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina : el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelona, Fundación CIDOB, 2007.

MARTIN, P., *The Globalization of Contentious Politics : The Amazonian Indigenous Rights Movement*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2003.

MAY, S., *et al*. (eds.), *Ethnicity, Nationalism, and Minority Rights*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2004.

MEIJKNECHT, A., *Towards International Personality : The Position of Minorities and Indigenous Peoples in International Law*, Antwerp, Groningen, Intersentia, 2001.

MENOTTI, V., *et al*., *Implementing the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples : A Summary Report from the International Forum on Globalization and Tebtebba Foundation, October 27-28, 2008, Washington, Dc*, San Francisco, Ca, International Forum On Globalization (Ifg), 2009.

MERRY, S., "Legal Pluralism", *Law and Society Review*, 22 (1988), No. 5, pp. 869-896.

MILLER, R., "Tribal Cultural Self-Determination and the Makah Whaling Culture", in J. Barker (ed.), *Sovereignty Matters : Locations of Contestation and Possibility in Indigenous Struggles for Self-Determination,* Lincoln, NE, University of Nebraska Press, 2005, pp. 123-151.

MIRANDA, L., "The U'WA and Occidental Petroleum : Searching for Corporate Accountability in Violations of Indigenous Land Rights", *American Indian Law Review*, 31 (2006), No. 2, pp. 651-673.

MOONEY, M., "How the Organization of American States Took the Lead : The Development of Indigenous People's Rights in the Americas", *American Indian Law Review*, 31 (2006-2007), No. 2, pp. 553-571.

MOORE, M., "Internal Minorities and Indigenous Self-Determination", in A. Eisenberg and J. Spinner-Halev (eds.), *Minorities within Minorities : Equa-*

lity, Rights and Diversity, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2005, pp. 271-293.

MORA BAYO, M., «Los nuevos retos y posibilidades para los movimientos indígenas en Latinoamérica: enseñanzas desde Bolivia, Ecuador, Nicaragua y México», dans S. Marti i Puig (dir. publ.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina: el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 521-533.

MORSE, B., "Indigenous Peoples of Canada and Their Efforts to Achieve True Reparations", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples: International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 271-316.

—, "The Rights of Indigenous and Minority Peoples", in International Academy of Comparative Law, *Convergence of Legal Systems in the 21st Century: General Reports Delivered at the XVIth International Congress of Comparative Law,* International Academy of Comparative Law, Brussels, Bruylant, 2006, pp. 1-166.

MUNOZ PEREYRA, J., "Indigenous Rights and Intellectual Property Rights: Bolivia", in S. Twarog and P. Kapoor (eds.), *Protecting and Promoting Traditional Knowledge: Systems, National Experiences and International Dimensions*, New York, NY, United Nations, 2004, pp. 217-219.

NAFZIGER, J., *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Law: International, Comparative, and Indigenous*, New York, NY, Cambridge University Press, 2010.

NAPOLEON, V., "Aboriginal Discourse: Gender, Identity and Community", B. J. Richardson *et al*. (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 233-255.

—, "Who Gets to Say What Happened?: Reconciliation Issues for the Gitöxsan", in C. Bell and D. Kahane (eds.), *Intercultural Dispute Resolution in Aboriginal Contexts*, Vancouver, UBC Press, 2004, pp. 176-195.

NDAHINDA, F., *Indigenousness in Africa: A Contested Framework for Empowerment of "Marginalized" Ethno-cultural Communities*, The Hague, T.M.C. Asser Instituut, 2009.

NEWMAN, D., "Theorizing Collective Indigenous Rights", *American Indian Law Review*, 31 (2006), No. 2, pp. 273-289.

NIEZEN, R., *The Rediscovered Self: Indigenous Identity and Cultural Justice*, Montreal, QC, McGill-Queen's University Press, 2009.

NUIJTEN, M., "Legal Responses to Cultural Diversity: Multi-ethnicity, the State, and the Law in Latin America", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 235-254.

OHCHR, United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples: Adopted by the General Assembly on 13 September 2007, New York, NY, United Nations, 2008.

OLIVEIRA, A., *Decolonising Indigenous Rights*, New York, NY, Routledge, 2009.

OSHERENKO, G., "Indigenous Rights in Russia: Is the Title to Land Essential for Cultural Survival?", *Georgetown International Environmental Law Review*, 13 (2001), No. 3, pp. 695-734.

OTIS, G., «Le titre aborigène: émergence d'une figure nouvelle et durable du foncier autochtone?», *Les cahiers de droit*, 46 (2005), nº 4, pp. 795-845.

OTIS, G., et B. MELKEVIK, *Peuples autochtones et normes internationales: analyse et textes relatifs au régime de protection identitaire des peuples autochtones*, Québec, Blais, 1996.

OVERSTALL, R., "Reconciliation Devices: Using the Trust as an Interface between Aboriginal and State Legal Orders", in C. Bell and D. Kahane (eds.), *Intercultural Dispute Resolution in Aboriginal Contexts*, Vancouver, UBC Press, 2004, pp. 196-212.

PACHECO, D., "Problems Undermining the Titling and Tenure Security of Com-

mon-property Lands: The Case of Indigenous People of Bolivia's Lowlands", in J. M. Ubink, *Legalising Land rights: Local Practices, State Responses and Tenure Security in Africa, Asia and Latin America*, Amsterdam, Leiden University Press, 2009, pp. 325-353.

PALAU, M., "The Struggle for Dignity, Land, and Autonomy: The Rights of Mexico's Indigenous People a Decade after the Zapatista Revolt", *Columbia Human Rights Law Review*, 36 (2005), No. 2, pp. 427-487.

PALMISANO, A., « Diritto consuetudinario e comunità indigene di fronte al diritto statale e internazionale in America Latina: una prospettiva antropologica », dans A. L. Palmisano et P. Pustorino (dir. publ.), *Identità dei popoli indigeni: aspetti giuridici, antropologici e linguistici. Seconda fase del Seminario sull'identità linguistica dei popoli indigeni del Mercosud come fattore di integrazione e sviluppo. Siena, 3 e 5 giugno 2007*, Rome, Istituto italo-latino americano, Segretaria socio-economica, 2008, pp. 263-281.

PALMISANO, A., et P. PUSTORINO (dir. publ.), *Identità dei popoli indigeni: aspetti giuridici, antropologici e linguistici: atti del Convegno internazionale. Seconda fase del Seminario sull'identità linguistica dei popoli indigeni del Mercosud come fattore di integrazione e sviluppo. Siena, 3 e 5 giugno 2007*, Rome, Istituto italo-latino americano, Segretaria socio-economica, 2008.

PARKINSON, P., "Taking Multiculturalism Seriously: Marriage Law and the Rights of Minorities", in *The Sydney Law Review*, 16 (1994), pp. 473-505.

PASCUAL DE LA PARTE, M., « Acceso a la justicia por los pueblos indígenas de Latinoamérica », dans E. Borja Jiménez (dir. publ.), *Diversidad cultural: conflicto y derecho: nuevos horizontes del derecho y de los derechos de los pueblos indígenas en Latinoamérica*, Valence, Tirant lo Blanch, 2006, pp. 63-82.

PASQUALUCCI, J., "International Indigenous Land Rights: A Critique of the Jurisprudence of the Inter-American Court of Human Rights in Light of the United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples", *Wisconsin International Law Journal*, 27 (2009), No. 1, pp. 51-98.

—, "The Evolution of International Indigenous Rights in the Inter-American Human Rights System", *Human Rights Law Review*, 6 (2006), No. 2, pp. 281-322.

PATERSON, R., "Claiming Possession of the Material Cultural Property of Indigenous Peoples", *Connecticut Journal of International Law*, 16 (2001), No. 2, pp. 283-295.

PATERSON, R., and D. KARJALA, "Looking beyond Intellectual Property in Resolving Protection of the Intangible Cultural Heritage of Indigenous Peoples", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 505-542.

PEÑA GUZMAN, M., "Legal Pluralism as an Approach to Indigenous and Tribal Peoples' Rights", *Human Rights in Development Yearbook*, 45 (2003), pp. 45-103.

PEÑA OBIOL, S., « Trabajo infantil y diversidad cultural indígena », dans E. Borja Jiménez (dir. publ.), *Diversidad cultural: conflicto y derecho: nuevos horizontes del derecho y de los derechos de los pueblos indígenas en Latinoamérica*, Valence, Tirant lo Blanch, 2006, pp. 475-508.

PÉREZ-BUSTILLO, C., "Towards International Poverty Law?: The World Bank, Human Rights, and Indigenous Peoples in Latin America", in W. van Genugten *et al*. (eds.), *World Bank, IMF and Human Rights*, Nijmegen, Wolf, 2003, pp. 157-203.

PERRETT, R., "Indigenous Rights and Environmental Justice", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 487-501.

"Petition and Preliminary Declaration of the Mayagna Community of Awas Tingni on Reparations and Costs before the Inter-American Court of Human Rights in the Case of the Mayagna (Sumo) Indigenous Community of Awas

Tingni against the Republic of Nicaragua (unofficial Translation)", in *Arizona Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 19 (2002), No. 1, pp. 377-393.

PISILLO MAZZESCHI, R., «La normativa internazionale a protezione dei popoli indigeni», dans A. L. Palmisano et P. Pustorino (dir. publ.), *Identità dei popoli indigeni: aspetti giuridici, antropologici e linguistici. Seconda fase del Seminario sull'identità linguistica dei popoli indigeni del Mercosud come fattore di integrazione e sviluppo. Siena, 3 e 5 giugno 2007*, Rome, Istituto italo-latino americano, Segretaria socio-economica, 2008, pp. 19-31.

POSTERO, N., "Articulation and Fragmentation: Indigenous Politics in Bolivia", in N. Postero and L. Zamosc (eds.), *The Struggle for Indigenous Rights in Latin America*, Brighton, Sussex Academic Press, 2005, pp. 189-216.

—, «Movimientos indígenas bolivianos: articulaciones y fragmentaciones en la búsqueda del multiculturalismo», dans N. Postero et L. Zamosc (dir. publ.), *La lucha por los derechos indígenas en América Latina*, Quito, Abya-Yala, 2005, pp. 265-309.

POSTERO, N., and L. ZAMOSC, "Indigenous Movements and the Indian Question in Latin America", in N. Postero and L. Zamosc (eds.), *The Struggle for Indigenous Rights in Latin America*, Brighton, Sussex Academic Press, 2004, pp. 1-31.

POSTERO, N., et L. ZAMOSC, «La batalla de la cuestión indígena en América Latina», dans N. Postero et L. Zamosc (dir. publ.), *La lucha por los derechos indígenas en América Latina*, Quito, Abya-Yala, 2005, pp. 11-52.

POSTERO, N., and L. ZAMOSC (eds.), *La lucha por los derechos indígenas en América Latina*, Quito, Abya-Yala, 2005.

POSTERO, N., and L. ZAMOSC (eds.), *The Struggle for Indigenous Rights in Latin America*, Brighton, Sussex Academic Press, 2004.

POTVIN, C., *et al*., "The Role of Indigenous Peoples in Conservation Actions: A Case Study of Cultural Differences and Conservation Priorities", in P. G. Le Prestre (ed.), *Governing Global Biodiversity: The Evolution and Implementation of the Convention on Biological Diversity,* Aldershot, Ashgate, 2002, pp. 159-176.

PRASAD, V., "The UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples: A Flexible Approach to Addressing the Unique Needs of Varying Populations", *Chicago Journal of International Law*, 9 (2008), No. 1, pp. 297-322.

PRESTON, J., "Realizing the Human Rights of Indigenous Peoples: Partnerships with Non-Indigenous NGOs", in J. Hartley *et al*. (eds.), *Realizing the UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples: Triumph, Hope, and Action*, Saskatoon, Purich, 2010, pp. 95-110.

QUANE, H., "The Rights of Indigenous Peoples and the Development Process", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 27 (2005), No. 1, pp. 652-682.

RAISZ, A., "Indigenous Communities before the Inter-American Court of Human Rights: New Century, New Era?", *Miskolc Journal of International Law*, 5 (2008), No. 2, pp. 35-51.

RAMSAUER, T., *Geistiges Eigentum und kulturelle Identität: eine Untersuchung zum immaterialgüterrechtlichen Schutz autochthoner Schöpfungen*, Munich, Beck, 2005.

RAORANE, M., "Aiming Straight: The Use of Indigenous Customary Law to Protect Traditional Cultural Expressions", *Pacific Rim Law & Policy Journal*, 15 (2006), pp. 827-856.

RATHGEBER, T., "Indigenous Struggles in Colombia: Historical Changes and Perspectives", in N. Grey Postero and L. Zamosc (eds.), *The Struggle for Indigenous Rights in Latin America,* Brighton, Sussex Academic Press, 2004, pp. 105-130.

—, «Luchas indígenas en Colombia: cambios históricos y perspectivas», dans N. Postero and L. Zamosc (dir. publ.), *La lucha por los derechos indígenas en América Latina*, Quito, Abya-Yala, 2005, pp. 159-192.

RECHT, J., "Hearing Indigenous Voices, Protecting Indigenous Knowledge", *International Journal of Cultural Property*, 16 (2009), No. 3, pp. 233-254.

RICHARDSON, B., "Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Historical, Comparative and Contextual Issues", in B. J. Richardson *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 3-18.

—, "The Dyadic Character of US Indian Law", in B. J. Richardson *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 51-79.

RICHARDSON, B., *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009.

RIEGER, L., "Cross-Cultural Issues in Informal Juvenile Processes: Applying Urban Models to Rural Alaska Native Villages", in K. McEvoy and T. Newburn (eds.), *Criminology, Conflict Resolution and Restorative Justice,* Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2003, pp. 153-170.

RILES, A., "Cultural Conflicts", *Law and Contemporary Problems*, 71 (2008), No. 3, pp. 273-308.

RISSE, T., *et al.* (eds.), *The Power of Human Rights: International Norms and Domestic Change*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1999.

RODRIGUES, M., "Indigenous Rights in Democratic Brazil", in *Human Rights Quarterly*, 24 (2002), pp. 487-512.

RODRÍGUEZ-GARAVITO, C., and L. ARENAS, "Indigenous Rights, Transnational Activism, and Legal Mobilization: The Struggle of the U'wa People in Colombia", in B. de Sousa Santos and C. A. Rodríguez-Garavito (eds.), *Law and Globalization from Below: Towards a Cosmopolitan Legality,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2005, pp. 241-266.

RODRÍGUEZ-PIÑERO, L., "Historical Anomalies, Contemporary Consequences: International Supervision of the ILO-Convention on Indigenous and Tribal Peoples (No. 169)", *Law and Anthropology*, 12 (2005), pp. 55-91.

RODRÍGUEZ-PIÑERO ROYO, L., «La internacionalización de los derechos indígenas en América Latina: el fin de un ciclo?», dans S. Marti i Puig (ed.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina: el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 181-199.

—, "Political Participation Systems Applicable to Indigenous Peoples", in M. Weller and K. Nobbs (eds.), *Political Participation of Minorities: A Commentary on International Standards and Practice*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2010, pp. 308-342.

ROSTI, M., «L'esperienza normativa dei paesi del Mercosur», dans A. L. Palmisano et P. Pustorino (dir. publ.), *Atti del Convegno internazionale « Identità dei popoli indigeni: aspetti giuridici, antropologici e linguistici ». Seconda fase del Seminario sull'identità linguistica dei popoli indigeni del Mercosud come fattore di integrazione e sviluppo. Siena, 3 e 5 giugno 2007*, Rome, Istituto italo-latino americano, Segretaria socio-economica, 2008, pp. 187-221.

—, "Reparations for Indigenous Peoples in Two Selected Latin American Countries", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples: International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 345-362.

ROULAND, N., «Le droit des minorités et des peuples autochtones: un droit en formation?», *L'observateur des Nations Unies*, (1997), nº 3, pp. 1-11.

ROULAND, N., *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Droit des minorités et des peuples autochtones*, Paris, Presses universitaires de France, 1996.

ROY, A., "Recent Developments in Law Reform and Indigenous Cultural and Intellectual Property in Australia", *European Intellectual Property Review*, 31 (2009), No. 1, pp. 1-5.

ROY, C., and M. KAYE, *The International Labour Organization: A Handbook for*

Minorities and Indigenous People, London, Minority Rights Group International, 2002.

RUIZ CHIRIBOGA, O., "The Right to Cultural Identity of Indigenous Peoples and National Minorities: A Look from the Inter-American System", *SUR: International Journal on Human Rights*, 5 (2006), pp. 43-69.

RURU, J., "Indigenous Peoples and Family Law: Issues in Aoterra New Zealand", *International Journal of Law, Policy and the Family*, 19 (2005), No. 3, pp. 327-345.

—, "The Māori Encounter with Aotearoa: New Zealand's Legal System", in B. J. Richardson *et al*. (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 111-133.

SALOMON, M., *Economic, Social and Cultural Rights: A Guide for Minorities and Indigenous Peoples*, London, Minority Rights Group International, 2005.

SÁMANO RENTERÍA, M., «Derechos indígenas: la nueva relacíon de los pueblos indígenas y el estado en América Latina, en específico en México», dans C. H. Durand Alcántara, *Los derechos de los pueblos indios y la cuestión agraria*, México, Porrúa, 2005, pp. 59-80.

SÁNCHEZ BOTERO, E., «La realización del pluralismo jurídico de tipo igualitario en Colombia», *Revista Nueva Antropología*, 22, (2009), nº 71, pp. 31-49.

SÁNCHEZ, F., «Ecuador: el indio como problema», dans S. Marti i Puig (dir. publ.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina: el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 361-392.

SANDERS, W., "Indigenous Affairs after the Howard Decade: Administrative Reform and Practical Reconciliation or Defying Decolonization?", in A. Gunstone (ed.), *History, Politics & Knowledge: Essays in Australian Indigenous Studies*, North Melbourne, Australian Scholarly Publishing, 2008, pp. 300-314.

SANDS, J., and C. BALES, "American Indian Culture and Federal Crimes", in L. Friedman Ramirez (ed.), *Cultural Issues in Criminal Defense*, Huntington, NY, Juris Publishing, 2007, pp. 523-553.

SANDT, J., "Communal Resource Tenure and the Quest for the Indigenous Autonomy: On State Law and Ethnic Reorganization in Two Colombian Resguardos", *Journal of Legal Pluralism and Unofficial Law*, 48 (2003), pp. 125-162.

SCHABAS, W., "Cultural Genocide and the Protection of the Right of Existence of Aboriginal and Indigenous Groups", in J. Castellino and N. Walsh (eds.), *International Law and Indigenous Peoples*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005, pp. 116-132.

SCHEININ, M., "Indigenous Peoples' Rights under the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights", in J. Castellino and N. Walsh (eds.), *International Law and Indigenous Peoples*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005, pp. 3-15.

—, "The Right of a People to Enjoy Its Culture: Towards a Nordic Saami Rights Convention", in F. Francioni and M. Scheinin (eds.), *Cultural Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2008, pp. 151-168.

—, "What Are Indigenous Peoples", in N. Ghanea and A. Xanthaki (eds.), *Minorities, Peoples, and Self-determination: Essays in Honour of Patrick Thornberry*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005, pp. 3-13.

SCHRIJVER, N., "Unravelling State Sovereignty: The Controversy on the Right of Indigenous Peoples to Permanent Sovereignty over Their Natural Wealth and Resources", in I. Boerefijn and J. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Changing Perceptions of Sovereignty and Human Rights: Essays in Honour of Cees Flinterman*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 85-98.

SCHULTE-TENCKHOFF, I., *La question des peuples autochtones*, Paris, LGDJ, 1997.

SEDILLO LOPEZ, A., "Evolving Indigenous Law: Navajo Marriages-Cultural Traditions and Modern Challenges", *Arizona Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 17 (2000), No. 2, pp. 283-307.

SELVERSTON-SCHER, M., *Ethnopolitics in Ecuador : Indigenous Rights and the Strengthening of Democracy*, Coral Gables, FL, North-South Center Press, University of Miami, 2001.

SHELTON, D., "Reparations for Indigenous Peoples : The Present Value of Past Wrongs", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples : International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 47-72.

SHEPS, A., "The Dispute over the Raposa Serra do Sol Reserve Demarcation ; A Matter of Indigenous Constitutional Rights or National Sovereignty ?, *Anuario Mexicano de Derecho Internacional*, 10 (2010), pp. 279-303.

SIEDER, R., "Legal Cultures in the (Un)Rule of Law : Indigenous Rights and Juridification in Guatemala", in J. A. Couso *et al*. (eds.), *Cultures of Legality : Judicialization and Political Activism in Contemporary Latin America,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, pp. 161-181.

—, "Recognising Indigenous Law and the Politics of State Formation in Mesoamerica", in R. Sieder (ed.), *Multiculturalism in Latin America : Indigenous Rights, Diversity and Democracy*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2002, pp. 184-207.

—, "The Judiciary and Indigenous Rights in Guatemala", *International Journal of Constitutional Law*, 5 (2007), No. 2, pp. 211-241.

SIEDER, R. (ed.), *Multiculturalism in Latin America : Indigenous Rights, Diversity and Democracy*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2002.

SIERRA, M., "Indigenous Women, Law, and Custom : Gender Ideologies in the Practice of Justice", in H. Baitenmann (eds.), *Decoding Gender : Law and Practice in Contemporary Mexico*, New Brunswick, NJ, Rutgers University Press, 2007, pp. 109-141.

—, "The Revival of Indigenous Justice in Mexico : Challenges for Human Rights and the State", *Political and Legal Anthropology Review*, 28 (2005), No. 1, pp. 52-72.

SINGH, P., "Indigenous Rights and the Quest for Participatory Democracy in Latin America", *International Studies*, 42 (2005), No. 1, pp. 61-76.

SJÖBERG, K., "Redefining the Past, Taking Charge of the Present, Appropriating the Future : The Hokkaido Ainu Case", in B. Sautman (ed.), *Cultural Genocide and Asian State Peripheries*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2006, pp. 39-61.

SKJÆVESTAD, A., "The Mapuche People's Battle for Indigenous Land : Litigation as a Strategy to Defend Indigenous Land Rights", in J. A. Couso *et al*. (eds.), *Cultures of Legality : Judicialization and Political Activism in Contemporary Latin America,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2010, pp. 207-233.

SMIS, S., "De internationale bescherming van inheemse volkeren", in J. Wouters and C. Ryngaert (eds.), *Mensenrechten : actuele brandpunten*, Leuven, Acco, 2008, pp. 209-223.

SMITH, R., "Traditional Lands and Cultural Rights : The Australian Experience", *The International Journal of Human Rights*, 5 (2001), No. 3, pp. 1-18.

SOARES, A., "Reparations for Masyarakat Adat in Indonesia : A Sombre Tale", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples : International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 467-475.

SOTO, A., "Finding Solutions for Lost Cities : Indigenous Populations and Biological and Cultural Diversity", in B. T. Hoffman (ed.), *Art and Cultural Heritage : Law, Policy, and Practice*, New York, NY, Cambridge University Press, 2006, pp. 429-435.

SPEED, S., "Dangerous Discourses : Human Rights and Multiculturalism in Neoliberal Mexico", *Political and Legal Anthropology Review*, 28 (2005), No. 1, pp. 29-51.

—, *Rights in Rebellion : Indigenous Struggle and Human Rights in Chiapas*, Stanford, CA, Stanford University Press, 2008.

SPEED, S., and M. SIERRA, "Critical Perspectives on Human Rights and Multiculturalism in Neoliberal Latin America", *Political and Legal Anthropology Review*, 28 (2005), No. 1, pp. 1-9.

STAMATOPOULOU, E., "United Nations Permanent Forum on Indigenous Issues: A Multifaceted Approach to Human Rights Monitoring", in G. Alfredsson *et al*.. (eds.), *International Human Rights Monitoring Mechanisms: Essays in Honour of Jakob Th. Möller* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 355-367.

STAVENHAGEN, R., "Indigenous Peoples and the State in Latin America: An Ongoing Debate", in R. Sieder (ed.), *Multiculturalism in Latin America: Indigenous Rights, Diversity and Democracy*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2002, pp. 24-44.

STEPHEN, L., "Women's Land Rights and Indigenous Autonomy in Chiapas: Interlegality and the Gendered Dynamics of National and Alternative Popular Legal Systems", in H. Baitenmann *et al*. (eds.), *Decoding Gender: Law and Practice in Contemporary Mexico,* New Brunswick, NJ, Rutgers University Press, 2007, pp. 93-108.

STEWART, A., "Kayano v. Hokkaidō Expropriation Committee Revisited: Recognition of Ryūkyūans as a Cultural Minority under the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, an Alternative Paradigm for Okinawan Demilitarization", *Asian-Pacific Law & Policy Journal*, 4 (2003), pp. 382-430.

SUCHARITKUL, S., "The Inter-temporal Character of International and Comparative Law Regarding the Rights of the Indigenous Populations of the World", in *American Journal of Comparative Law*, 50 (2002), pp. 3-31.

SULLIVAN, R., "Indigenous Cultural and Intellectual Property Rights: A Digital Library Context", in B. T. Hoffman (ed.), *Art and Cultural Heritage: Law, Policy, and Practice,* New York, NY, Cambridge University Press, 2006, pp. 416-418.

SWEPSTON, L., and G. ALFREDSSON, "The Rights of Indigenous Peoples and the Contribution by Erica Daes", in G. Alfredsson and M. Stavropoulou (eds.), *Justice Pending: Indigenous People and Other Good Causes: Essays in Honour of Erica-Irene A. Daes*, The Hague, Nijhoff, 2002, pp. 69-77.

TAMSARI, F., «I limiti del riconoscimento delle popolazioni indigene australiane: la politica del sentimento e la costruzione della volontà nazionale australiana», dans L. Zagato (dir. publ.), *Le identità culturali nei recenti strumenti Unesco: un approccio nuovo alla costruzione della pace?*, Padoue, CEDAM, 2008, pp. 219-245.

TENNANT, C., "Indigenous Peoples, International Institutions, and the International Legal Literature from 1945-1993", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 63-119.

TE WHITI LOVE, M., "The Waitangi Tribunal's Roles in the Dispute Resolution of Indigenous (Maori) Treaty Claims", in C. Bell and D. Kahane (eds.), *Intercultural Dispute Resolution in Aboriginal Contexts*, Vancouver, UBC Press, 2004, pp. 128-148.

THORNBERRY, P., *Indigenous Peoples and Human Rights*, One Odell Plaza, NY, Juris, 2002.

TITANJI, E., "The Right of Indigenous Peoples to Self-Determination Versus Secession: One Coin, Two Faces", *African Human Rights Law Journal*, 9 (2009), No. 1, pp. 52-75.

TOKI, V., and N. BAIRD, "An Indigenous Pacific Human Rights Mechanism: Some Building Blocks", *Victoria University of Wellington Law Review*, 40 (2009), No. 1, pp. 215-236.

TOMASI, J., "Kymlicka, Liberalism, and Respect for Cultural Minorities", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 123-146.

TORO HUERTA, M., «El derecho de propiedad colectiva de los miembros de comunidades y pueblos indígenas en la jurisprudencia de la Corte Interamericana de Derechos Humanos», *Anuario Mexicano de Derecho Internacional*, 10 (2010), pp. 49-95.

TORRES DE ROMERO, A., «Cultura y educación indígena su marco jurídico en Paraguay», dans A. L. Palmisano et P. Pustorino (dir. publ.), *Atti del Convegno internazionale «Identità dei popoli indigeni: aspetti giuridici, antropologici e linguistici». Seconda fase del Seminario sull'identità linguistica dei popoli indigeni del Mercosud come fattore di integrazione e sviluppo. Siena, 3 e 5 giugno 2007*, Rome, Istituto italo-latino americano, Segretaria socio-economica, 2008, pp. 301-337.

TORRES, G., "Indigenous Peoples, Afro-indigenous Peoples and Reparations", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples: International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 117-141.

TRINDADE, A., "The Right to Cultural Identity in the Evolving Jurisprudential Construction of the Inter-American Court of Human Rights", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 477-499.

TSOSIE, R., "Sacred Obligations: Intercultural Justice and the Discourse of Treaty Rights", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 363-420.

TUCKER, C., "Land, Tenure Systems, and Indigenous Intellectual Property Rights", in M. Riley (ed.), *Indigenous Intellectual Property Rights: Legal Obstacles and Innovative Solutions*, Walnut Creek, CA, AltaMira Press, 2004, pp. 127-151.

TULLBERG, S., "Securing Human Rights of American Indians and Other Indigenous Peoples under International Law", in C. Soohoo *et al.* (eds.), *Bringing Human Rights Home*, Vol. 3, Westport, CT, Praeger, 2008, pp. 53-90.

TUPAZ, A., "Self-determination As 'Defined' under the United Nations Draft Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples: Secession or Autonomy?", *Ateneo Law Journal*, 51 (2007), No. 4, pp. 1039-1078.

TURPEL, M., "Aboriginal Peoples and the Canadian 'Charter': Interpretive Monopolies, Cultural Differences", in A. J. Connolly (ed.), *Indigenous Rights*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 573-615.

UDOMBANA, N., "Reparations and Africa's Indigenous Peoples", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples: International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 389-407.

ULLTVEIT-MOE, T., "Amnesty International and Indigenous Rights: Congruence or Conflict?", *American Indian Law Review*, 31 (2006-2007), No. 2, pp. 717-742.

"United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples: Sixty-first Session Agenda Item 68: Report of the Human Rights Council", *International Journal of Cultural Property*, 14 (2007), No. 4, pp. 397-408.

UNITED NATIONS DEVELOPMENT GROUP, *Guidelines on Indigenous Peoples' Issues*, New York, NY, 2009.

URBAN, G., and J. SHERZER (eds.), *Nation-states and Indians in Latin America*, Austin, Tex., University of Texas Press, 1991.

VAN COTT, D., *A Political Analysis of Legal Pluralism in Bolivia and Colombia*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2000.

—, «De los movimientos a los partidos: retos para los movimientos de los pueblos indígenas», dans S. Marti i Puig (dir. publ.), *Pueblos indígenas y política en América Latina: el reconocimiento de sus derechos y el impacto de sus demandas a inicios del siglo XXI*, Barcelone, Fundación CIDOB, 2007, pp. 103-125.

—, "Indigenous Peoples and Democracy: Issues for Policymakers", in D. Lee Van Cott, *Indigenous Peoples and Democracy in Latin America*, 1994, pp. 1-27.

VELTHUIZEN, T., *The Land Rights of the Indigenous Peoples and Descendants of the Maroons in Suriname: International Instruments concerning the Rights of Indigenous Peoples as a Context*, Paramaribo, Tania van Velthuizen, 2008.

VERMEYLEN, S., *et al.*, "Intellectual Property Rights Systems and the Assemblage of Local Knowledge Systems", *International Journal of Cultural Property*, 15 (2008), No. 2, pp. 201-221.

VEZZANI, S., « Bioprospecting nelle ande : considerazioni in merito alle decisioni 3911996 e 4862000 della comunità andina », dans A. L. Palmisano et P. Pustorino (dir. publ.), *Atti del Convegno internazionale « Identità dei popoli indigeni : aspetti giuridici, antropologici e linguistici ». Seconda fase del Seminario sull'identità linguistica dei popoli indigeni del Mercosud come fattore di integrazione e sviluppo. Siena, 3 e 5 giugno 2007*, Rome, Istituto italo-latino americano, Segretaria socio-economica, 2008, pp. 63-76.

VIRZO, R., « In tema di diritti dei popoli indigeni sulle risorse naturali di interesse della comunità internazionale e sulle risorse naturali condivise fra più stati », dans A. L. Palmisano et P. Pustorino (dir. publ.), *Atti del Convegno internazionale « Identità dei popoli indigeni : aspetti giuridici, antropologici e linguistici ». Seconda fase del Seminario sull'identità linguistica dei popoli indigeni del Mercosud come fattore di integrazione e sviluppo : Siena, 3 e 5 giugno 2007*, Rome, Istituto italo-latino americano, Segretaria socio-economica, 2008, pp. 53-62.

VRDOLJAK, A., "Reparations for Cultural Loss", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples : International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 197-228.

VUOTTO, J., "Awas Tingi v. Nicaragua : International Precedent for Indigenous Land Rights ?", *Boston University International Law Journal*, 22 (2004), No. 1, pp. 219-243.

WALTERS, M., "Promise and Paradox : The Emergence of Indigenous Rights Law in Canada", in B. J. Richardson *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law : Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, Or, Hart, 2009, pp. 21-50.

WARREN, J., « Nostalgias socialistas : la victoria de Lula, los movimientos indigenas y la izquierda latinoamericana », dans N. Postero et L. Zamosc (dir. publ.), *La lucha por los derechos indígenas en América Latina*, Quito, Abya-Yala, 2005, pp. 311-329.

—, "Socialist Saudades : Lula's Victory, Indigenous Movements, and the Latin American Left", in N. Grey Postero and L. Zamosc (eds.), *The Struggle for Indigenous Rights in Latin America*, Brighton, Sussex Academic Press, 2004, pp. 217-231.

WARREN, K., and J. JACKSON (eds.), *Indigenous Movements, Self-representation, and the State in Latin America*, Austin, TX, University of Texas Press, 2002.

WATSON, I., "Nungas in the Nineties", in G. Bird *et al.* (eds.), *Majah : Indigenous Peoples and the Law*, Leichhardt, NSW, Federation Press, 1996, pp. 1-12.

WECKEL, P., et K. RINALDI, « Relativisme culturel ou universalité des droits de l'homme ? La réponse donnée par la Cour interaméricaine des droits de l'homme par la prise en compte des coutumes indiennes », dans Société française pour le droit international, *Droit international et diversité des cultures juridiques : Journée franco-allemande*, Paris, Pedone, 2008, pp. 421-431.

WESTRA, L., *Environmental Justice and the Rights of Indigenous Peoples : International and Domestic Legal Perspectives*, London, Earthscan, 2008.

WICHARD, J., and W. WENDLAND, "Mediation as an Option for Resolving Disputes between Indigenous Traditional Communities and Industry concerning Traditional Knowledge", in B. T. Hoffman (ed.), *Art and Cultural Heritage : Law, Policy, and Practice*, New York, NY, Cambridge University Press, 2006, pp. 475-482.

WIERSMA, L., "Indigenous Lands as Cultural Property : A New Approach to Indigenous Land Claims", *Duke Law Journal*, 54 (2005), No. 4, pp. 1061-1088.

WIESSNER, S., "Indigenous Sovereignty : A Reassessment in Light of the UN

Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples", *Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law*, 41 (2008), No. 4, pp. 1141-1176.
—, "The United Nations Declaration of the Rights of Indigenous Peoples", in A. Constantinides and N. Zaikos (eds.), *The Diversity of International Law: Essays in Honour of Professor Kalliopi K. Koufa*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 343-361.
WILLHEIM, E., "Australian Legal Procedures and the Protection of Secret Aboriginal Spiritual Beliefs: A Fundamental Conflict", in P. Cane *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 214-242.
WILLIAMS, D., "In Praise of Guilt: How the Yearning for Moral Purity Blocks Reparations for Native Americans", in F. Lenzerini (ed.), *Reparations for Indigenous Peoples: International and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 229-249.
WRIGHT, J., "Interpreting Section 2 of the Human Rights Act 1998: Towards an Indigenous Jurisprudence of Human Rights", *Public Law* (2009), July, pp. 595-616.
WRIGHT, S., "Intellectual Property and the 'Imaginary Aboriginal'", in G. Bird *et al.* (eds.), *Majah: Indigenous Peoples and the Law*, Leichhardt, NSW, Federation Press, 1996, pp. 129-151.
XANTHAKI, A., *Indigenous Rights and United Nations Standards: Self-determination, Culture and Land*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007.
—, "Indigenous Cultural Rights in International Law", in *European Journal of Law Reform*, 2 (2000), No. 3, pp. 343-367.
—, "Indigenous Rights in International Law over the Last 10 Years and Future Developments", *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, 10 (2009), No. 1, pp. 27-37.
—, "Minority and Indigenous Rights in UN Treaty Bodies Practice (2005-2009): Multicultural Challenges", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, 7 (2007-2008), pp. 649-674.
YACOUB, J., «La question des peuples autochtones», *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme,* 3 (2008), pp. 101-119.
YAZZIE, R., "Navajo Peacemaking and Intercultural Dispute Resolution", in C. Bell and D. Kahane (eds.), *Intercultural Dispute Resolution in Aboriginal Contexts*, Vancouver, UBC Press, 2004, pp. 107-115.
YEO, S., "The Recognition of Aboriginality by Australian Criminal Law", in G. Bird *et al.* (eds.), *Majah: Indigenous Peoples and the Law*, Leichhardt, NSW, Federation Press, 1996, pp. 228-265.
YRIGOYEN FAJARDO, R., "Peru: Pluralist Constitution, Monist Judiciary: A Post-Reform Assessment", in R. Sieder (ed.), *Multiculturalism in Latin America: Indigenous Rights, Diversity and Democracy,* Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2002, pp. 157-183.
YUPSANIS, A., "ILO Convention No. 169 concerning Indigenous and Tribal Peoples in Independent Countries 1989-2009: An Overview", *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 79 (2010), No. 3, pp. 433-456.
ZAMOSC, L., «El movimiento indigena ecuatoriano: de la politica de la influencia a la politica del poder», dans N. Postero and L. Zamosc (dir. publ.), *La lucha por los derechos indígenas en América Latina*, Quito, Abya-Yala, 2005, pp. 193-228.
—, "The Ecuadorian Indian Movement: From Politics of Influence to Politics of Power", in N. Grey Postero and L. Zamosc (eds.), *The Struggle for Indigenous Rights in Latin America*, Brighton, Sussex Academic Press, 2004, pp. 131-157.
ZUNI CRUZ, C., "Law of the Land: Recognition and Resurgence in Indigenous Law and Justice Systems", in B. J. Richardson *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 315-335.

ZWEIG, J., "A Globally Sustainable Right to Land: Utilizing Real Property to Protect the Traditional Knowledge of Indigenous Peoples and Local Communities", *Georgia Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 38 (2010), No. 3, pp. 769-797.

E Diversité culturelle et identité culturelle
Cultural Diversity and Cultural Identity

ABBAS, T., "Ethno-religious Identities and Islamic Political Radicalism in the UK: A Case Study", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 27 (2007), No. 3, pp. 429-442.

ALTMAN, D., "The Emergence of "Modern" Gay Identities and the Question of Human Rights", in A. M. Hilsdon *et al*. (eds.), *Human Rights and Gender Politics: Asia-Pacific Perspectives,* London, Routledge, 2000, pp. 211-228.

ANDÒ, S., "Human Rights and the Protection of Different Cultural Identities", *Mediterranean Journal of Human Rights*, 7 (2003), No. 3, pp. 17-47.

ANGUS, I., *Identity and Justice*, Toronto, ON, University of Toronto Press, 2008.

AWASOM, N., "Language and Citizenship in Anglophone Cameroon", in S. Dorman *et al*. (eds.), *Making Nations, Creating Strangers: States and Citizenship in Africa*, Leiden, Brill, 2007, pp. 145-160.

BABAKHAN, A., "Federalism as a Model for Democracy", in C. G. MacDonald and C. A. O'Leary (eds.), *Kurdish Identity: Human Rights and Political Status,* Gainesville, FL, University Press of Florida, 2007, pp. 161-167.

BARZANI, N., "Perspective of Nechirvan Barzani, Prime Minister, Kurdistan Regional Government", in C. G. MacDonald and C. A. O'Leary (eds.), *Kurdish Identity: Human Rights and Political Status*, Gainesville, FL, University Press of Florida, 2007, pp. 15-20.

BASTENIER, A., «L'identité culturelle et religieuse de l'étranger face au droit: le point de vue d'une sociologie réaliste», dans J.-Y. Carlier (dir. publ.), *L'étranger face au droit: XX^es Journées d'études juridiques Jean Dabin*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 295-311.

BLOKLAND, J., and M. FLYNN, "Five Issues for the Criminal Law after 'Mabo'", in G. Bird *et al*. (eds.), *Majah: Indigenous Peoples and the Law*, Leichhardt, NSW, Federation Press, 1996, pp. 214-227.

CALHOUN, C., "Is It Time to Be Postnational?", in S. May *et al*. (eds.), *Ethnicity, Nationalism, and Minority Rights*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2004, pp. 231-256.

CASE, H., "Being European: East and West", in J. T. Checkel and P. J. Katzenstein (eds.), *European Identity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 111-131.

CASTIGLIONE, D., "Political Identity in a Community of Strangers", in J. T. Checkel and P. J. Katzenstein (eds.), *European Identity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 29-51.

CESARI, J., "Islam as Stigma", D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West: Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies*, Vol. 1, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 36-61.

—, "Muslim Identities in Europe: The Snare of Exceptionalism", in A. al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe: Diversity, Identity and Influence*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 49-67.

CHAN, P., "No, It Is Not Just a Phase: An Adolescent's Right to Sexual Minority Identity under the United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child", *The International Journal of Human Rights*, 10 (2006), No. 2, pp. 161-176.

CHECKEL, J., and P. KATZENSTEIN, "The Politicization of European Identities", in J. T. Checkel and P. J. Katzenstein (eds.), *European Identity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 1-25.

CILEVICS, B., "Modern Nation-State and European Standards of Minority

Rights", in Venice Commission, *State Consolidation and National Identity*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2005, pp. 15-24.
CLARRY, S., "Iraqi Kurdistan: The Humanitarian Program", in C. G. MacDonald and C. A. O'Leary (eds.), *Kurdish Identity: Human Rights and Political Status*, Gainesville, FL, University Press of Florida, 2007, pp. 149-154.
COLLINS, P., "Black Nationalism and African American Ethnicity: The Case of Afrocentrism as Civil Religion", in S. May *et al.* (eds.), *Ethnicity, Nationalism, and Minority Rights*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2004, pp. 96-117.
CRAWFORD, D., "Royal Interest in Local Culture: Amazing Identity and the Moroccan State", in M. Shatzmiller (ed.), *Nationalism and Minority Identities in Islamic Societies*, Montreal, QC, McGill-Queen's University Press, 2005, pp. 164-194.
DENG, D., *et al.*, *Identity, Diversity, and Constitutionalism in Africa*, Washington, DC, United States Institute of Peace Press, 2008.
DENG, F., *Customary Law in the Modern World: The Crossfire of Sudan's War of Identities*, London, Routledge, 2010.
DICKICI, A., "Torbeshes of Macedonia: Religieus and National Identity Questions of Macedonian Speaking Muslims", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 28 (2008), No. 1, pp. 27-43.
DÍEZ MEDRANO, J., "The Public Sphere and the European Union's Political Identity", in J. T. Checkel and P. J. Katzenstein (eds.), *European Identity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 81-107.
DONDERS, Y., "A Right to Cultural Identity in UNESCO", in F. Francioni and M. Scheinin (eds.), *Cultural Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2008, pp. 317-340.
—, *Towards a Right to Cultural Identity?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2002.
—, "The Development of the Right to Cultural Identity in International Human Rights Law", in Y. Donders *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Cultural Diversity: Proceedings of a Workshop, Organised by the Working Group "Law and Cultural Diversity" in Co-operation with the School of Human Rights Research, the Netherlands, 25 September 1998*, Utrecht, SIM, 1999, pp. 65-94.
DORMAN, S., *et al.* (eds.), *Making Nations, Creating Strangers: States and Citizenship in Africa*, Leiden, Brill, 2007.
DREIER, H., and E. HILGENDORF (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts: Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Baden-Baden, Nomos, 2008.
DUBRULLE, M., et G. FRAGNIÈRE (dir. publ.), *Identités culturelles et citoyenneté européenne: diversité et unité dans la construction démocratique de l'Europe*, Bruxelles, Peter Lang, 2009.
DUDERIJA, A., "Factors Determining Religious Identity Construction among Western-born Muslims: Towards a Theoretical Framework", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 28 (2008), No. 3, pp. 371-400.
EISENBERG, A., "Identity and Liberal Politics: The Problem of Minorities within Minorities", in A. Eisenberg and J. Spinner-Halev (eds.), *Minorities within Minorities: Equality, Rights and Diversity,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2005, pp. 249-270.
—, "Identity, Multiculturalism and Religious Arbitration: The Debate over Shari'a Law in Canada", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice: Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 211-230.
—, *Reasons of Identity: A Normative Guide to the Political and Legal Assessment of Identity Claims*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2009.
ENDE, M., "Kulturelle Identität als notwendige Ergänzung des gemeinschaftsrechtlichen Gleichsatzes: die UN-Kinderkonvention im Kontext der Unionsbürgerschaft", *IPRax*, 18 (1998), No. 4, pp. 244-247.
FESTENSTEIN, M., "Naivety, Doubt and the Politics of Cultural Identification", in

M. Dimova-Cookson and P. M. R. Stirk (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Moral Conflict*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2010, pp. 75-91.

FLIGSTEIN, N., "Who Are the Europeans and How Does This Matter for Politics?", in J. T. Checkel and P. J. Katzenstein (eds.), *European Identity,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 132-166.

FRANCIS, M., "Canadian Indigenous Peoples and the Transformation of Political Theory into Cultural Identity", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights,* London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 126-141.

GLADNEY, D., *Ethnic Identity in China: The Making of a Muslim Minority Nationality*, Fort Worth, TX, Harcourt Brace College Publishers, 1998.

GOLDONI, D., «Gli indigeni, noi, la pace: una critica dei concetti di cultura nelle convenzioni Unesco», dans L. Zagato (dir. publ.), *Le identità culturali nei recenti strumenti Unesco: un approccio nuovo alla costruzione della pace?,* Padoue, CEDAM, 2008, pp. 71-98.

GRAMMOND, S., *Identity Captured by Law: Membership in Canada's Indigenous Peoples and Linguistic Minorities*, Montreal, QC, McGill-Queen's University Press, 2009.

GRANET-LAMBRECHTS, F., «Le droit à l'identité», dans F. Sudre (dir. publ.), *Le droit au respect de la vie privée au sens de la Convention européenne des droits de l'homme*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2005, pp. 193-213.

GUTMANN, D., *Le sentiment d'identité: étude de droit des personnes et de la famille*, Paris, LGDJ, 2000.

HADDOCK, B., "Practical Reason and Identity", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 10-24.

HADDOCK, B., and P. SUTCH (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003.

HENRICH, D., "Parteiautonomie, Privatautonomie und kulturelle Identität", in H. P. Mansel *et al*. (eds.), *Festschrift für Erik Jayme*, Vol. 1, Munich, Sellier European Law Publishers, 2004, pp. 321-329.

HOLMES, D., "Experimental Identities (after Maastricht)", in J. T. Checkel and P. J. Katzenstein (eds.), *European Identity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 52-80.

HORVÁTH, E., "Cultural Identity and Legal Status, Or, the Return of the Right to Have (Particular) Rights", in F. Francioni and M. Scheinin (eds.), *Cultural Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2008, pp. 169-191.

—, *Mandating Identity: Citizenship, Kinship Laws and Plural Nationality in the European Union*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2008.

HÖRNLE, T., "Strafrechtliche Verbotsnormen zum Schutz von kulturellen Identitäten", in H. Dreier und E. Hilgendorf (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts: Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg,* Stuttgart, Steiner, 2008, pp. 315-337.

HUGHES, M., "Indigenous Rights in the Philippines: Exploring the Intersection of Cultural Identity, Environment, and Development", in *Georgetown International Environmental Law Review*, 13 (2000), pp. 3-21.

JAYME, E., «Identité culturelle et intégration: le droit international privé postmoderne», *Recueil des cours*, Vol. 251, 1996, pp. 9-267.

—, "Kulturelle Identität und internationales Privatrecht", in E. Jayme (ed.), *Kulturelle Identität und internationales Privatrecht*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2003, pp. 5-14.

—,"Kulturelle Identität und Kindeswohl im internationalen Kindschaftsrecht", *IPRax: Praxis des internationalen Privat- und Verfahrensrechts*, 16 (1996), No. 4, pp. 237-244.

—, "Langue et droit: rapport général, Bristol 1998", dans E. Jayme (ed.), *Rechtsvergleichung: Ideengeschichte und Grundlagen von Emerico Amari zur Postmoderne: Vorträge, Aufsätze, Rezensionen,* Heidelberg, Müller, 2000, pp. 119-136.

—, "Sprache und kulturelle Identität im Recht", in G. Reichelt (ed.), *Sprache und Recht : unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Europäischen Gemeinschaftsrechts : Symposium Wien 10. Dezember 2004*, Vienna, Manz, 2006, pp. 15-25.

JAYME, E. (ed.), *Kulturelle Identität und internationales Privatrecht*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2003.

JOPPKE, C., "Transformation of Citizenship : Status, Rights, Identity", in E. F. Isin *et al.* (eds.), *Citizenship between Past and Future*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2008, pp. 36-47.

JÖRGENS, F., "The Construction and Recognition of Private and Public Identity : A Study on Social Norms concerning the Homosexual Couple", in A. Weyembergh and S. Carstocea (eds.), *The Gays' and Lesbians' Rights in an Enlarged European Union*, Brussels, Ed. de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2006, pp. 95-125.

KAELBLE, H., "Identification with Europe and Politicization of the EU since the 1980s", in J. T. Checkel and P. J. Katzenstein (eds.), *European Identity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 193-212.

KASTORYANO, R., "Muslim Migrants in France and Germany : Law and Policy in Family and Group Identity", in C. Mallat and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law,* 1990, pp. 67-180.

KOOHI-KAMALI, F., "Economic Transition of Kurdish Nationalism in Iran", in C. G. MacDonald and C. A. O'Leary (eds.), *Kurdish Identity : Human Rights and Political Status*, Gainesville, FL, University Press of Florida, 2007, pp. 213-227.

KOVÁCS, P., "The Legal Status of Minorities in Hungary", in Venice Commission, *State Consolidation and National Identity*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2005, pp. 79-95.

KRONKE, H., "Most Significant Relationship, Governmental Interests, Cultural Identity, Integration : 'Rules' at Will and the Case for Principles of Conflict of Laws", in H. P. Mansel *et al.* (eds.), *Festschrift für Erik Jayme*, Vol. 1, Munich, Sellier European Law Publishers, 2004, pp. 461-470.

KYMLICKA, W., "Identity Politics in Multinationals", in Venice Commission, *State Consolidation and National Identity*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2005, pp. 45-53.

LANGENFELD, C., *Integration und kulturelle Identität zugewanderter Minderheiten : Ansprachen und Materialien zur Verleihung des Augsburger Wissenschaftspreises für Interkulturelle Studien 2001 an Prof. Dr. Christine Langenfeld am 16. Mai 2001 an der Universität Augsburg*, Augsburg, Universität Augsburg, 2002.

LARSON, E., and R. AMINZADE, "Nation building in Post-Colonial Nation-States : The Cases of Tanzania and Fiji", *International Social Science Journal*, 59 (2008), No. 2, pp. 169-182.

LEVEY, G., "Multiculturalism and Australian National Identity", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism*, New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 254-276.

LIANG, X., "Intermarriage and the Construction of Ethnic Identity : European Overseas Chinese Community Leaders' Marriage Ideals", in F. Christiansen and U. Hedetoft (eds.), *The Politics of Multiple Belonging : Ethnicity and Nationalism in Europe and East Asia,* Aldershot, Ashgate, 2004, pp. 109-124.

MAALOUF, A., *In the Name of Identity : Violence and the Need to Belong*, New York, NY, Arcade, 2001.

MACDONALD, C., "Kurdish Identity : An Introduction", in C. G. MacDonald and C. A. O'Leary (eds.), *Kurdish Identity : Human Rights and Political Status*, Gainesville, FL, University Press of Florida, 2007, pp. 3-12.

MANKOWSKI, P., "Kulturelle Identität und Internationales Privatrecht", *IPRax — Praxis des Internationalen Privat- und Verfahrensrecht*, 24 (2004), No. 4, pp. 282-290.

MANNENS, W., "A Structure Called Culture", in Y. Donders *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Cultural Diversity : Proceedings of a Workshop, Prganised by the Working Group "Law and Cultural Diversity" in Co-operation with the School of Human Rights Research, the Netherlands, 25 September 1998,* Utrecht, SIM, 1999, pp. 27-63.

MANSEL, H., "Die kulturelle Identität im internationalen Privatrecht", in G. Nolte *et al*., *Pluralistische Gesellschaften und Internationales Recht : Referate und Thesen*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2008, pp. 137-214.

MARQUES, C., "Kulturelle Identität und Quellendialog im brasilianischen internationalen Adoptionsrecht nach Inkrafttreten des neuen brasilianischen Zivilgesetzbuches von 2002", in H. P. Mansel *et al*. (eds.), *Festschrift für Erik Jayme*, Vol. 1, Munich, Sellier European Law Publishers, 2004, pp. 505-526.

MOLL, B., "Auf dem Weg zu transkultureller Kompetenz und Europaidentität : Fremdverstehen durch die kulturwissenschaftliche Analyse postmoderner Literatur", in C. Fäcke *et al*. (eds.), *Multiethnizität, Migration und Mehrsprachigkeit : Festschrift zum 65. Geburtstag von Adelheid Schumann*, Stuttgart, Ibidem-Verlag, 2008, pp. 341-358.

MYCOCK, A., "The Enduring Legacy of Empire : Post-Imperial Citizenship and National Identity(ies) in the United Kingdom", in M. Dimova-Cookson and P. M. R. Stirk (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Moral Conflict*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2010, pp. 170-191.

NAPOLEON, V., "Aboriginal Discourse : Gender, Identity and Community", in B. J. Richardson *et al*. (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law : Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 233-255.

NDAHINDA, F., *Indigenousness in Africa : A Contested Framework for Empowerment of "Marginalized" Ethno-cultural Communities*, The Hague, T.M.C. Asser Instituut, 2009.

NEZAN, K., "The European Perspective", in C. G. MacDonald and C. A. O'Leary (eds.), *Kurdish Identity : Human Rights and Political Status*, Gainesville, FL, University Press of Florida, 2007, pp. 237-245.

O'LEARY, C., "Communalism and the Future of Iraq", in C. G. MacDonald and C. A. O'Leary (eds.), *Kurdish Identity : Human Rights and Political Status*, Gainesville, FL, University Press of Florida, 2007, pp. 168-177.

O'LEARY, C., and C. MACDONALD, "The Kurdish Identity : Kurds in a Democratic Iraq and Beyond", in C. G. MacDonald and C. A. O'Leary (eds.), *Kurdish Identity : Human Rights and Political Status*, Gainesville, FL, University Press of Florida, 2007, pp. 255-262.

ÖZDALGA, E., "The Alevis — a 'New' Religious Minority ? : Identity Politics in Turkey and Its Relation to the EU Integration Process", in D. Jung and C. Raudvere (eds.), *Religion, Politics, and Turkey's EU Accession*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2008, pp. 177-198.

PAREKH, B., *A New Politics of Identity : Political Principles for an Interdependent World*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2008.

PAROTTI, E., "Nationality and Fundamental Rights between Cultural and Political Identity", in A. Bröstl and M. Pavčnik (eds.), *Human Rights, Minority Rights, Women's Rights : Proceedings of the 19th World Congress of the International Association for Philosophy of Law and Social Philosophy (IVR), New York, June 24-30, 1999*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2001, pp. 83-94.

PENTASSUGLIA, G., *Minority Groups and Judicial Discourse in International Law : A Comparative Perspective*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009.

PÉREZ-SOLÙRZANO BORRAGÁN, N., "Lesson Learning and the 'Civil Society of Interests' ", in R. Bellamy *et al*. (eds.), *Making European Citizens : Civic Inclusion in a Transnational Context,* Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2006, pp. 157-176.

PIERANTONI, L., "The EU Policy of International Co-operation for Development, the Promotion of Human Rights and the Respect of Cultural Iden-

tities", *Mediterranean Journal of Human Rights*, 7 (2003), No. 3, pp. 97-104.

QAZZAZ, S., "Perspective of Shafiq Qazzaz, Minister of Humanitarian Assistance and Cooperation, Kurdistan Regional Government", in C. G. MacDonald and C. A. O'Leary (eds.), *Kurdish Identity: Human Rights and Political Status*, Gainesville, FL, University Press of Florida, 2007, pp. 24-29.

RICCIARDONE, F., "An American Diplomat's Perspective", in C. G. MacDonald and C. A. O'Leary (eds.), *Kurdish Identity: Human Rights and Political Status,* Gainesville, FL, University Press of Florida, 2007, pp. 246-251.

ROBERTS, P., "Identity, Reflection and Justification", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights*, London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 142-157.

RUIZ CHIRIBOGA, O., "The Right to Cultural Identity of Indigenous Peoples and National Minorities: A Look from the Inter-American System", *SUR: International Journal on Human Rights*, 5 (2006), pp. 43-69.

SADAT, M., "Hyphenating Afghaniyat (Afghan-ness) in the Afghan Diaspora", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 28 (2008), No. 3, pp. 329-342.

SAFRAN, W., "Comparing Visions of the Nation: The Role of Ethnicity, Religion and Diaspora Nationalism in Armenian, Jewish and Sikh Relations to the Homeland", in M. Young *et al.* (eds.), *Nationalism in a Global Era: The Persistence of Nations,* Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 33-54.

SAGGAR, S., *Pariah Politics: Understanding Western Radical Islamism and What Should Be Done*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2009.

SAID, A., "Perspective of Abdul Aziz Said, Director, Center for Global Peace, American University", in C. G. MacDonald and C. A. O'Leary (eds.), *Kurdish Identity: Human Rights and Political Status,* Gainesville, FL, University Press of Florida, 2007, pp. 30-31.

SALERNO, F., «Sulla tutela internazionale dell'identità culturale delle minoranze straniere», *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 73 (1990), pp. 257-293.

SCHULZE, G., "Datum-Theorie und narrative Norm: zu einem Privatrecht für die multikulturelle Gesellschaft", in E. Jayme (ed.), *Kulturelle Identität und internationales Privatrecht,* Heidelberg, Müller, 2003, pp. 155-177.

SCHWARZMANTEL, J., *Citizenship and Identity: Towards a New Republic*, London, Routledge, 2003.

SHAH, B., "Gay American 'Deviance': Using International Comparative Analysis to Argue for a Free Speech and Establishment Clause Approach to Furthering Gay Marriage in the United States", *Wisconsin International Law Journal*, 26 (2008), No. 1, pp. 1-85.

SKORTSOVA, A., "Models of a Multi-ethnic State: Options for Moldova", in Venice Commission, *State Consolidation and National Identity*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2005, pp. 25-34.

SLOCUM-BRADLEY, N. (ed.), *Promoting Conflict or Peace through Identity*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008.

SMITH, D., and E. WISTRICH, "Identity and Diversity: International Comparisons", in D. M. Smith and E. Wistrich (eds.), *Regional Identity and Diversity in Europe: Experience in Wales, Silesia and Flanders*, London, Federal Trust, 2007, pp. 159-182.

SMITH, D., and E. WISTRICH, "Identity, Diversity and Political Engagement: The Search for an Effective Demos: Conclusions", in D. M. Smith and E. Wistrich (eds.), *Regional Identity and Diversity in Europe: Experience in Wales, Silesia and Flanders,* London, Federal Trust, 2007, pp. 183-196.

ØSTBERG, S., "Islamic Nurture and Identity Management: The Lifeworld of Pakistani Children in Norway", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West: Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies,* Vol. 3, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 175-189.

SVOB-ĐOKIĆ, N., "Europeanisation and Democratisation: The Impact of Cultural Identities", in R. Di Quirico (ed.), *Europeanisation and Democratization:*

Institutional Adaptation, Conditionality and Democratisation in European Union's Neighbour Countries, Florence, European Press Academic Publishing, 2005, pp. 101-113.

TAN, S. (ed.), *Challenging Citizenship : Group Membership and Cultural Identity in a Global Age*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005.

TAYLOR, C., *Sources of the Self : The Making of the Modern Identity*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1989.

TEHRANIAN, M., "Cultural Security and Global Governance : International Migration and Negotiations of Identity", in J. Friedman and S. Randeria (eds.), *Worlds on the Move : Globalization, Migration and Cultural Security,* London, Tauris, 2004, pp. 3-22.

TOMLINSON, J., "Globalization and Cultural Identity", in D. Held and A. McGrew (eds.), *The Global Transformations Reader : An Introduction to the Globalization Debate,* Cambridge, Polity, 2003, pp. 269-277.

TRINDADE, A., "The Right to Cultural Identity in the Evolving Jurisprudential Construction of the Inter-American Court of Human Rights", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 477-499.

TUCKER, E., "Ottoman Lessons for a Federal Iraq", in C. G. MacDonald and C. A. O'Leary (eds.), *Kurdish Identity : Human Rights and Political Status*, Gainesville, FL, University Press of Florida, 2007, pp. 155-160.

UHLE, A., *Freiheitlicher Verfassungsstaat und kulturelle Identität*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2004.

VAN DUSEN, M., "Perspective of Michael Van Dusen, Deputy Director, Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars", in C. G. MacDonald and C. A. O'Leary (eds.), *Kurdish Identity : Human Rights and Political Status*, Gainesville, FL, University Press of Florida, 2007, pp. 21-23.

VENICE COMMISSION, *State Consolidation and National Identity*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2005.

VINCENT, A., "What Is So Different about Difference ?", in B. Haddock and P. Sutch (eds.), *Multiculturalism, Identity and Rights,* London, Routledge, 2003, pp. 42-60.

ZAGATO, L., et S. PINTON (dir. publ.), *Le identità culturali nei recenti strumenti Unesco : un approccio nuovo alla costruzione della pace ?*, Padoue, CEDAM, 2008.

ZAGATO, L., « La Convenzione sulla protezione del patrimonio culturale intangibile », dans L. Zagato (dir. publ.), *Le identità culturali nei recenti strumenti Unesco : un approccio nuovo alla costruzione della pace ?,* Padoue, CEDAM, 2008, pp. 27-70.

F Diversité culturelle, intégration, immigration et asile
Cultural Diversity and Integration, Immigration and Asylum

ACHOU, A., « La reconnaissance d'une culture minoritaire immigrée en Europe », dans C. Bertrand (dir. publ.), *L'immigration dans l'Union européenne : aspects actuels de droit interne et de droit européen*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2008, pp. 201-236.

AHLBERG, N., "Muslim Clients in Health Care and Social Service in Scandinavia", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies,* Vol. 3, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 383-405.

AKRAM, S., and M. KARMELY, "Immigration and Constitutional Consequences of Post-911 Policies Involving Arabs and Muslims in the United States : Is Alienage a Distinction without a Difference ?", *UC Davis Law Review*, 38 (2005), No. 3, pp. 609-699.

ANAGNOSTOU, D., "Development, Discrimination and Reverse Discrimination: Effects of EU Integration and Regional Change on the Muslims of Southeast Europe", in A. al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe: Diversity, Identity and Influence,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 149-182.

ARMSTRONG, P.A., "Female Genital Mutilation: The Move toward the Recognition of Violence against Women as a Basis for Asylum in the United States", *Maryland Journal of International Law and Trade*, 21 (1997), No. 1, pp. 95-122.

BARON, J., "Immigration Consequences of Criminal Convictions", in L. Friedman Ramirez (ed.), *Cultural Issues in Criminal Defense,* Huntington, NY, Juris Publishing, 2007, pp. 141-239.

BASTENIER, A., «La question sociologique: la régulation étatique de l'islam dans trois contextes européens (Grande-Bretagne, RFA, France)», dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans: droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 13-20.

—, «La question sociologique: la régulation étatique de l'islam dans trois contextes européens (Grande-Bretagne, RFA, France)», dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans: droit comparé et droit international privé,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 13-20.

BAUBÖCK, R., "Autonomy, Power-sharing and Common Citizenship: Principles for Accommodating National Minorities in Europe", in J. McGarry and M. Keating (eds.), *European Integration and the Nationalities Question,* London, Routledge, 2006, pp. 85-102.

—, "Citizenship and Migration: Concepts and Controversies", in R. Bauböck (ed.), *Migration and Citizenship: Legal Status, Rights and Political Participation,* Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2006, pp. 15-31.

—, "Cultural Minority Rights for Immigrants", *International Migration Review*, 30 (1996), No. 1, pp. 203-250.

—, *Transnational Citizenship: Membership and Rights in International Migration*, Aldershot, Edward Elgar, 1994.

BAUBÖCK, R. (ed.), *Migration and Citizenship: Legal Status, Rights and Political Participation*, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2006.

BERKOWITZ, N., "Gender and EU Asylum Law", in S. Peers and N. Rogers (eds.), *EU Immigration and Asylum Law: Text and Commentary,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2006, pp. 539-569.

BORRÁS, A., «La sociedad europea multicultural: la integración del mundo árabe», dans A. Borrás et S. Mernissi (dir. publ.), *El islam juridico y Europa: derecho, réligion y politica,* Barcelone, Institut Català de la Mediterrània d'Estudis i Cooperació, 1998, pp. 163-198.

BOUCKAERT, S., and M. FOBLETS, "De tewerkstelling van buitenlandse arbeidskrachten in België", in M.-C. Foblets (ed.), *De tewerkstelling en het verblijf in België van vreemdelingen: vandaag en morgen*, Brugge, Die Keure, 2003, pp. 1-238.

BOWEN, J., "Does French Islam Have Borders?: Dilemmas of Domestication in a Global Religious Field", in D. Westerlund (ed.), *Islam in the West: Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies,* Vol. 1, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 253-279.

—, "Multiple Adaptations: Islam in Three Worlds", in L. Abicht (*et al.*), *Islam & Europe: Challenges and Opportunities,* Leuven, UPL in Context, 2008, pp. 17-45.

BRAHM LEVEY, G., "Multiculturalism and Australian National Identity", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism*, New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 254-276.

BRAHM LEVEY, G. (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism*, New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008.

BRUYCKER, P. (ed.), *The Emergence of a European Immigration Policy*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2003.

BURGESS, C., "(Re)Constructing Boundaries: International Marriage Migrants in Yamagata as Agents of Multiculturalism", in N. H. H. Graburn *et al.* (eds.), *Multiculturalism in the New Japan: Crossing the Boundaries Within*, New York, NY, Berghahn Books, 2008, pp. 63-81.

BYRNE, R., *et al.* (eds.), *New Asylum Countries?: Migration Control and Refugee Protection in an Enlarged European Union*, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 2002.

CARENS, J., "Aliens and Citizens: The Case for Open Borders", in E. B. Kapstein and J. H. Rosenthal (eds.), *Ethics and International Relations,* Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 389-411.

CARLIER, J., *La condition des personnes dans l'Union européenne*, Bruxelles, Larcier, 2007.

CARRERA, S., *In Search of the Perfect Citizen?: The Intersection between Integration, Immigration and Nationality in the EU*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009.

CASANOVA, J., "Immigration and the New Religious Pluralism: A European Union-United States Comparison", in G. Brahm Levey and T. Modood (eds.), *Secularism, Religion and Multicultural Citizenship,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 139-163.

CATTACIN, S., "Migration and Differentiated Citizenship: On the (Post-)Americanization of Europe", in Barbara Pozzo (ed.), *Multiculturalisms: Different Meanings and Perspectives of Multiculturalism in a Global World*, Berne, Stämpfli, 2009, pp. 181-198.

CONSEIL DE L'EUROPE, *Accommodements institutionnels et citoyens: cadres juridiques et politiques pour interagir dans des sociétés plurielles*, Strasbourg, Editions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2009.

CONTRERAS MAZARÍO, J., «Inmigración e interculturalidad religiosa», dans A. M. Marcos del Cano, *Inmigración, multiculturalismo y derechos humanos,* Valencia, Tirant lo Blanch, 2009, pp. 175-234.

CRAITH, M., "Linguistic Heritage and Language Rights in Europe: Theoretical Considerations and Practical Implications", in M. Langfield *et al.* (eds.), *Cultural Diversity, Heritage and Human Rights: Intersections in Theory and Practice,* London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 45-62.

CRUL, M., and J. DOOMERNIK (eds.), "The Turkish and Moroccan Second Generation in the Netherlands: Divergent Trends between and Politics within the Two Groups", in *International Migration Review*, 37 (2003), No. 4, pp. 1039-1064.

DE BRUYCKER, P., "L'émergence d'une politique européenne d'immigration", in P. De Bruycker (ed.), *The Emergence of a European Immigration Policy,* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2003, pp. 1-95.

DESAI, G., "Isn't Multiculturalism Bad for Asylum?", *Texas International Law Journal*, 41 (2006), No. 3, pp. 507-511.

DIENDORFER, G., *Einwanderungsgesellschaften und kulturelle Vielfalt*, Innsbruck, Studien-Verlag, 2010.

D'HONDT-VAN OPDENBOSCH, P., «Le statut personnel des musulmans en Belgique», dans J.-Y. Carlier et M. Verwilghen (dir. publ.), *Le statut personnel des musulmans: droit comparé et droit international privé*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 1992, pp. 3-11.

DUMMETT, A., "Implementing European Anti-discrimination Law: A Critical Analysis", in J. Niessen and I. Chopin (eds.) *The Development of Legal Instruments to Combat Racism in a Diverse Europe*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 235-253.

ECHEZARRETA FERRER, M., «La diversidad cultural y la pluriconexión jurídica en el marco del fenómeno complejo de la gerontoinmigración», dans *Pacis artes: obra homenaje al profesor Julio D. Gonzèz Campos*, Madrid, Eurolex, 2005, pp. 1423-1452.

EL KAROUNI, M., and M. FOBLETS (eds.), " Les conflits et leur résolution au sein de la communauté musulmane en Belgique: ébauche d'une analyse qui reste à faire", in *Recht van de Islam* (2003), No. 20, pp. 29-49.

ESTIN, A. (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008.
FARAHAT, A., "The Exclusiveness of Inclusion: On the Boundaries of Human Rights in Protecting Transnational and Second Generation Migrants", *European Journal of Migration and Law*, 11 (2009), No. 3, pp. 253-269.
FARRONE, M., "Opening the Doors to Women?: An Examination of Recent Developments in Asylum and Refugee Law", *Saint Louis University Law Journal*, 50 (2006), No. 2, pp. 661-690.
FAVELL, A., "Immigration, Migration, and Free Movement in the Making of Europe", in J. T. Checkel and P. J. Katzenstein (eds.), *European Identity,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 167-189.
—, "Integration and Nations: The Nation-State and Research on Immigrants in Western Europe", in M. Martiniello and J. Rath (eds.), *Selected Studies in International Migration and Immigrant Incorporation,* Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2010, pp. 371-404.
—, "Integration Policy and Integration Research in Europe: A Review and Critique", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff, D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today: Global Perspectives and Practices,* Washington, DC, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001, pp. 349-399.
FÄCKE, C., *et al.* (eds.), *Multiethnizität, Migration und Mehrsprachigkeit: Festschrift zum 65. Geburtstag von Adelheid Schumann*, Stuttgart, Ibidem-Verlag, 2008.
FOBLETS, M., "Hoe staan de vreemdelingen en allochtonen tegenover recht en gerecht in België?", *Rechtskundig Weekblad*, 68 (2004), No. 16, pp. 601-617.
—, "Migrant Women Caught between Islamic Family Law and Women's Rights: The Search for the Appropriate Connecting Factor in International Family Law", in A. L. Estin (ed.) *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 79-102.
—, "Mobility versus Law, Mobility in the Law?: Judges in Europe Are Confronted with the Thorny Question 'Which Law Applies to Litigants of Migrant Origin?'", in F. von Benda-Beckmann *et al.* (eds.), *Mobile People, Mobile Law: Expanding Legal Relations in a Contracting World,* Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 297-315.
FOBLETS, M., and A. DUNDES RENTELN (eds.), *Multicultural Jurisprudence: Comparative Perspectives on the Cultural Defense*, Oxford, Hart, 2009.
FORNER, J., «La familia árabe ante la legislación española de nacionalidad y extranjería», dans A. Borrás et S. Mernissi (dir. publ.), *El islam jurídico y Europa: derecho, religión y política,* Barcelone, Institut Català de la Mediterrània d'Estudis i Cooperació, 1998, pp. 199-243.
GALLIGAN, B., and W. ROBERTS, "Multiculturalism, National Identity, and Pluralist Democracy: The Australian Variant", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism*, New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 209-224.
GESCHIERE, P., *The Perils of Belonging: Autochthony, Citizenship, and Exclusion in Africa and Europe*, Chicago, IL, University of Chicago Press, 2009.
GHORASHI, H., "The Right to Be Different: The Position of Muslim Migrants in the Netherlands", in R. Banakar (ed.), *Rights in Context: Law and Justice in Late Modern Society,* Farnham, Ashgate, 2010, pp. 163-176.
GLASS, A., "Multiculturalism and Migration Law", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 188-205.
GOLDBERG, A., "Islam in Germany", in D. Westerlund, *Islam in the West: Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies,* Vol. 1, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 211-230.
GRABURN, N. H. H. *et al.* (eds.), *Multiculturalism in the New Japan: Crossing the Boundaries Within*, New York, NY, Berghahn Books, 2008.
GRILLO, R., "Artistic Licence, Free Speech and Religious Sensibilities in a Multicultural Society", in P. Shah (ed.), *Law and Ethnic Plurality: Sociolegal Perspectives,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 107-125.

GROENENDIJK, K., "Long-term Immigrants and the Council of Europe", in E. Guild and P. E. Minderhoud (eds.), *Security of Residence and Expulsion : Protection of Aliens in Europe,* The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 2001, pp. 7-22.

GUILD, E., *et al*. (eds.), *Illiberal Liberal States : Immigration, Citizenship and Integration in the EU*, Burlington, VT, Ashgate, 2009.

HADDEN, T., "Integration and Separation : Legal and Political Choices in Implementing Minority Rights", in N. Ghanea and A. Xanthaki, Leiden (eds.), *Minorities, Peoples, and Self-determination : Essays in Honour of Patrick Thornberry,* Nijhoff, 2005, pp. 173-191.

HAGELUND, A., "'For Women and Children !' : The Family and Immigration Politics in Scandinavia", in R. Grillo (ed.), *The Family in Question : Immigrant and Ethnic Minorities in Multicultural Europe,* Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2008, Pp. 71-88.

JACOBS, D., *et al*., "Political Participation for Migrants : The MIPEX Results", in J. Niessen and T. Huddleston (eds.), *Legal Frameworks for the Integration of Third-country Nationals*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 219-239.

JAYME, E., « Identité culturelle et intégration : le droit international privé postmoderne », *Recueil des cours*, 251 (1995), pp. 9-267.

JOPPKE, C., *Multiculturalism and Immigration : A Comparison of the United States, Germany, and Britain*, Badia Fiesolana, San Domenico (FI), European Univ. Institute, Florence, Department of Political and Social Sciences, 1995.

—, *The Domestic Legal Sources of Immigrant Rights : The United States, Germany, and the European Union*, San Domenico, European University Institute, 1999.

—, "The Evolution of Alien Rights in the United States, Germany, and the European Union", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff and D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today : Global Perspectives and Practices*, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 2001, pp. 36-62.

JUPP, J., "A Pragmatic Response to a Novel Situation : Australian Multiculturalism", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 225-241.

KAHN, P. (dir. publ.), *L'étranger et le droit de la famille : pluralité ethnique, pluralisme juridique*, Paris, Documentation française, 2001.

KAYA, A., *Islam, Migration and Integration : The Age of Securitization*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2009.

KELLY, L. A., "Transcending Borders : Escaping the Confines of Gender Violence", in L. G. Trubek and J. Cooper (eds.), *Educating for Justice around the World : Legal Education, Legal Practice and the Community,* Aldershot, Ashgate, 1999, pp. 195-221.

KENNEYBREW, T., « La défense des droits familiaux de l'étranger en France par la Convention européenne des droits de l'homme », dans P. Kahn (dir. publ.), *L'étranger et le droit de la famille : pluralité ethnique, pluralisme juridique,* La Haye, Kluwer Law International, 2001, pp. 249-276.

KHADER, B., *et al*. (dir. publ.), *Penser l'immigration et l'intégration autrement : une initiative belge inter-universitaire*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2006.

KHOSROKHAVAR, F., "Reformist and Moderate Voices in European Islam", in S. T. Hunter (ed.), *Reformist Voices of Islam : Mediating Islam and Modernity,* Armonk, NY, Sharpe, 2009, pp. 247-266.

KLAAUW, J. VAN DER, "Irregular Migration and Asylum-seeking : Forced Marriage or Reason for Divorce ?", in B. Bogusz *et al*. (eds.), *Irregular Migration and Human Rights : Theoretical, European and International Perspectives,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2004, pp. 115-135.

KÜÇÜKCAN, T., "Turkish Migrants, Social Capital and Culturalist Discourse in Turkey-EU Relations", in D. Jung and C. Raudvere (eds.), *Religion, Politics, and Turkey's EU Accession,* New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2008, pp. 199-221.

KUKATHAS, C., "Anarcho-multiculturalism : The Pure Theory of Liberalism", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism,* New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 29-43.

KYMLICKA, W., "Immigrant Integration and Minority Nationalism", in M. Keating and J. McGary (ed.), *Minority Nationalism and the Changing International Order,* Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2001, pp. 61-83.

LANDMAN, N., "Islam in the Benelux Countries", in *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies,* Vol. 1, D. Westerlund (ed.), London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 231-252.

LASKER, A. Y., "Solomon's Choice : The Case for Granting Derivative Asylum to Parents", *Brooklyn Journal of International Law*, 32 (2006), No. 1, pp. 231-267.

LAURENCE, J., "From the Elysée Salon to the Table of the Republic : State-Islam Relations and the Integration of Muslims in France", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, 3 (2005), pp. 237-262.

LOOSE, D., "Der Augapfel Gottes : das Recht als Integrationsfaktor der interkulturellen Gesellschaft", in H. Goris *et al*. (eds.), *Religion in Recht und politischer Ordnung heute*, Würzburg, Ergon Verlag, 2008, pp. 69-92.

MACWHIRTER, R., "Defending the Crime of Illegal Entry and Reentry", in L. Friedman Ramirez (ed.), *Cultural Issues in Criminal Defense,* Huntington, NY, Juris Publishing, 2007, pp. 555-619.

MADMONI-GERBER, S., *Israeli Media and the Framing of Internal Conflict : The Yemenite Babies Affair*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2009.

MAIER, S., "Honor Killings and the Cultural Defense in Germany", in M. C. Foblets and A. Dundes Renteln (eds.), *Multicultural Jurisprudence : Comparative Perspectives on the Cultural Defense,* Oxford, Hart, 2009, pp. 229-246.

MARCOS DEL CANO, A. M., « El proceso de integración de la inmigración : luces y sombras », dans A. M. Marcos del Cano (dir. publ.), *Inmigración, multiculturalismo y derechos humanos,* Valence, Tirant lo Blanch, 2009, pp. 121-147.

MARCOS DEL CANO, A. M. (ed.), *Inmigración, multiculturalismo y derechos humanos*, Valence, Tirant lo Blanch, 2009.

MARKEE, T. E., "A Call for Cultural Understanding in the Creation, Interpretation and Application of Law : Is the United States Meeting the Needs of Russian Immigrant 'Mail-order Brides ?' ", in *California Western International Law Journal*, 31 (2001), No. 2, pp. 277-296.

MARKUS, M., "Is Australian Multiculturalism in Crisis ? : A Comment on Galligan and Roberts and on Jupp", in G. Brahm Levey (ed.), *Political Theory and Australian Multiculturalism*, New York, NY, Berghahn, 2008, pp. 242-253.

MARTINIELLO, M., and J. RATH (eds.), *Selected Studies in International Migration and Immigrant Incorporation*, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2010.

MARTINIELLO, M., et N. PERRIN, « Immigration et diversité en Belgique », dans J. Beaufays et G. Matagne (dir. publ.), *La Belgique en mutation : systèmes politiques et politiques publiques (1968-2008),* Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2009, pp. 217-251.

MARTIN-MUÑOZ, G., and A. LÓPEZ-SALA, "Migration and the Religiosity of Muslim Women in Spain", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies,* Vol. 3, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 100-115.

MASCI, E., "La tutela della diversità culturale nella scuola come via all'integrazione : aspetti giuridici e problematiche", *AWR Bulletin*, 47 (2009), No. 1, pp. 18-29.

MCGARRY, J., "European Integration and the Nationalities Question", in J. McGarry and M. Keating (eds.), *European Integration and the Nationalities Question,* London, Routledge, 2006, pp. 1-20.

MENJIVAR, C., and O. SALCIDO, "Immigrant Women and Domestic Violence :

Common Experiences in Different Countries", in *Gender and Society*, 16 (2002), No. 6, pp. 898-920.
MILLBANK, J., "The Role of Rights in Asylum Claims Based on Sexual Orientation", *Human Rights Law Review*, 4 (2004), No. 2, pp. 193-228.
MITSILEGAS, V., "Immigration, Diversity and Integration: The Limits of EU Law", in P. Shah (ed.), *Law and Ethnic Plurality: Socio-legal Perspectives,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 31-45.
MONA, M. L., "Die liberale Gesellschaft und ihre Fremden — John Rawls' Theorie der Gerechtigkeit und das Recht auf Immigration", in G. Seel (ed.), *Minderheiten, Migranten und die Staatengemeinschaft: wer hat welche Rechte?*, Berne, Lang, 2006, pp. 159-200.
MONGE FERNÁNDEZ, A., *El extranjero frente al derecho penal: el error cultural y su incidencia en la culpabilidad*, Barcelone, Bosch, 2008.
MOORE, M., "Globalization, Cosmopolitanism and Minority Nationalism", in M. Keating and J. McGarry (eds.), *Minority Nationalism and the Changing International Order*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2001, pp. 44-60.
MORA CASTRO, A., «Inmigración, participación e integración ciudadana: hacia una nueva configuración de la ciudadanía», dans A. S. Corella (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos, migraciones y diversidad,* Valence, Tirant lo Blanch, 2010, pp. 175-207.
MULLALLY, S., and L. THORNTON, "The Rights of the Child, Immigration and Article 8 in the Irish Courts", in U. Kilkelly (ed.), *ECHR and Irish Law,* Bristol, Jordans, 2009, pp. 399-416.
NACHMANI, A., *Europe and Its Muslim Minorities: Aspects of Conflict, Attempts at Accord*, Brighton, Sussex Academic Press, 2009.
NOLL, G., "Asylum Claims and the Translation of Culture into Politics", *Texas International Law Journal*, 41 (2006), No. 3, pp. 491-501.
OBERLECHNER, M. (ed.), *Die missglückte Integration?: Wege und Irrwege in Europa*, Vienna, Braumüller, 2006.
PANDO BALLESTEROS, M., «Globalización y muliculturalismo: las inmigrantes musulmanas», dans J. Lima Torrado (dir. publ.), *Derechos, estado, mercado: Europa y América Latina,* Madrid, Dilex, 2009, pp. 209-230.
PENGELLEY, N., "Female Genital Mutilation: Grounds for Grant of an Australian Protection Visa?: The Ramifications of Applicant A.", *Monash University Law Review*, 24 (1998), No. 1, pp. 94-114.
PENTIKÄINEN, M., "Creating an Integrated Society, Managing Diversity and Human Rights in Europe", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues,* 6 (2006-2007), pp. 329-368.
PETER, F., "Welcoming Muslims into the Nation: Tolerance, Politics and Integration in Germany", in J. Cesari (ed.), *Muslims in the West after 9/11: Religion, Politics, and Law*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 119-144.
POULTER, S., *Asian Traditions and English Law: A Handbook*, Stoke on Trent, Runnymede Trust with Trentham, 1990.
PRISCHING, M., The Headscarf as a Symbol of Non-integration?: Integration of Muslims, *European Diversity and Autonomy Papers — EDAP*, 3(2006).
PROMITZER, C., *et al*. (eds.), *(Hidden) Minorities: Language and Ethnic Identity between Central Europe and the Balkans*, Berlin, Lit, 2009.
ROHE, M., "The Migration and Settlement of Muslims: The Challenges for European Legal Systems", in P. Shah and W. F. Menski (eds.), Migration, *Diasporas and Legal Systems in Europe*, London, Routledge-Cavendish, 2006, pp. 57-72.
RUDE-ANTOINE, E., "Muslim Maghrebian Marriage in France: A Problem for Legal Pluralism", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 67-77.
RUIZ VIEYTEZ, E., *Minorías, inmigración y democracia en Europe: una lectura multicultural de los derechos humanos*, Valencia, Tirant Lo Blanch, 2006.
—, «L'évolution des cultures institutionnelles: l'accès des migrants aux services

et aux droits », dans Conseil de l'Europe, *Accommodements institutionnels et citoyens : cadres juridiques et politiques pour interagir dans des sociétés plurielles*, Strasbourg, Editions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2009, pp. 183-195.

SADAT, M., "Hyphenating Afghaniyat (Afghan-ness) in the Afghan Diaspora", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 28 (2008), No. 3, pp. 329-342.

SAHARSO, S., "The Veil as a Case of Value Diversity and European Values : Conclusion", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender : Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 205-216.

SAROLÉA, S., *Droits de l'homme et migrations : de la protection du migrant aux droits de la personne migrante*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2006.

SCALES-TRENT, J., "African Women in France : Immigration, Family, and Work", *Brooklyn Journal of International Law*, 24 (1999), No. 3, pp. 705-737.

SCHIFFAUER, W., "From Exile to Diaspora : The Development of Transnational Islam in Europe", in A. al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe : Diversity, Identity and Influence*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 68-95.

SHAH, P., "Globalisation and the Challenge of Asian Legal Transplants in Europe", *Singapore Journal of Legal Studies* (2005), pp. 348-361.

—, *Refugees, Race and the Legal Concept of Asylum in Britain*, London, Cavendish Publishing, 2000.

SHIRWADKAR, S., "Desh-Pardesh : Indian Immigrants and Canadian Domestic Violence Policies", in S. Shirwadkar (ed.), *Family Violence in India : Human Rights, Issues, Actions and International Comparisons*, Jaipur, Rawat, 2009, pp. 322-343.

SIMONET, M., « L'étranger entre deux droits : les facteurs d'adhésion des populations étrangères aux systèmes judiciaire et juridique français », dans P. Kahn (dir. publ.), *L'étranger et le droit de la famille : pluralité ethnique, pluralisme juridique*, La Haye, Kluwer Law International, 2001, pp. 115-146.

STALFORD, H., *et al.* (eds.), *Gender and Migration in 21st Century Europe*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009.

STEPIEN, A., "The Dream of Family : Muslim Migrants in Austria", in R. Grillo (ed.), *The Family in Question : Immigrant and Ethnic Minorities in Multicultural Europe*, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2008, pp. 165-185.

SUTTER, M., "Mixed-Status Families and Broken Homes : The Clash between the U.S. Hardship Standard in Cancellation of Removal Proceedings and International Law", *Transnational Law and Contemporary Problems*, 15 (2006), No. 2, pp. 783-813.

SYKIOTOU-ANDROULAKIS, A., "The Right to Respect for Private and Family Life of Aliens in Greece in the Light of Article 8 ECHR", in E. Guild and P. Minderhoud (eds.), *Security of Residence and Expulsion : Protection of Aliens in Europe*, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 2001, pp. 215-225.

TAKEZAWA, Y., "The Great Hanshin-Awaji Earthquake and Town-making towards Multiculturalism", in *Multiculturalism in the New Japan : Crossing the Boundaries Within*, N. H. H. Graburn *et al.* (eds.), New York, NY, Berghahn Books, 2008, pp. 32-42.

TEHRANIAN, M., "Cultural Security and Global Governance : International Migration and Negotiations of Identity", in J. Friedman and S. Randeria (eds.), *Worlds on the Move : Globalization, Migration and Cultural Security*, London, Tauris, 2004, pp. 3-22.

TIBI, B., "Islam and Europe in the Age of Intercivilizational Conflict Diversity and the Challenges", in L. Abicht *et al.*, *Islam and Europe : Challenges and Opportunities,* Leuven, UPL in Context, 2008, pp. 63-83.

TIMMERMAN, C., "Gender Dynamics in the Context of Turkish Marriage Migration : The Case of Belgium", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies*, Vol. 3, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 152-172.

TONER, H., "Immigration Rights of Same-Sex Couples in EC Law", in K. Boele-Woelki and A. Fuchs (eds.), *Legal Recognition of Same-Sex Couples in Europe*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2003, pp. 178-193.
TÜTH, J., "Acquiring Nationality: Is It a Goal, a Tool, or an Assessment of Integration?", in J. Niessen and T. Huddleston (eds.), *Legal Frameworks for the Integration of Third-country Nationals*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 159-193.
VANHEULE, D., *et al.*, "Grondrechten van vreemdelingen: de toepassing van artikel 191 van de Grondwet door het Arbitragehof", *Tijdschrift voor Bestuurswetenschappen en Publiekrecht*, 60 (2005), No. 4 and 5, pp. 319-333.
WILLIAMS, L., *Global Marriage: Cross-border Marriage Migration in Global Context*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2010.
YAMANAKA, K., "Transnational Community Activities of Nepali Visa-overstayers in Japan: Governance and Transnationalism from Below", in N. H. H. Graburn *et al.* (eds.), *Multiculturalism in the New Japan: Crossing the Boundaries Within*, New York, NY, Berghahn Books, 2008, pp. 151-170.
YEH, C., "Politicizing Chinese New Year Festivals: Cold War Politics, Transnational Conflicts and Chinese America", in M. Howard Ross (ed.), *Culture and Belonging in Divided Societies: Contestation and Symbolic Landscapes*, Philadelphia, PA, University of Pennsylvania Press, 2009, pp. 238-258.
ŽAGAR, M., "Diversity Management and Integration: from Ideas to Concepts", *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, 6 (2006-2007), pp. 307-327.
—, "Ethnic Relations, Nationalism and Minority Nationalism in South-Eastern Europe", in M. Keating and J. McGary (eds.), *Minority Nationalism and the Changing International Order*, Paris, Documentation Française, 2001, pp. 325-341.

G Diversité culturelle et nationalité multiple ou double
Cultural Diversity and Multiple Citizenship/ Dual Nationality

AGHAHOSSEINI, M., *Claims of Dual Nationals and the Development of Customary International Law: Issues before the Iran-United States Claims Tribunal*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007.
ALEINIKOFF, T., and D. KLUSMEYER, "Plural Nationality: Facing the Future in a Migratory World", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff and D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today: Global Perspectives and Practices*, Washington, DC, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001, pp. 63-88.
ALEINIKOFF, T., and D. KLUSMEYER (eds.), *Citizenship Today: Global Perspectives and Practices*, Washington, DC, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001.
AN-NA'IM, A., "Global Citizenship and Human Rights: From Muslims in Europe to European Muslims", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe: Where to Draw the Line?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, Pp. 13-55.
ARONOFF, M., "Democratizations in Fissured Societies: The Makings of Citizenship", in J. V. Ciprut (ed.), *The Future of Citizenship*, Cambridge, MA, MIT Press, 2008, pp. 253-286.
AYDIN, K., "Perspektiven und idealtypische Lösungen zum Thema Mehrstaatigkeit aus der Sicht des Interkulturellen Rates in Deutschland", in Y. M. Schröter *et al.* (eds.), *Doppelte Staatsbürgerschaft — ein gesellschaftlicher Diskurs über Mehrstaatigkeit*, Landau, Verl. Empirische Pädagogik, 2005, pp. 213-223.
BALLARINO, T., and B. UBERTAZZI, "On Avello and Other Judgments: A New Point of Departure in the Conflicts of Laws?", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 6 (2004), pp. 85-128.
BASEDOW, J., and B. DIEHL-LEISTNER, "Das Staatsangehörigkeitsprinzip im Ein-

wanderungsland : zu den soziologischen und ausländerpolitischen Grundlagen der Nationalitätsanknüpfung im Internationalen Privatrecht", in E. Jayme und H. P. Mansel (eds.), *Nation und Staat im Internationalen Privatrecht : zum kollisionsrechtlichen Staatsangehörigkeitsprinzip in verfassungsrechtlicher und international privatrechtlicher Sicht : Symposium 1988 in Heidelberg*, Heidelberg, Müller, 1990, 13-43.

BAUBÖCK, R., "Autonomy, Power-sharing and Common Citizenship : Principles for Accommodating National Minorities in Europe", in J. McGarry and M. Keating (eds.), *European Integration and the Nationalities Question*, London, Routledge, 2006, pp. 85-102.

—, "Citizenship and Migration : Concepts and Controversies", in R. Bauböck (ed.), *Migration and Citizenship : Legal Status, Rights and Political Participation*, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2006, pp. 15-31.

—, "Cultural Citizenship, Minority Rights, and Self-government", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff and D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today : Global Perspectives and Practices,* Washington, DC, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001, pp. 319-348.

—, *Migration and Citizenship : Legal Status, Rights and Political Participation*, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2006.

—, *Transnational Citizenship : Membership and Rights in International Migration*, Aldershot, Edward Elgar, 1994.

BAUBÖCK, R., *et al*. (eds.), *Acquisition and Loss of Nationality : Policies and Trends in 15 European States*, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2006.

BAUBÖCK, R., and B. PERCHINIG, "Acquisition and Loss of Nationality : Policies and Trends in 15 European Countries : Evaluation and Recommendations", in R. Bauböck *et al*. (eds.), *Acquisition and Loss of Nationality : Policies and Trends in 15 European Countries*, Vol. 1, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2006, pp. 431-477.

BAUBÖCK, R., *et al*., "Integration und Staatsbürgerschaft : ein europäischer Vergleich", in Y. M. Schröter *et al*. (eds.), *Doppelte Staatsbürgerschaft — ein gesellschaftlicher Diskurs über Mehrstaatigkeit*, Landau, Verl. Empirische Pädagogik, 2005, pp. 344-359.

BENDA-BECKMANN, F., and K. BENDA-BECKMANN, "Unity and Diversity : Multiple Citizenship in Indonesia", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 889-917.

BERTOSSI, C., *Les frontières de la citoyenneté en Europe : nationalité, résidence, appartenance*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2004.

BOLL, A., *Multiple Nationality and International Law*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007.

BOSNIAK, L., "Denationalizing Citizenship", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff and D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today : Global Perspectives and Practices,* Washington, DC, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001, pp. 237-252.

—, "Multiple Nationality and the Postnational Transformation of Citizenship", in D. A. Martin and K. Hailbronner (eds.), *Rights and Duties of Dual Nationals*, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 2003, pp. 27-48.

—, "Multiple Nationality and the Postnational Transformation of Citizenship", in P. S. Berman (ed.), *The Globalization of International Law*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 127-152.

—, "Multiple Nationality and the Postnational Transformation of Citizenship", in *Virginia Journal of International Law*, Vol. 42 (2002), No. 4, pp. 979-1004.

BRONITT, S., and K. RUBENSTEIN (eds.), *Citizenship in a Post-national World : Australia and Europe Compared*, Leichhardt, NSW, Federation Press, 2008.

CASTRO, A., "Dual Citizenship : A Legal Paradox", *Ateneo Law Journal*, 51 (2007), No. 4, pp. 870-877.

COUNCIL OF EUROPE, *Second Protocol Amending the Convention on the Reduc-*

tion of Cases of Multiple Nationality and Military Obligations in Cases of Multiple Nationality, Strasbourg, Conseil de l'Europe, Service de l'édition et de la documentation, 1993.

DENG, F., "Ethnic Marginalization as Statelessness: Lessons from the Great Lakes Region of Africa", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff and D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today: Global Perspectives and Practices,* Washington, DC, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001, pp. 183-208.

DONNER, R., "Dual Nationality in International Law", *Acta Juridica Hungarica*, 47 (2006), No. 1, pp. 15-25.

DORMAN, S., *et al*., "Citizenship and Its Casualties in Africa: Introduction", in S. Dorman *et al*. (eds.), *Making Nations, Creating Strangers: States and Citizenship in Africa*, Leiden, Brill, 2007, pp. 3-26.

DORMAN, S., *et al*. (eds.), *Making Nations, Creating Strangers: States and Citizenship in Africa*, Leiden, Brill, 2007.

FAIST, T., "Dual Citizenship: Change, Prospect and Limits", in T. Faist (ed.), *Dual Citizenship in Europe: From Nationhood to Societal Integration*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2007, pp. 171-200.

—, *Dual Citizenship in Europe: From Nationhood to Societal Integration*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2007.

—, "The Fixed and Porous Boundaries of Dual Citizenship", in T. Faist (ed.), *Dual Citizenship in Europe: From Nationhood to Societal Integration*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2007, pp. 1-43.

FAIST, T., *et al*., "Doppelte Staatsbürgerschaft: Determinanten der deutschen Politik des Staatsangehörigkeitsrechts", in Y. M. Schröter *et al*. (eds.), *Doppelte Staatsbürgerschaft — ein gesellschaftlicher Diskurs über Mehrstaatigkeit*, Landau, Verl. Empirische Pädagogik, 2005, pp. 97-122.

FOBLETS, M., «Les changements de la loi sur la nationalité belge», dans B. Khader *et al*. (dir. publ.), *Penser l'immigration et l'intégration autrement: une initiative belge inter-universitaire*, Bruxelles, Bruylant, 2006, pp. 219-238.

—, "Mobility versus Law, Mobility in the Law?: Judges in Europe Are Confronted with the Thorny Question "Which Law Applies to Litigants of Migrant Origin?»", in F. von Benda-Beckmann *et al*. (eds.), *Mobile People, Mobile Law: Expanding Legal Relations in a Contracting World*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 297-315.

FOBLETS, M., and S. LOONES, "Het Wetboek van de Belgische nationaliteit andermaal herzien (2006): het parlement ontzien of gezien?", *Tijdschrift Voor Vreemdelingenrecht*, (2007), No. 1, pp. 23-39.

FONER, N., "Engagements across National Borders, Then and Now", *Fordham Law Review*, 75 (2007), No. 5, pp. 2483-2492.

FORD, R., "City-States and Citizenship", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff and D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today: Global Perspectives and Practices,* Washington, DC: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001, pp. 209-233.

FRANK, R., "Die Entscheidung des EuGH in Sachen Garcia Avello und ihre Auswirkung auf das internationale Namensrecht", *Das Standesamt*, 58 (2005), No. 6, pp. 161-168.

GARDEÑES SANTIAGO, M., «Ciudadanía europea, doble nacionalidad y aplicación de la ley nacional de la persona (Reflexiones en torno a la sentencia del TJCE García Avello, de 2 de octubre de 2003)», dans *Gaceta jurídica de la Unión Europea y de la Competencia*, 230 (2004), pp. 19-26.

GÖBEL, R., "Mehrfache Staatsangehörigkeit: ein politisches Reizthema", in Y. M. Schröter *et al*. (eds.), *Doppelte Staatsbürgerschaft — ein gesellschaftlicher Diskurs über Mehrstaatigkeit*, Landau, Verl. Empirische Pädagogik, 2005, pp. 44-58.

GERDES, J., *et al*., "'We Are All "Republican" Now': the Politics of Dual Citizenship in Germany", in T. Faist (ed.), *Dual Citizenship in Europe: From Nationhood to Societal Integration*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2007, pp. 45-76.

GÓRNY, A., "Selective Tolerance?: Regulations, Practice and Discussions Regarding Dual Citizenship in Poland", in T. Faist (ed.), *Dual Citizenship in Europe: From Nationhood to Societal Integration*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2007, pp. 147-169.

GUILD, E., *Illiberal Liberal States: Immigration, Citizenship and Integration in the EU*, Burlington, VT, Ashgate, 2009.

HART, B., "The End of Multuculturalism: The End of Dual Citizenship?: Political and Public Debates on Dual Citizenship in the Netherlands (1980-2004)", in T. Faist (ed.), *Dual Citizenship in Europe: From Nationhood to Societal Integration*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2007, pp. 77-102.

HART, B., and K. GROENENDIJK, "Multiple Nationality: The Practice of Germany and the Netherlands", in R. Cholewinski *et al.* (eds.), *International Migration Law: Developing Paradigms and Key Challenges*, The Hague, T.M.C. Asser, 2007, pp. 87-103.

HART, B., *et al.*, "Latente Nederlanders: discriminatie van kinderen van Nederlandse moeders in het nationaliteitsrecht", *Nederlands Juristenblad*, 81 (2006), No. 17, pp. 932-939.

HENRICH, D., "Abschied vom Staatsangehörigkeitsprinzip?", in G. Hohloch *et al.* (eds.), *Festschrift für Hans Stoll zum 75. Geburtstag*, Tübingen, Mohr Siebeck, 2001, pp. 437-449.

HICKEY, S., "Caught at the Crossroads: Citizenship, Marginality and the Mbororo Fulani in Northwest Cameroon", in S. Dorman *et al.* (eds.), *Making Nations, Creating Strangers: States and Citizenship in Africa*, Leiden, Brill, 2007, pp. 83-104.

HORVÁTH, E., *Mandating Identity: Citizenship, Kinship Laws and Plural Nationality in the European Union*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2008.

ISIN, E., *et al.* (eds.), *Citizenship between Past and Future*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2008.

JACKSON, V., "Citizenship and Federalism", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff and D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today: Global Perspectives and Practices,* Washington, DC, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001, pp. 127-182.

JAMES, D., "Property and Citizenship in South African Land Reform", in S. Dorman *et al.* (eds.), *Making Nations, Creating Strangers: States and Citizenship in Africa*, Leiden, Brill, pp. 123-142.

JESSURUN D'OLIVEIRA, U., "Hinkende Namen", *Migrantenrecht*, 24 (2009), No. 2, pp. 41-46.

JOHNSTON, P., "The Emergence of Transnational Citizenship among Mexican Immigrants in California", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff and D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today: Global Perspectives and Practices,* Washington, DC, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001, pp. 253-277.

JOPPKE, C., "The Evolution of Alien Rights in the United States, Germany, and the European Union", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff and D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today: Global Perspectives and Practices,* Washington, DC, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001, pp. 36-62.

—, "Transformation of Citizenship: Status, Rights, Identity", in E. F. Isin *et al.* (eds.), *Citizenship between Past and Future*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2008, pp. 36-47.

JUNGNICKEL, M., "Einbürgerung und Doppelpass: die Mehrstaatigkeitsregelungen in der Praxis", in Y. M. Schröter *et al.* (eds.), *Doppelte Staatsbürgerschaft — ein gesellschaftlicher Diskurs über Mehrstaatigkeit,* Landau, Verl. Empirische Pädagogik, 2005, pp. 59-67.

KADIRBEYOĞLU, Z., "National Transnationalism: Dual Citizenship in Turkey", in T. Faist (ed.), *Dual Citizenship in Europe: From Nationhood to Societal Integration*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2007, pp. 127-146.

KNOP, K., "Relational Nationality: On Gender and Nationality in International

Law", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff and D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today: Global Perspectives and Practices,* Washington, DC, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001, pp. 89-124.

KOZYR, V., "Dual Citizenship Laws of Ukraine in Historical and International Contexts", *Transnational Law & Contemporary Problems*, 16 (2007), No. 3, pp. 1057-1088.

KREUZER, C., "Double and Multiple Nationality in Germany after the Citizenship Reform Act of 1999: Comment", in D. A. Martin and K. Hailbronner (eds.), *Rights and Duties of Dual Nationals*, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 2003, pp. 347-359.

KYMLICKA, W., "Liberal Nationalism and Cosmopolitan Justice", in R. Post (ed.), *Another Cosmopolitanism*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2006, pp. 128-144.

—, *Politics in the Vernacular: Nationalism, Multiculturalism and Citizenship*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2001.

LABELLE, M., and D. SALÉE, "Immigrant and Minority Representations of Citizenship in Quebec", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff and D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today: Global Perspectives and Practices,* Washington, DC, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001, pp. 278-315.

LEHMANN, M., "What's in a Name?: Grunkin-Paul and Beyond", *Yearbook of Private International Law*, 10 (2009), pp. 135-164.

LENTINI, P., "Countering Terrorism as if Muslims Matter: Cultural Citizenship and Civic Pre-emption in Anti-terrorism", in L. Holmes (ed.), *Terrorism, Organised Crime and Corruption: Networks and Linkages,* Cheltenham, Elgar, 2007, pp. 42-59.

LONGO, M., "The Promise of a Post-national European Citizenship", in S. Bronitt and K. Rubenstein (eds.), *Citizenship in a Post-National World: Australia and Europe Compared*, Leichhardt, NSW, Federation Press, 2008, pp. 53-73.

LUBIS, N., "Islamic Perspectives on Citizenship and Statehood", in A. Azra and W. Hudson (eds.), *Islam beyond Conflict: Indonesian Islam and Western Political Theory*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 77-84.

MARCH, A. F., *Islam and Liberal Citizenship: The Search for Overlapping Consensus*, Oxford, Oxford U.P., 2009.

MARSHALL-FRATANI, R., "The War of 'Who Is Who': Autochthony, Nationalism and Citizenship in the Ivorian Crisis", in S. Dorman *et al.* (eds.), *Making Nations, Creating Strangers: States and Citizenship in Africa,* Leiden, Brill, 2007, pp. 29-67.

MURCHLAND, B., "The Rigors of Citizenship", *The Review of Politics*, 59 (1997), No. 1, pp. 127-140.

MYCOCK, A., "The Enduring Legacy of Empire: Post-Imperial Citizenship and National Identity(ies) in the United Kingdom", in M. Dimova-Cookson and P. M. R. Stirk (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Moral Conflict*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2010, pp. 170-191.

NYGH, P., "Multiple Nationality and Refugee Convention: The Position of the East Timorese in Australia", in A. Jayagovind *et al.* (eds.), *Reflections on Emerging International Law: Essays in Memory of Late Subrata Roy Chowdhury*, Bangalore, National Law School of India University, 2004, pp. 100-111.

NZONGOLA-NTALAJA, G., "The Politics of Citizenship in the Democratic Republic of Congo", in S. Dorman *et al.* (eds.), *Making Nations, Creating Strangers: States and Citizenship in Africa*, Leiden, Brill, 2007, pp. 69-80.

OUTLAW (JR.), L., "Multiculturalism, Citizenship, Education and American Liberal Democracy", in C. Willett (ed.), *Theorizing Multiculturalism: A Guide to the Current Debate*, Malden, MA, Blackwell, 1998, pp. 382-397.

PIOTROWICZ, R., "Refugee Status and Multiple Nationality in the Indonesian Archipelago: Is There a Timor Gap?", *International Journal of Refugee Law*, 8 (1996), No. 3, pp. 319-346.

QUESADA, F. (ed.), *Plurinacionalismo y ciudadanía*, Madrid, Biblioteca Nueva, 2003.

RAUSCHER, T., "Heimatlos in Europa?: Gedanken gegen eine Aufgabe des Staatsangehörigkeitsprinzips im IPR", in H. P. Mansel *et al*. (eds.), *Festschrift für Erik Jayme,* Vol. 1, Munich, Sellier European Law Publishers, 2004, pp. 719-745.

RENO, W., "African Rebels and the Citizenship Question", in S. Dorman *et al*. (eds.), *Making Nations, Creating Strangers: States and Citizenship in Africa,* Leiden, Brill, 2007, pp. 221-239.

RUBENSTEIN, K., "From Supranational to Dual to Alien Citizen: Australia's Ambivalent Journey", in S. Bronitt and K. Rubenstein (eds.), *Citizenship in a Post-National World: Australia and Europe Compared,* Leichhardt, NSW, Federation Press, 2008, pp. 38-52.

RUTHERFORD, B., "Shifting Grounds in Zimbabwe: Citizenship and Farm Workers in the New Politics of Land", in S. Dorman *et al*. (eds.), *Making Nations, Creating Strangers: States and Citizenship in Africa,* Leiden, Brill, 2007, pp. 105-122.

SARCINELLI, U., and J. STOPPER, "Doppelte Staatsangehörigkeit und Demokratie: zwischen Kulturnation und Verfassungspatriotismus", in Y. M. Schröter *et al*. (eds.), *Doppelte Staatsbürgerschaft — ein gesellschaftlicher Diskurs über Mehrstaatigkeit*, Landau, Verl. Empirische Pädagogik, 2005, pp. 68-96.

SCHRÖTER, Y., *et al*. (eds.), *Doppelte Staatsbürgerschaft — ein gesellschaftlicher Diskurs über Mehrstaatigkeit*, Landau, Verl. Empirische Pädagogik, 2005.

SHACHAR, A., *The Birthright Lottery: Citizenship and Global Inequality*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 2009.

SMITH, L., "Some Implications of Dual Citizenship on British Society", in Y. M. Schröter *et al*. (eds.), *Doppelte Staatsbürgerschaft — ein gesellschaftlicher Diskurs über Mehrstaatigkeit*, Landau, Verl. Empirische Pädagogik, 2005, pp. 336-343.

THIELE, C., "Citizenship as a Requirement for Minorities", *European Human Rights Law Review*, 10 (2005), pp. 276-289.

TSITSELIKIS, K., "Dual Citizenship in the Light of International Law", in Y. M. Schröter *et al*. (eds.), *Doppelte Staatsbürgerschaft — ein gesellschaftlicher Diskurs über Mehrstaatigkeit*, Landau, Verl. Empirische Pädagogik, 2005, pp. 360-376.

URBAN, G., "Citizenship as a Mode of Belonging by Choice", in J. V. Ciprut (ed.), *The Future of Citizenship*, Cambridge, MA, MIT Press, 2008, pp. 311-333.

VERTOVEC, S., "Multicultural Policies and Modes of Citizenship in European Cities", *International Social Science Journal*, 156 (1998), pp. 187-199.

—, «Politiques multiculturelles et citoyenneté dans les villes européennes», *Revue internationale des sciences sociales*, 156 (1998), pp. 211-224.

WALDRON, J., *et al*. (eds.), *Another Cosmopolitanism*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2006.

WARD, B., *et al*. (eds.), *Discrimination in the Name of Neutrality: Headscarf Bans for Teachers and Civil Servants in Germany*, New York, NY, Human Rights Watch, 2009.

WEIL, P., "Access to Citizenship: A Comparison of Twenty-five Nationality Laws", in T. Alexander Aleinikoff and D. Klusmeyer (eds.), *Citizenship Today: Global Perspectives and Practices,* Washington, DC, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001, pp. 17-35.

WIKAN, U., "Citizenship on Trial: Nadia's Case", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multicultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 121-142.

YEATMAN, A., "The Subject of Citizenship", in E. F. Isin *et al*. (eds.), *Citizenship between Past and Future,* Abingdon, Routledge, 2008, pp. 102-112.

YOUNG, C., "Nation, Ethnicity, and Citizenship: Dilemmas of Democracy and Civil Order in Africa", in S. Dorman *et al*. (eds.), *Making Nations, Creating Strangers: States and Citizenship in Africa,* Leiden, Brill, 2007, pp. 241-264.

H Pluralisme religieux et Etat
Religious Pluralism and the State

ABICHT, L. *et al*., *Islam & Europe : Challenges and Opportunities*, Leuven, UPL in Context, 2008.

AHMED, N., "Notes on the Judicial Situation of Muslims in the United Kingdom", in T. G. Schneiders and L. Kaddor (eds.), *Muslime im Rechsstaat*, Münster, Lit, 2005, pp. 71-77.

AHMED, S., "Pluralism in British Islamic Reasoning : The Problem with Recognizing Islamic Law in the United Kingdom", *Yale Journal of International Law*, 33 (2008), No. 2, pp. 491-497.

AL-AZMEH, A., and E. FOKAS (eds.), *Islam in Europe : Diversity, Identity and Influence*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007.

ALDEEB ABU-SAHLIEH, S., *L'impact de la religion sur l'ordre juridique : cas de l'Egypte : non-musulmans en pays d'Islam*, Fribourg, Editions universitaires, 1979.

ALDEEB ABU-SAHLIEH, S. A., *Muslims in the West (Caught between Rights & Duties) : Redefining the Separation of Church & Sate*, Warren Center, PA, Shangri-La Publications, 2002.

ALIDADI, K., "The Western Judicial Answer to Islamic Talaq : Peeking through the Gate of Conflict of Laws", *UCLA Journal of Islamic and Near Eastern Law*, 5 (2005-2006), No. 1, pp. 1-80.

ALIMUHAMEDOV, F., "Peaceful Muslim-Non-Muslim Coexistence in a Secular Context", in I. Yilmaz *et al*. (eds.), *Peaceful Coexistence : Fethullah Gülen's Initiatives in the Contemporary World*, London, Leeds Metropolitan University Press, 2007, pp. 373-381.

ALI, S., "Religious Pluralism, Human Rights and Muslim Citizenship in Europe : Some Preliminary Reflections on an Evolving Methodology for Consensus", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe : Where to Draw the Line ?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 57-79.

ALLIEVI, S., and F. CASTRO, "The Islamic Presence in Italy : Social Rootedness and Legal Questions", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems,* Aldershot, Ashgate Dartmouth, 2000, pp. 155-180.

ALUFFI BECK, R., "Islam in the European Union : Italy", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 181-198.

AMIRAUX, V., "Breaching the Infernal Cycle ? : Turkey, the European Union and Religion", in A. al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe : Diversity, Identity and Influence,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 83-207.

ANDREASSEN, R., "Non-Regulation : Opportunity for Freedom of Religion or Sedimentation of Existing Power Structures ?", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender : Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 167-185.

ANDREASSEN, R., and D. LETTINGA, "Veiled Debates : Gender and Gender Equality in European National Narratives", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender : Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 17-36.

AN-NA'IM, A., "'European Islam or Islamic Europe' : The Secular State for Negotiating Pluralism", in M. C. Foblets and J. Y. Carlier (eds.), *Islam & Europe : Crises are Challenges*, Leuven, Leuven University Press, 2010, pp. 85-107.

—, *Islam and the Secular State : Negotiating the Future of Shari'a*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 2008.

—, *Muslims and Global Justice*, Philadelphia, PA, University of Pennsylvania Press, 2011.

ASAD, T., "Trying to Understand French Secularism", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies,* Vol. 4, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 81-124.

ASSAF, G., «L'avenir de régimes politiques au Moyen-Orient entre religion et laïcité», *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme*, 5 (2010), pp. 223-249.

ATAÇ, I., *et al*., "Discursive Europeanization ?: Negotiating Europe in Headscarf Debates", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender : Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 74-93.

AUSTIN, G., "Religion, Personal Law, and Identity in India", in G. J. Larson (ed.), *Religion and Personal Law in Secular India : A Call to Judgment*, Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2001, pp. 15-23.

AVRAMOPOULOU, E., *et al*., "Thinking through Secularism : Debates on the Muslim Veil in Europe", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender : Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 37-54.

AYOUB, M., "The Qur'an and Religious Pluralism", in R. Boase (ed.), *Islam and Global Dialogue : Religious Pluralism and the Pursuit of Peace*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 273-283.

AZRA, A., "Religious Pluralism in Indonesia", in A. Azra and W. Hudson, *Islam beyond Conflict : Indonesian Islam and Western Political Theory*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 113-121.

BAKHT, N., *Arbitration, Religion and Family Law : Private Justice on the Backs of Women*, Ottawa, National Association of Women and the Law, 2005.

—, "Objection, Your Honour ! : Accommodating Niqab-wearing Women in Courtrooms", in R. Grillo *et al*. (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 115-133.

BALDERSTONE, S., "Cultural Heritage and Human Rights in Divided Cyprus", in M. Langfield *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity, Heritage and Human Rights : Intersections in Theory and Practice*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 226-242.

BANO, S., "Beyond the Sacred and Secular : Muslim Women, the Law and the Delivery of Justice", in R. Banakar (ed.), *Rights in Context : Law and Justice in Late Modern Society*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2010, pp. 147-162.

BASDEVANT-GAUDEMET, B., "The Legal Status of Islam in France", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems,* Aldershot, Ashgate Dartmouth, 2000, pp. 79-124.

BASDEVANT-GAUDEMET, B., and F. FRÉGOSI, "L'islam en France", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 143-180.

BASRI, G., *Nigeria and Shari'a : Aspirations and Apprehensions*, Leicester, Islamic Foundation, 1994.

BASU, S., "The Personal and the Political : Indian Women and Inheritance Law", in G. J. Larson (ed.), *Religion and Personal Law in Secular India : A Call to Judgment*, Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2001, pp. 163-199.

BEAMAN, L., "Defining Religion : The Promise and the Peril of Legal Interpretation", in R. Moon (ed.), *Law and Religious Pluralism in Canada*, Vancouver, BC, UBC Press, 2008, pp. 192-216.

BECK, H., "Muslims and Modernity", in H. Goris und M. Heimbach-Steins (eds.), *Religion in Recht und politischer Ordnung heute*, Würzburg, Ergon Verlag, 2008, pp. 55-67.

BEN ABID, S., "The Shari'a between Particularisms and Universality", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems,* Aldershot, Ashgate Dartmouth, 2000, pp. 11-29.

BERGER, B., "The Cultural Limits of Legal Tolerance", *The Canadian Journal of Law and Jurisprudence*, 21 (2008), No. 2, pp. 245-277.

BERGHAHN, S., "In the Name of 'Laïcité' and Neutrality : Prohibitive Regulations of the Veil in France, Germany and Turkey", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer

(eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender : Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 150-168.
—, "Legal Regulations : Responses to the Muslim Headscarf in Europe", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender : Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 97-115.
BERGHAHN, S., *et al*. (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind : Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, transcript, 2009.
BHARGAVA, R., "Political Secularism : Why It Is Needed and What Can Be Learnt from Its Indian Version", in G. Brahm Levey and T. Modood (eds.), *Secularism, Religion and Multicultural Citizenship*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 82-109.
BIJSTERVELD, S., "The Legal Status of Islam in the Kingdom of the Netherlands", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems,* Aldershot, Ashgate Dartmouth, 2000, pp. 125-145.
BLACKSTONE, L., "Courting Islam : Practical Alternatives to a Muslim Family Court in Ontario", *Brooklyn Journal of International Law*, 31 (2005), No. 1, pp. 207-251.
BLOUL, R., "Anti-Discrimination Laws, Islamophobia, and Ethnicization of Muslim Identities in Europe and Australia", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 28 (2008), No. 1, pp. 455-471.
BOASE, R., "Ecumenical Islam : A Muslim Response to Religious Pluralism", in R. Boase (ed.), *Islam and Global Dialogue : Religious Pluralism and the Pursuit of Peace*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 247-265.
BOASE, R. (ed.), *Islam and Global Dialogue : Religious Pluralism and the Pursuit of Peace*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005.
BORRÁS, A., et R. BABADJI (dir. publ.), *El islam jurídico y Europa : derecho, religión y política*, Barcelone, Institut Català de la Mediterrània d'Estudis i Cooperacío, 1998.
BOUGAREL, X., "Bosnian Islam as European Islam : Limits and Shifts of a Concept", in A. al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe : Diversity, Identity and Influence,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 96-124.
BOWDEN, J., "Religious Pluralism and the Heritage of the Enlightenment", in R. Boase (ed.), *Islam and Global Dialogue : Religious Pluralism and the Pursuit of Peace*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 13-20.
—, *Can Islam Be French ? : Pluralism and Pragmatism in a Secularist State*, Princeton, NJ, Princeton University Press, 2010.
—, "Does French Islam Have Borders ?: Dilemmas of Domestication in a Global Religious Field", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (ed.), *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies*, Vol. 1, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 253-279.
BRADNEY, A., "The Legal Status of Islam within the United Kingdom", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems,* Aldershot, Ashgate Dartmouth, 2000, pp. 181-197.
BREMS, E., "Is er ruimte voor actief pluralisme in de rechtspraak van het Europees Hof voor de rechten van de mens ?", in P. De Hert and K. Meerschaut (eds.), *Scheiding van kerk en staat of actief pluralisme ?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 21-29.
BRIBOSIA, E., *et al*., « Aménager la diversité : le droit de l'égalité face à la pluralité religieuse », *Revue trimestrielle des droits de l'homme*, 20 (2009), n° 78, pp. 319-374.
BRUINSMA, R., « La dimension religieuse du nationalisme — une étude de cas : les Pays-Bas », *Nationalisme et liberté religieuse*, Berne, Association internationale pour la défense de la liberté religieuse, 2009, pp. 72-85.
BUADES FUSTER, J., « Espacio público y pluralismo religioso desde la perspectiva católica », dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia Asua (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos y diversidad religiosa*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 161-184.

BULLOCK, K., *Rethinking Muslim Women and the Veil : Challenging Historical & Modern Stereotypes*, London, International Institute of Islamic Thought, 2007.

BURG, F., "Algemene grondrechtsbeperkingen in de multiculturele samenleving", in T. Barkhuysen *et al*. (eds.), *Geschakeld recht : verdere studies over Europese grondrechten ter gelegenheid van de 70ste verjaardag van prof. mr. E. A. Alkema*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2009, pp. 73-86.

CANE, P., *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008.

CASANOVA, J., "Immigration and the New Religious Pluralism : A European Union-United States Comparison", in G. Brahm Levey and T. Modood (eds.), *Secularism, Religion and Multicultural Citizenship*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 139-163.

CESARI, J., "Muslim Identities in Europe : The Snare of Exceptionalism", in A. al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe : Diversity, Identity and Influence,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 49-67.

—, "Shari'a and the Future of Secular Europe", in J. Cesari (ed.), *Muslims in the West after 9/11 : Religion, Politics, and Law*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 145-175.

—, "The Secularization of Individual Islamic Practice", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies*, Vol. 2, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 275-298.

CHATTERJEE, P., "Religious Minorities and the Secular State : Reflections on an Indian Impasse", in R. Falk *et al*. (eds.), *Human Rights : Critical Concepts in Political Science*, Vol. 4, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 237-263.

CHRISTIANS, L., "Sustainable Management of Religious Diversity : An Overview of the Belgian Model and Its Prospects for Success", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 819-850.

CIÁURRIZ, M., « Laicidad y ley sobre los símbolos religiosos en Francia », dans A. Motilla (dir. publ.), *El pañuelo islámico en Europa*, Madrid, Marcial Pons, 2009, pp. 91-139.

CIPRIANI, R., « Valores y diversidad religiosa », dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia Asua (dir. publ.), *La diversidad religiosa en el País Vasco : njuevos retos sociales y culturales para las políticas públicas,* Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 51-80.

CLITEUR, P., "Actief pluralisme, laïcité en de noodzaak van een moreel Esperanto", in P. De Hert and K. Meerschaut *et al*. (eds.), *Scheiding van kerk en staat of actief pluralisme*?, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 147-165.

COHEN, M., "Jews and Muslims in France : Changing Responses to Cultural and Religious Diversity", in R. Grillo *et al*. (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 219-235.

COLEMAN, E. B., and K. WHITE (eds.), *Negotiating the Sacred : Blasphemy and Sacrilege in a Multicultural Society*, Canberra, ANU Press, 2006.

COLLET, B., "Muslim Headscarves in Four Nation-States and Schools", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies,* Vol. 3, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 259-285.

COUNCIL OF EUROPE, *Council of Europe Manuals : Human Rights in Culturally Diverse Societies*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009.

CRISS, N., "Europe and Turkey : Does Religion Matter ?", in D. Jung and C. Raudvere (eds.), *Religion, Politics, and Turkey's EU Accession New York*, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2008, pp. 67-89.

CUMPER, P., "The Accommodation of 'Uncontroversial' Religious Practices", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe : Where to Draw the Line ?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 195-210.

DANCHIN, P., "Suspect Symbols : Value Pluralism as a Theory of Religious Free-

dom in International Law", *Yale Journal of International Law*, 33 (2008), No. 1, pp. 1-61.

DASSETTO, F., "The New European Islam", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems,* Aldershot, Ashgate Dartmouth, 2000, pp. 31-45.

DAUN, H., and R. ARJMAND, "Education in Europe and Muslim Demands for Competitive and Moral Education", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies,* Vol. 3, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 237-258.

DAVIES, M., "Pluralism in Law and Religion", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 72-99.

DECAUX, E., «Chronique d'une jurisprudence annoncée : laïcité française et liberté religieuse devant la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme», *Revue trimestrielle des droits de l'homme*, 21 (2010), nº 82, pp. 251-268.

—, «Religion et laïcité», *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme*, 5 (2010), pp. 205-222.

DE HERT, P., and K. MEERSCHAUT *et al*. (eds.), *Scheiding van kerk en staat of actief pluralisme ?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007.

DHAVAN, R., "The Road to Xanadu : India's Quest for Secularism", in G. J. Larson (ed.), *Religion and Personal Law in Secular India : A Call to Judgment*, Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2001, pp. 301-329.

DINIZ DE AYALA, B., "Church-State Relations, Religious Human Rights, Pluralism and Equality", *Revue européenne de droit public*, 17 (2005), No. 1, pp. 77-116.

DOEBBLER, C., "Danish Cartoons : Freedom of Speech versus Freedom of Religion ?", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law : Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 501-515.

DREIER, H., "Religion und Verfassungsstaat im Kampf der Kulturen", in H. Dreier und E. Hilgendorf (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts : Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2008, pp. 11-28.

DREIER, H., and E. HILGENDORF (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts : Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2008.

DUVAL, P., "Haben die Niederlande ihre multikulturelle Unschuld verloren ? : Die Krise der Integration im Lande Pim Fortuyns", in M. Oberlechner (ed.), *Die missglückte Integration ? : Wege und Irrwege in Europa*, Vienna, BrauMüller, 2006, pp. 139-167.

EMON, A., "Conceiving Islamic Law in a Pluralist Society : History, Politics and Multiculturel Jurisprudence", *Singapore Journal of Legal Studies*, 2006 (2006), pp. 331-355.

ESAU, A., "Living by Different Law : Legal Pluralism, Freedom of Religion, and Illiberal Religious Groups", in R. Moon (ed.), *Law and Religious Pluralism in Canada*, Vancouver, BC, UBC Press, 2008, pp. 110-139.

ESPOSITO, J., "Pluralism in Muslim-Christian Relations", in L. Tramontini and C. Mallat (eds.), *From Baghdad to Beirut : Arab and Islamic Studies in Honor of John J. Donohue S.J.*, Würzburg, Ergon Verlag in Kommission, 2007, pp. 231-273.

EVANS, C., "Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 1-15.

—, "The 'Islamic Scarf' in the European Court of Human Rights", *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, 7 (2006), pp. 52-73.

FERRARI, A., "The Secularism Principle in Multicultural Societies, or What Space for Religious Truth in the Realm of Relativism ? : A European History",

in B. Pozzo (ed.), *Multiculturalisms : Different Meanings and Perspectives of Multiculturalism in a Global World*, Berne, Stämpfli, 2009, pp. 159-179.

FERRARI, S., "Islam and the European System of State-religions Relations throughout Europe", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 477-502.

—, "Nationalism, Patriotism, and Religious Belief in Europe", *University of Detroit Mercy Law Review*, 83 (2006), No. 5, pp. 625-639.

—, "The Legal Dimension", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies,* Vol. 4, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 11-42.

FERRARI, S., and A. BRADNEY (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, Aldershot, AshgateDartmouth, 2000.

FISHBAYN, L., "Gender, Multiculturalism and Dialogue : The Case of Jewish Divorce", *The Canadian Journal of Law and Jurisprudence*, 21 (2008), No. 1, pp. 71-96.

FOBLETS, M., "Introduction to the Anne & André Leysen Forum on Intercultural Relations", in L. Abicht *et al*., *Islam & Europe : Challenges and Opportunities*, Leuven, UPL in Context, 2008, pp. 9-15.

FOBLETS, M., and J.-Y. CARLIER (eds.), *Islam & Europe : Crises Are Challenges*, Leuven, Leuven University Press, 2010.

FRÉGOSI, F., « Droit français et norme religieuse ou les limites d'une prise en compte dans un Etat laïque : le cas de l'Islam », dans P. Kahn (dir. publ.), *L'étranger et le droit de la famille : pluralité ethnique, pluralisme juridique*, Paris, Documentation française, 2001, pp. 183-200.

FREITAG, E., *Ehe zwischen Katholiken und Muslimen : eine religionsrechtliche Vergleichsstudie*, Vienna, LIT, 2007.

GAAY FORTMAN, B., "Protection or Proscription ? : Cultural Practices against the Background of Religious Pluralism", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe : Where to Draw the Line ?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 239-250.

GABRIEL, K., "Religion als Stütze oder Gefährdung einer freien Gesellschaft", in H. Dreier and E. Hilgendorf (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts : Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2008, pp. 55-68.

GABRIEL, T., and R. HANNAN, *Islam and the Veil : Theoretical and Regional Contexts*, London, Continuum, 2011.

GADIROV, J., "Freedom of Religion and Legal Pluralism", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe : Where to Draw the Line ?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 81-95.

GALEMBERT, C., " 'L'affaire du foulard' in the Shadow of the Strasbourg Court : Article 9 and the Public Career of the Veil in France", in R. Grillo *et al*. (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 237-265.

GANZ, S., *Das Tragen religiöser Symbole und Kleidung in der öffentlichen Schule in Deutschland, Frankreich und England : eine rechtsvergleichende Untersuchung unter Berücksichtigung der EMRK*, Berlin, Duncker & Humblot, 2009.

GARAPON, A., « Le rôle de la justice à l'heure du cosmopolitisme », dans K. Meziou *et al*. (dir. publ.), *Droits et culture : mélanges en l'honneur du doyen Yadh Ben Achour*, Tunis, Centre de publication universitaire, 2008, pp. 991-1001.

GARCÍA-PARDO, D., « El velo islámico en la jurisprudencia del Tribunal Europe de Derechos Humanos : el caso turco », dans A. Motilla (dir. publ.), *El pañuelo islámico en Europa*, Madrid, Marcial Pons, 2009, pp. 63-89.

GAUDREAULT-DESBIENS, J. (dir. publ.), *Le droit, la religion et le « raisonnable » : le fait religieux entre monisme étatique et pluralisme juridique*, Montréal, Thémis, 2009.

GAVISON, R., and N. PEREZ, "Days of Rest in Multicultural Societies: Private, Public, Separate?", in P. Cane *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 186-213.

GEROSA, L., *L'identità laica dei cittadini europei: inconciliabile con il monismo islamico? Implicazioni giuridico-istituzionali del dialogo interreligioso*, Soveria Mannelli, Rubbettino, 2009.

GHODSEE, K., "Regulating Religious Symbols in Public Schools: The Legal Status of the Islamic Headscarf in Bulgaria", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender: Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 116-131.

GOLDSCHMIDT, J., and T. LOENEN, "Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe: Reflections for Future Research", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe: Where to Draw the Line?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 311-329.

GORIS, H., *Religion in Recht und politischer Ordnung heute*, Würzburg, Ergon Verlag, 2008.

GRESCH, N., *et al.*, "Negotiating Belonging: Or How a Differentiated Citizenship Is Legitimized in European Headscarf Debates", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender: Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 55-73.

GUTMANN, T., "Christliche Imprägnierung des Strafgezetzbuches?: zum Stand der Säkularisierung der Normenbegründung im liberalen Rechtsstaat", in H. Dreier and E. Hilgendorf (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts: Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2008, pp. 295-313.

HADJ-ABDOU, L., "The Limits of Populism: Accommodative Headscarf Policies in Austria, Denmark and the Netherlands", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender: Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 132-149.

HADJ-ABDOU, L., and L. WOODHEAD, "Muslim Women's Participation in the Veil Controversy: Austria and the UK Compared", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender: Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 186-204.

HALPERIN-KADDARI, R., "Women, Religion and Multiculturalism in Israel", *UCLA Journal of International Law and Foreign Affairs*, 5 (2000), pp. 339-366.

HEINIG, H., "The Headscarf of a Muslim Teacher in German Public Schools", in W. Burger and M. Karayanni (eds.), *Religion in the Public Sphere: A Comparative Analysis of German, Israeli, American and International Law*, Berlin, Springer, 2007, pp. 181-197.

HEINZ, D., «Entre nationalisme, islamisme et Etat de droit: la situation des minorités chrétiennes en Turquie», dans Association internationale pour la défense de la liberté religieuse, *Nationalisme et liberté religieuse*, Berne, 2009 pp. 54-67.

HELLYER, H., "British Muslims: Past, Present and Future", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West: Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies*, Vol. 1, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 283-316.

HILGENDORF, E., "Religion, Gewalt und Menschenrechte: eine Problemskizze am Beispiel von Christentum und Islam", in H. Dreier and E. Hilgendorf (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts: Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2008, pp. 169-190.

HIRSCHL, R., *Constitutional Theocracy*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard University Press, 2010.

HOFMANN, M., "Religious Pluralism and Islam in a Polarised World", in R. Boase (ed.), I*slam and Global Dialogue: Religious Pluralism and the Pursuit of Peace*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2005, pp. 235-245.

HUBER, A., *Feiertagsschutz für Minderheiten*, Frankfurt Am Main, Lang, 2007.

ISLAM, M., *Headscarf Politics in Turkey : A Postcolonial Reading*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2010.

JUNG, D., and C. RAUDVERE, "Turkey : European Dimensions and the Status of Islam", in D. Jung and C. Raudvere (eds.), *Religion, Politics, and Turkey's EU Accession New York*, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2008, pp. 3-16.

JUNG, D., and C. RAUDVERE (eds.), *Religion, Politics, and Turkey's EU Accession New York*, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2008.

KHALIQ, U., "Islam in the European Union : Report of the United Kingdom", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 219-261.

KIRK, K., and G. CELIK, "Opening the Road to Dialogue : An Amalgamation of Gülen's and Spinoza's Ideas on Tolerance and Dialogue Applied to the Situation of Muslims in the Netherlands", in I. Yilmaz *et al.* (eds.), *Peaceful Coexistence : Fethullah Gülen's Initiatives in the Contemporary World*, London, Leeds Metropolitan University Press, 2007, pp. 169-182.

KIRSCH, T., and B. TURNER (eds.), *Permutations of Order : Religion and Law as Contested Sovereignties*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009.

KNIGHTS, S., *Freedom of Religion, Minorities, and the Law*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2007.

KOECHLER, H., *Muslim-Christian Ties in Europe : Past, Present and Future*, Penang, Citizens International, 2004.

KOENIG, M., "Islamische Minderheiten in Westeuropa : eine Herausforderung des säkularen Rechtsstaats ?", in T. G. Schneiders and L. Kaddor (eds.), *Muslime im Rechsstaat*, Münster, Lit, 2005, pp. 33-46.

KOHEN, A., *In Defense of Human Rights : A Non-religious Grounding in a Pluralistic World*, London, Routledge, 2007.

KRETSCHMER, B., *Schöffin mit Kopftuch : persona non grata ?*, Berlin, Lit, 2007.

KUZMANOVIC, D., "Civilization and EU-Turkey Relations", in D. Jung and C. Raudvere (eds.), *Religion, Politics, and Turkey's EU Accession New York*, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2008, pp. 41-64.

LABORDE, C., "Secularism and Fair Treatment for Muslims", in M. Dimova-Cookson and P. M. R. Stirk (eds.), *Multiculturalism and Moral Conflict*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2010, pp. 131-148.

LARSON, G., *Religion and Personal Law in Secular India : A Call to Judgment*, Bloomington, IN, Indiana University Press, 2001.

LEIRVIK, O., "Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations in Norway : Popular Realities, Political and Religious Responses, Interfaith Cooperation", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies*, Vol. 2, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 189-209.

LEVEY, G., "Secularism and Religion in a Multicultural Age", in G. Brahm Levey and T. Modood (eds.), *Secularism, Religion and Multicultural Citizenship*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 1-24.

LEVEY, G., and T. MODOOD (eds.), *Secularism, Religion and Multicultural Citizenship*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009.

LEVEY, G., and T. MODOOD, "Liberal Democracy, Multicultural Citizenship and the Danish Cartoon Affair", in G. Brahm Levey and T. Modood (eds.), *Secularism, Religion and Multicultural Citizenship*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 216-266.

LOENEN, M., and J. GOLDSCHMIDT (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe : Where to Draw the Line ?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007.

LOENEN, T., "Freedom from Fear of Islam ?: An Argument for a Generous Approach to Religious Pluralism", in I. Boerefijn and J. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Human Rights in the Polder : Human Rights and Security in the Public and Private Sphere*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 97-112.

—, "Religious Pluralism and the European Court of Human Rights : Some

Reflections on the Pros and Cons of a Wide Margin of Appreciation in the Case of Sahin v. Turkey", in I. Boerefijn and J. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Changing Perceptions of Sovereignty and Human Rights: Essays in Honour of Cees Flinterman*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 381-394.

MAHMOOD, S., "Secularism, Hermeneutics, and Empire: The Politics of Islamic Reformation", in *Public Culture*, 18 (2006), No. 2, pp. 323-347.

MAKHLOUF OBERMEYER, C., "A Cross-Cultural Perspective on Reproductive Rights", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 17 (1995), pp. 366-381.

MANTECÓN SANCHO, J., "Islam en Espagne", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 109-142.

MARKO, J., "Autonomie und Integration: der Islam in der Rechtsprechung europäischer Höchstgerichte", in S. Ulrich *et al.* (eds.), *Funktionen des Rechts in der pluralistischen Wissensgesellschaft: Festschrift für Christian Brünner zum 65. Geburtstag*, Vienna, Böhlau, 2007, pp. 615-632.

MARSHALL, J., "Conditions for Freedom?: European Human Rights Law and the Islamic Headscarf Debate", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 30 (2008), No. 3, pp. 631-654.

MARTINEZ-TORRÂON, J., "The Legal Status of Islam in Spain", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems,* Aldershot, Ashgate Dartmouth, 2000, pp. 47-71.

MASSIGNON, B., "Islam in the European Commission's System of Regulation of Religion", in A. al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe: Diversity, Identity and Influence,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 125-148.

MCCONNELL, M., "The Influence of Cultural Conflict on the Jurisprudence of the Religion Clauses of the First Amendment", in P. Cane *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 100-122.

MCGOLDRICK, D., *Human Rights and Religion: The Islamic Headscarf Debate in Europe*, Oxford, Hart, 2006.

—, "Multiculturalism and Its Discontents", in N. Ghanea and A. Xanthaki (eds.), *Minorities, Peoples, and Self-determination: Essays in Honour of Patrick Thornberry*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2005, pp. 211-235.

MEHDI, R., *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Religion in Multicultural Societies*, Copenhagen, Djøf, 2008.

MELTON, J., "Religious Pluralism: Problems and Prospects", in *Brigham Young University Law Review*, (2001), No. 2, pp. 619-629.

MENSKI, W., "Beyond Europe", in E. Örücü and D. Nelken (eds.), *Comparative Law: A Handbook*, Oxford, Hart, 2007, pp. 189-216.

—, "Indian Secular Pluralism and Its Relevance for Europe", in R. Grillo *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 31-47.

—, *Modern Indian Family Law*, Richmond, Curzon Press, 2001.

MERKS, K., "Die theologische Bedeutung des säkularen Staates", in H. Goris and M. Heimbach-Steins (eds.), *Religion in Recht und politischer Ordnung heute,* Würzburg, Ergon Verlag, 2008, pp. 93-107.

MESTIRI, M., "Status of Islam in the West and Challenge of Citizenship: The Situation of Muslims in France", in T. G. Schneiders and L. Kaddor (eds.), *Muslime im Rechsstaat*, Münster, Lit, 2005, pp. 89-105.

MEYERSON, D., "Why Religion Belongs in the Private Sphere, Not the Public Square", in P. Cane *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 44-71.

MITRI, T., "Christians and Muslims: Memory, Amity and Enmities", in A. al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe: Diversity, Identity and Influence,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 16-33.

MODOOD, T., "Muslims, Religious Equality and Secularism", in G. Brahm Levey and T. Modood (eds.), *Secularism, Religion and Multicultural Citizenship*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 164-185.

MOON, R., "Government Support for Religious Practice", in R. Moon (ed.), *Law and Religious Pluralism in Canada*, Vancouver, BC, UBC Press, 2008, pp. 217-238.

—, "Law and Religious Pluralism in Canada: Introduction", in R. Moon (ed.), *Law and Religious Pluralism in Canada*, Vancouver, BC, UBC Press, 2008, pp. 1-20.

MOON, R. (ed.), *Law and Religious Pluralism in Canada*, Vancouver, BC, UBC Press, 2008.

MOTILLA, A., «La cuestión del pañuelo y de las vestimentas religiosas en Gran Bretaña», dans A. Motilla (dir. publ.), *El pañuelo islámico en Europa*, Madrid, Marcial Pons, 2009, pp. 141-170.

—, "Religious Pluralism in Spain: Striking the Balance between Religious Freedom and Constitutional Rights", *Brigham Young University Law Review*, (2004), No. 2, pp. 575-606.

MOTILLA, A. (ed.), *El pañuelo islámico en Europa*, Madrid, Marcial Pons, 2009.

MOTZKI, H., "Mag een Duitse moslima met hoofddoek les geven op een openbare school?", *Recht van de Islam*, (2005), No. 22, pp. 31-39.

MUCKEL, S., "Islam in Germany", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 41-77.

MÜLLER, S., "Das Kopftuchverbot Für Lehrerinnen: Eine Rechtliche Betrachtung", in H. Brabandt *et al*. (eds.), *Menschenrechte und Migration in Europa*, Berlin, LIT, 2009, pp. 229-260.

NAFFINE, N., "Law's Sacred and Secular Subjects", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 268-290.

NAJM, M., *Principes directeurs du droit international privé et conflit de civilisations: relations entre systèmes laïques et systèmes religieux*, Paris, Dalloz, 2005.

NATHWANI, N., "Islamic Headscarves and Human Rights: A Critical Analysis of the Relevant Case Law of the European Court of Human Rights", *Netherlands Quarterly of Human Rights*, 25 (2007), No. 2, pp. 221-254.

NEHUSHTAN, Y., "Secular and Religious Conscientious Exemptions: Between Tolerance and Equality", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 243-267.

NIELSEN, J., "The Question of Euro-Islam: Restriction or Opportunity?", in Aziz al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe: Diversity, Identity and Influence*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 34-48.

NIEUWENHUIS, J., "Multicultureel recht: hoe is het mogelijk?", in *Handelingen der Nederlandsche Juristen-Vereeniging*, 138 (2008), No. 1, pp. 125-164.

NOVAK, D., "Jewish Marriage and Civil Law: A Two-way Street?", *The George Washington Law Review*, 68 (2000), pp. 1059-1078.

OEBBECKE, J., "Der Islam und die Zukunft des Verhältnisses zwischen Religionsgemeinschaften und Staat in Deutschland", in T. G. Schneiders and L. Kaddor (eds.), *Muslime im Rechsstaat*, Münster, Lit, 2005, pp. 131-144.

OLDENHUIS, F., *et al*., *Schurende relaties tussen recht en religie*, Assen, Koninklijke Van Gorcum, 2007.

OVERBEEKE, A., "Geduldig wachtend op de oogst?: dertig jaar islambeleid in België", *Recht van de Islam*, (2009), No. 23, pp. 17-41.

ÖZDALGA, E., "The Alevis — a 'New' Religious Minority?: Identity Politics in Turkey and Its Relation to the EU Integration Process", in D. Jung and C. Raudvere (eds.), *Religion, Politics, and Turkey's EU Accession*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2008, pp. 177-198.

PAPADOPOULOU, L., "Trapped in History: Greek Muslim Women under the

Sacred Islamic Law", *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme*, 5 (2010), pp. 397-418.
POSCH, W., "'Islamisierung' des Rechts?", *Zeitschrift für Rechtsvergleichung, Internationales Privatrecht und Europarecht*, 48 (2007), No. 4, pp. 124-133.
POTZ, R., and W. WIESHAIDER (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004.
PROVINS, M., "Constructing an Islamic Institute of Civil Justice That Encourages Women's Rights", *Loyola of Los Angeles International & Comparative Law Review*, 27 (2005), No. 3, pp. 515-540.
RAGAZZI, M., "Multiculturalism and Church-State Concordats", in S. Yee and J. Y. Morin (eds.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009, pp. 699-718.
RAMADAN, T., *Western Muslims and the Future of Islam*, New York, NY, Oxford University Press, 2004.
REIDEL, L., "Human Security and Multiculturalism in Canada", in I. Boerefijn and J. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Human Rights in the Polder: Human Rights and Security in the Public and Private Sphere*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 35-57.
RELAÑO PASTOR, E., «Derechos (humanos) individuales y pluralismo religioso: conflictos y propuestas», dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia Asua (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos y diversidad religiosa*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 211-246.
RIIS, O., "Modes of Religious Pluralism under Conditions of Globalization", in M. Koenig and P. de Guchteneire (eds.), *Democracy and Human Rights in Multicultural Societies*, Paris, UNESCO, 2007, pp. 251-266.
ROBBERS, G., "The Legal Status of Islam in Germany", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems,* Aldershot, Ashgate Dartmouth, 2000, pp. 147-154.
ROHE, M., "On the Recognition and Institutionalisation of Islam in Germany", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law: State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 145-194.
—, "Shari'a in a European Context", in R. Grillo *et al*. (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 93-114.
ROSENBERGER, S., and B. SAUER, "Framing and Regulating the Veil: An Introduction", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender: Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 1-14.
ROSENBERGER, S., and B. SAUER (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender: Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012.
THOMAS, E. R., "Islamic Headscarves in Public Schools: Explaining France's Legal Restrictions", in M. Howard Ross (ed.), *Culture and Belonging in Divided Societies: Contestation and Symbolic Landscapes*, Philadelphia, PA, University of Pennsylvania Press, 2009, pp. 107-127.
ROSSELL, J., «La cuestión del velo islámico y la vestimenta religiosa en la República Federal de Alemania», dans A. Motilla (dir. publ.), *El pañuelo islámico en Europa*, Madrid, Marcial Pons, 2009, pp. 171-204.
ROUSSELET, K., "The Challenges of Religious Pluralism in Post-Soviet Russia", in M. Koenig and P. de Guchteneire (eds.), *Democracy and Human Rights in Multicultural Societies*, Paris, UNESCO, 2007, pp. 283-302.
RUIZ VIEYTEZ, E., «Religiones, identidad y derechos humanos: cuestiones y debates para el siglo XXI», dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia Asua (dir. publ.), *Derechos Humanos y Diversidad Religiosa*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 21-49.
RUIZ VIEYTEZ, E., et G. URRUTIA ASUA (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos en contextos multiculturales: Acomodo de derechos o derechos de acomodo?*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010.
RUIZ VIEYTEZ, E., et G. URRUTIA ASUA (dir. publ.), *Derechos Humanos y Diversidad Religiosa*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010.

SAEED, A., "Muslims in the West and Their Attitudes to Full Participation in Western Societies: Some Reflections", in G. Brahm Levey and T. Modood (eds.), *Secularism, Religion and Multicultural Citizenship*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 200-215.

SAHARSO, S., "The Veil as a Case of Value Diversity and European Values: Conclusion", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender: Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 205-216.

SAYYID, S., "Contemporary Politics of Secularism", in G. Brahm Levey and T. Modood (eds.), *Secularism, Religion and Multicultural Citizenship*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. 186-199.

SCHAKFEH, A., "Die rechtliche Situation der Muslime in Österreich", in T. G. Schneiders und L. Kaddor (eds.), *Muslime im Rechsstaat*, Münster, Lit, 2005, pp. 79-88.

SCHIFFAUER, W., "From Exile to Diaspora: The Development of Transnational Islam in Europe", in A. al-Azmeh and E. Fokas (eds.), *Islam in Europe: Diversity, Identity and Influence,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 68-95.

SCHMIED, M., and W. WIESHAIDER, "Islam in the European Union: The Austrian Way", in R. Potz and W. Wieshaider (eds.), *Islam and the European Union*, Leuven, Peeters, 2004, pp. 199-217.

SCHNEIDERS, T., and L. KADDOR (eds.), *Muslime im Rechtsstaat*, Münster, Lit, 2005.

SCOLNICOV, A., "Multi-religious Societies and State Legal Systems: Religious Marriages, the State and Implications for Human Rights", in T. Wilhelmsson *et al*. (eds.), *Private Law and the Many Cultures of Europe*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2007, pp. 405-416.

SEZGIN, H., "Zur Gleichbehandlung der Religionen: Muslimische Glaubensgemeinschaften im deutschen Recht und in der Praxis", in G. Frankenberg and F. Hanschmann (eds.), *Verfassungsrecht und gesellschaftliche Realität: Dokumentation: Kongress "60 Jahre Grundgesetz: Fundamente der Freiheit stärken" der Bundestagsfraktion Bündnis 90/Die Grünen am 13./14. März 2009 in Berlin*, 2009, pp. 186-193.

SHACHAR, A., "Privatizing Diversity: A Cautionary Tale from Religious Arbitration in Family Law", in *Theoretical Inquiries in Law*, 9 (2008), No. 2, pp. 573-607.

SHAH, P., "Transforming to Accommodate?: Reflections on the Shari'a Debate in Britain", in R. Grillo *et al*. (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 73-91.

SHOOMAN, Y., and R. SPIELHAUS, "The Concept of the Muslim Enemy in the Public Discourse", in J. Cesari (ed.), *Muslims in the West after 9/11: Religion, Politics, and Law*, London, Routledge, 2010, pp. 198-228.

SIEHR, K., « Divorce of Muslim Marriages in Secular Courts », dans *Vers de nouveaux équilibres entre ordres juridiques: liber amicorum Hélène Gaudemet-Tallon*, Paris, Dalloz, 2008, pp. 809-820.

SKJEIE, H., "Headscarves in Schools: European Comparisons", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe: Where to Draw the Line?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 129-145.

SMITH, C., "A Very British Affair: Establishment and Human Rights in an Organic Constitution", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 157-185.

SOARES, B., "Muslim Proselytization as Purification: Religious Pluralism and Conflict in Contemporary Mali", in A. A. An-Na'im (ed.), *Proselytization and Communal Self-determination in Africa*, Maryknoll, NY, Orbis Books, 1999.

SPALTER, N., "Gevangen in het huwelijk", *Tijdschrift voor Familie- en Jeugdrecht*, 29 (2007), No. 2, pp. 37-43.

SSENYONJO, M., "The Islamic Veil and Freedom of Religion, the Rights to Education and Work: A Survey of Recent International and National Cases", *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 6 (2007), No. 3, pp. 653-710.

STASI, B., *Rapport de la Commission de réflexion sur l'application du principe de laïcité dans la République remis au Président de la République le 11 décembre 2003*, Paris, Documentation française, 2003.

STERNBERG, Y., "Religion, Territory and Multiculturalism", in E. Ben-Rafael and Y. Sternberg (eds.), *World Religions and Multiculturalism: A Dialectic Relation*, Leiden, Brill, 2010, pp. 353-365.

STIBBE, I., *Le divorce juif en droit international privé: le gueth, ou la tradition à l'épreuve de la laïcité*, Lugano, Editions interuniversitaires suisses (Edis), 2005.

STONE, S., "Jewish Marriage and Divorce Law", in A. Quraishi and F. E. Vogel (eds.), *The Islamic Marriage Contract: Case Studies in Islamic Family Law*, Cambridge, MA, Harvard Law School, Islamic Legal Studies Program, 2008, pp. 57-84.

TAYLOR, C., "What Is Secularism?: Foreword", in G. Brahm Levey and T. Modood (eds.), *Secularism, Religion and Multicultural Citizenship*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2009, pp. XI-XXII.

TERRELL, T., "Confronting the Legal Meaning of Religious Faith: Wringing Univeral Values out of Pluralism Itself", *Emory Law Journal*, 54 (2005), Special ed., pp. 336-355.

TORFS, R., "The Legal Status of Islam in Belgium", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, 2000, pp. 73-95.

ULRICH, S., "Die Kopftuch-Entscheidungen des EGMR und deren Implikationen für das Österreichische Bildungssystem aus der Genderperspektive", in S. Ulrich *et al.* (eds.), *Funktionen des Rechts in der pluralistischen Wissensgesellschaft: Festschrift für Christian Brünner zum 65. Geburtstag*, Vienna, Böhlau, 2007, pp. 633-661.

UZOMA, R., "Religious Pluralism, Cultural Differences, and Social Stability in Nigeria", *Brigham Young University Law Review*, (2004), No. 2, pp. 651-664.

VAKULENKO, A., "Islamic Dress in Human Rights Jurisprudence: A Critique of Current Trends", *Human Rights Law Review*, 7 (2007), No. 4, pp. 717-739.

VANANTWERPEN, J., "Reconciliation Reconceived: Religion, Secularism, and the Language of Transition", in W. Kymlicka and B. Bashir (eds.), *The Politics of Reconciliation in Multicultural Societies*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2008, pp. 25-47.

VARNIER, G., «Libertà, sicurezza e dialogo culturale come coordinate del rapporto tra islam e Occidente», dans G. B. Varnier (dir. publ.), *La coesistenza religiosa: nuova sfida per lo Stato laico*, Catanzaro, Rubbettino, 2008, pp. 27-64.

VENTURA, M., "Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe: Equality in the Regulation of Religion", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe: Where to Draw the Line?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 119-128.

WALTER, C., "Religionsfreiheit in säkularen im Vergleich zu nicht-säkularen Staaten: Bausteine für ein integratives internationales Religionsrecht", in G. Nolte *et al.*, *Pluralistische Gesellschaften und Internationales Recht: Referate und Thesen*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2008, pp. 253-292.

WALTERICK, S., "The Prohibition of Muslim Headscarves from French Public Schools and Controversies Surrounding the Hijab in the Western World", *Temple International and Comparative Law Journal*, 20 (2006), No. 1, pp. 251-281.

WEBBER, J., "Understanding the Religion in Freedom of Religion", in P. Cane *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 26-43.

WEBER, A., *Manual on Hate Speech*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe, 2009.

WELLER, P., *A Mirror for Our Times: "The Rushdie Affair" and the Future of Multiculturalism*, London, Continuum, 2009.

WERDMÖLDER, H., "Headscarves at Public Schools: The Issue of Open Neutrality Reconsidered", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe: Where to Draw the Line?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 155-165.
WESTERLUND, D., and I. SVANBERG (eds.), *Islam in the West: Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies*, London, Routledge, 2011.
WILLHEIM, E., "Australian Legal Procedures and the Protection of Secret Aboriginal Spiritual Beliefs: A Fundamental Conflict", in P. Cane *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 214-242.
WOEHRLING, J., "L'obligation d'accommodement raisonnable et l'adaptation de la société à la diversité religieuse", *McGill Law Journal*, 43 (1998), No. 2, pp. 325-401.
WOODLOCK, R., "Praying Where They Don't Belong: Female Muslim Converts and Access to Mosques in Melbourne, Australia", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 30 (2010), No. 2, pp. 265-278.
YASSARI, N., "Islamisches Recht oder Recht der Muslime: Gedanken zu Recht und Religion im Islam", *Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft*, 103 (2004), No. 1, pp. 103-121.
YOUSIF, A., "Islam, Minorities and Religious Freedom: A Challenge to Modern Theory of Pluralism", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 20 (2000), No. 1, pp. 29-41.
ZAHER, K., *Conflit de civilisations et droit international privé*, Paris, L'Harmattan, 2009.
ZAYD, N., "Islam, Muslims and the West: Religion and Secularism from Polarization to Negotiation", in L. Abicht *et al.*, *Islam & Europe: Challenges and Opportunities*, Leuven, UPL in Context, 2008, pp. 113-125.
ŽILIĆ, A., *Religious Pluralism in Bosnia: Five Centuries of "Convivencia", Five Years of Conflict*, Providence, RI., Berghahn, 1998.

1 Diversité culturelle et liberté religieuse
Cultural diversity and freedom of religion

AHDAR, R., and I. LEIGH, *Religious Freedom in the Liberal State*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2005.
ALESSANDRO, A., « Statuts personnels et liberté religieuse dans le système juridique italien », dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé: évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II*, Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 253-263.
ALI, S., and E. WHITEHOUSE, "The Reconstruction of the Constitution and the Case for Muslim Personal Law in Canada Case", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family,* Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 171-187.
ALLIEVI, S., and F. CASTRO, "The Islamic Presence in Italy: Social Rootedness and Legal Questions", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2000, pp. 73-180.
AMIEN, W., "Muslim Personal Law (MPL) in Canada: A Case Study Considering the Conflict between Freedom of Religion and Muslim Women's Right to Equality", in E. Brems (ed.), *Conflicts between Fundamental Rights*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 381-420.
ANDREASSEN, R., "Non-Regulation: Opportunity for Freedom of Religion or Sedimentation of Existing Power Structures", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender: Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 167-185.
ANDREASSEN, R., and D. LETTINGA, "Veiled Debates: Gender and Gender

Equality in European National Narratives", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer, London (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender : Framing and Regulating the Veil,* Routledge, 2012, pp. 17-36.

ASAD, T., "Trying to Understand French Secularism", in D. Westerlund and I. Svanberg (eds.), *Islam in the West : Critical Concepts in Islamic Studies,* Vol. 4, London, Routledge, 2011, pp. 81-124.

ASSAF, G., «L'avenir de régimes politiques au Moyen Orient entre religion et laïcité», *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme*, 5 (2010), pp. 223-249.

ATAÇ, I., *et al*., "Discursive Europeanization ? : Negotiating Europe in Headscarf Debates", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender : Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 74-93.

BARSKANMAZ, C., "Das Kopftuch als das Andere : eine notwendige postkoloniale Kritik des deutschen Rechtsdiskurses", in S. Berghahn and P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind : Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz,* Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 361-392.

BASDEVANT-GAUDEMET, B., "The Legal Status of Islam in France", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2000, pp. 124.

BERGHAHN, S., "Deutschlands konfrontativer Umgang mit dem Kopftuch der Lehererin", in S. Berghahn and P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind : Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 33-72.

—, "Informationen über wichtige Entscheidungen des Bundesverfassungsgerichts (BVerfG) mit religiöser Bezug : zum islamischen Kopftuch, zur Eidesleistung und zum Schächten nach muslimischem Ritus", in S. Berghahn and P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind : Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 497-510.

—, "In the Name of 'Laïcité' and Neutrality : Prohibitive Regulations of the Veil in France, Germany and Turkey", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender : Framing and Regulating the Veil,* London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 150-168.

—, "Konflikte um der Freiheit willen sind unumgänglich : ein Interview von Sabine Berghahn und Petra Rostock mit Halina Bendkowski zu der von ihr mitgegründeten Iniative "Becklash", in S. Berghahn und P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind : Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 473-493.

—, "Legal Regulations : Responses to the Muslim Headscarf in Europe", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer, London (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender : Framing and Regulating the Veil*, Routledge, 2012, pp. 97-115.

BIJSTERVELD, S., "The Legal Status of Islam in the Kingdom of the Netherlands", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2000, pp. 125-145.

BOWEN, J., "Islam in Contemporary France and Indonesia : Challenges for Legal Pluralism", in M. C. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World,* Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 447-476.

BRADNEY, A., "The Legal Status of Islam within the United Kingdom", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2000, pp. -197.

BUADES FUSTER, J., «Espacio público y pluralismo religioso desde la perspectiva católica», dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia Asua (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos y diversidad religiosa*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 161-184.

BULLOCK, K., *Rethinking Muslim Women and the Veil : Challenging Historical & Modern Stereotypes*, London, International Institute of Islamic Thought, 2007.

BURG, W., "Culturele diversiteit en de democratische rechtsstaat", in *Handelingen der Nederlandsche Juristen-Vereeniging*, 138 (2008), No. 1, pp. 1-61.

CANE, P., *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008.
CATALÁ, S., «Libertad religiosa de la mujer musulmana en el islam y uso del velo», dans A. Motilla (dir. publ.), *El pañuelo islámico en Europa*, Madrid, Marcial Pons, 2009, pp. 19-61.
CHRISTOFFERSEN, L., " Is Shari'a Law, Religion or a Combination?: European Legal Discourses on Shari'a", in J. S. Nielsen and L. Christoffersen (eds.), *Shari'a as Discourse: Legal Traditions and the Encounter with Europe,* Farnham, Ashgate, 2010, pp. 57-75.
CIÁURRIZ, M., «Laicidad y ley sobre los símbolos religiosos en Francia», dans A. Motilla (dir. publ.), *El pañuelo islámico en Europa*, Madrid, Marcial Pons, 2009, pp. 91-139.
CONTRERAS MAZARÍO, J., «Inmigración e interculturalidad religiosa», dans A. M. Marcos del Cano (dir. publ.), *Inmigración, multiculturalismo y derechos humanos*, Valence, Tirant lo Blanch, 2009, pp. 175-234.
DANCHIN, P., "Suspect Symbols: Value Pluralism as a Theory of Religious Freedom in International Law", *Yale Journal of International Law*, 33 (2008), No. 1, pp. 1-61.
DASSETTO, F., "The New European Islam", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2000, pp. 31-45.
DAVIES, M., "Pluralism in Law and Religion", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 72-99.
DES ROSIERS, N., «Free Religions or Freedom from Religion?: Canada, Federalism and Religion», dans J. M. Castellà Andreu et S. Grammond (dir. publ.), *Diversidad, derechos fundamentales y federalismo: un diálogo entre Canadá y España*, Barcelone, Atelier, 2010, pp. 185-206.
DHOMMEAUX, J., «La religion dans les instruments internationaux relatifs aux droits de l'homme», *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme*, 5 (2010), pp. 31-67.
DURHAM (JR.), W., and B. SCHARFFS, *Law and Religion: National, International, and Comparative Perspectives*, New York, NY, Aspen, 2010.
EKARDT, F., "Pluralismus, Multikulturalität und der Kopftuchstreit: Politik und Religion in liberalen Demokratien", in S. Berghahn and P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind: Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 297-313.
EVANS, C., "Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 1-15.
—, "The 'Islamic Scarf' in the European Court of Human Rights", *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, 7 (2006), pp. 52-73.
EVANS, M., "Freedom of Religion and the European Convention on Human Rights: Approaches, Trends and Tensions", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 291-315.
FAUTRÉ, W., "Registration of Religious Communities, Categorization of Religious and Institutionalized Discrimination", in S. Ulrich *et al*. (eds.), *Funktionen des Rechts in der pluralistischen Wissensgesellschaft: Festschrift für Christian Brünner zum 65. Geburtstag*, Vienna, Böhlau, 2007, pp. 597-614.
FEHR, S., "Das Kopftuch der Lehrerin aus britischer Sicht", in S. Berghahn and P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind: Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 49-172.
FERRARI, S., and A. BRADNEY (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, Aldershot, Ashgate, Dartmouth, 2000.
GADIROV, J., "Freedom of Religion and Legal Pluralism", in M. L. P. Loenen

and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe : Where to Draw the Line ?,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 81-95.

GALLALA, I., "Religionsfreiheit und islamisch geprägtes Erbrecht : Gesetzliche Regelungen und Rechtsprechungsauslegung im heutigen ägypten und Tunesien", in H. Elliesie (ed.), *Beiträge zum Islamischen Recht VII*, Frankfurt am Main, Lang, 2010, pp. 499-521.

GARCÍA-PARDO, D., « El velo islámico en la jurisprudencia del Tribunal Europeo de Derechos Humanos : el caso turco », dans A. Motilla (dir. publ.), *El pañuelo islámico en Europa*, Madrid, Marcial Pons, 2009, pp. 63-89.

GARDINO, A., « Democrazia e religione nel sistema della Convenzione europea dei diritti dell'uomo », dans G. B. Varnier (dir. publ.), *La coesistenza religiosa : nuova sfida per lo Stato laico,* Catanzaro, Rubbettino, 2008, pp. 13-26.

GAVISON, R., and N. PEREZ, "Days of Rest in Multicultural Societies : Private, Public, Separate ?", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 186-213.

GHODSEE, K., "Regulating Religious Symbols in Public Schools : The Legal Status of the Islamic Headscarf in Bulgaria", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender : Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 116-131.

GONZALEZ, G., *La Convention européenne des droits de l'homme et la liberté des religions*, Paris, Economica, 1997.

GRESCH, N., and L. HADJ-ABDOU, "Selige Musliminnen oder marginalisierte Migrantinnen ? : das Österreichische Paradox der geringen Teilhabe von Kopftuchträgerinnen bei toleranter Kopftuchpolitik", in S. Berghahn and P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind : Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 73-99.

GRESCH, N., *et al*., "Negotiating Belonging : Or How a Differentiated Citizenship Is Legitimized in European Headscarf Debates", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender : Framing and Regulating the Veil,* London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 55-73.

GURBUZ, M., and G. GURBUZ-KUCUKSARI, "Between Sacred Codes and Secular Consumer Society : The Practice of Headscarf Adoption among American College Girls", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 29 (2009), No. 3, pp. 387-399.

HADJ-ABDOU, L., and L. WOODHEAD, "Muslim Women's Participation in the Veil Controversy : Austria and the UK Compared", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender : Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 186-204.

HADJ-ABDOU, L., *et al*., "The Limits of Populism : Accommodative Headscarf Policies in Austria, Denmark and the Netherlands", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender : Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 132-149.

HEINIG, H., "The Headscarf of a Muslim Teacher in German Public Schools", in W. Burger and M. Karayanni (eds.), *Religion in the Public Sphere : A Comparative Analysis of German, Israeli, American and International law*, Berlin, Springer, 2007, pp. 181-197.

HENDRIKS, A., "Dealing with Different Religious Convictions and Practices", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe : Where to Draw the Line ?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 147-154.

HENKES, C., and S. KNEIP, "Die Plenardebatten um das Kopftuch in den deutschen Landesparlamenten", in S. Berghahn and P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind : Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 249-274.

HENRARD, K., « Libertad de religión y minorias religiosas : ¿una adaptación

adecuada de la diversidad religiosa?», dans E. J. Ruiz Vieytez et G. Urrutia Asua (dir. publ.), *Derechos humanos y diversidad religiosa*, Zarautz, Itxaropena, 2010, pp. 247-276.

HILGENDORF, E., "Religion, Gewalt und Menschenrechte: eine Problemskizze am Beispiel von Christentum und Islam", in H. Dreier and E. Hilgendorf (eds.), *Kulturelle Identität als Grund und Grenze des Rechts: Akten der IVR-Tagung vom 28.-30. September 2006 in Würzburg*, Stuttgart, Steiner, 2008, pp. 169-190.

HOFMANN, M., "Religionsfreiheit aus islamischer Perspektive", in T. G. Schneiders and L. Kaddor (eds.), *Muslime im Rechsstaat*, Münster, Lit, 2005, pp. 145-154.

HOLZLEITHNER, E., "Der Kopftuchstreit als Schauplatz der Debatten zwischen Feminismus und Multikulturalismus: Eine Analyse entlang der Bedingungen für Autonomie", in S. Berghahn and P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind: Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 341-359.

HOWLAND, C., "Women and Religious Fundamentalism", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 1, 1999, Ardsley, NY, Transnational Publishers, pp. 533-621.

HUBER, A., *Feiertagsschutz für Minderheiten*, Frankfurt am Main, Lang, 2007.

HUICI, L., «El derecho a la libertad de religión: especial referencia a su interpretación por el Comité de Derechos Humanos», dans J. M. Castellà Andreu et S. Grammond (dir. publ.), *Diversidad, derechos fundamentales y federalismo: un diálogo entre Canadá y España*, Barcelone, Atelier, 2010, pp. 153-169.

JOHN, B., "Rückblick auf die Initiative 'Aufruf wider eine Lex Kopftuch'", in S. Berghahn und P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind: Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 465-472.

KETSCHER, K., "Cultural Rights and Religious Rights", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe: Where to Draw the line?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 219-237.

KNIGHTS, S., *Freedom of Religion, Minorities, and the Law*, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2007.

—, "Religious Symbols in the School: Freedom of Religion, Minorities and Education", *European Human Rights Law Review*, 10 (2005), pp. 499-516.

KRETSCHMER, B., *Schöffin mit Kopftuch: persona non grata?*, Berlin, Lit, 2007.

KURBAN, D., "Substantive Challenges to the Protection of Religious Freedom under the Framework Convention", in A. Verstichel *et al.* (eds.), *The Framework Convention for the Protection of National Minorities: A Useful Pan-European Instrument?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 119-126.

LADWIG, B., "Das islamische Kopftuch, Bayern München und die Gerechtigkeit", in S. Berghahn und P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind: Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz,* Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 315-339.

LAGOUTTE, S., and E. LASSEN, "The Role of the State in Balancing Religious Freedom with Other Human Rights in a Multicultural European Context", in F. Francioni and M. Scheinin (eds.), *Cultural Human Rights*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2008, pp. 207-222.

LEIGH, I., "Religiously-Motivated Discriminatory Speech: 'Homophobia' and Equality Denial", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe: Where to Draw the line?,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 251-265.

LEVINET, M., «La Cour européenne face à la question du prosélytisme religieux», dans K. Meziou *et al.* (dir. publ.), *Droits et culture: mélanges en l'honneur du doyen Yadh Ben Achour*, Tunis, Centre de publication universitaire, 2008, pp. 171-187.

LOENEN, T., "Religious Pluralism and the European Court of Human Rights: Some Reflections on the Pros and Cons of a Wide Margin of Appreciation in the Case of Sahin v. Turkey", in I. Boerefijn and J. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Changing Perceptions of Sovereignty and Human Rights: Essays in Honour of Cees Flinterman,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 381-394.

MACQUEEN, B., and S. AKBARZADEH, "Islamic Reformism and Human Rights in Iraq: Gender Equality and Religious Freedom", in S. Akbarzadeh and B. MacQueen (eds.), *Islam and Human Rights in Practice: Perspectives across the Ummah*, London, Routledge, 2008, pp. 52-74.

MALIK, M., «Complex Equality: Muslim Women and the "Headscarf"», *Droit et société*, (2008), nº 68, pp. 127-152.

MARSHALL, J., "Conditions for Freedom?: European Human Rights Law and the Islamic Headscarf Debate", *Human Rights Quarterly*, 30 (2008), No. 3, pp. 631-654.

MARTIN, D., «De l'appartenance territoriale au choix consumériste?: le contexte social des droits de l'homme», dans Association internationale pour la défense de la liberté religieuse, *Nationalisme et liberté religieuse*, Berne, 2009, pp. 95-102.

MARTINEZ-TORRÓN, J., "The Legal Status of Islam in Spain", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2000, pp. 47- 71.

MCCONNELL, M., "The Influence of Cultural Conflict on the Jurisprudence of the Religion Clauses of the First Amendment", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 100-122.

MCGOLDRICK, D., *Human Rights and Religion: The Islamic Headscarf Debate in Europe*, Oxford, Hart, 2006.

MEYER-BISCH, P., «Les droits culturels, axes d'interprétation des interactions entre liberté religieuse et neutralité de l'Etat», dans F. Tagliarini (dir. publ.), *Diritti dell'uomo e libertà religiosa: atti del Convegno 5-6 ottobre 2007, Bergamo*, Naples, Jovene, 2008, pp. 31-47.

MEYERSON, D., "Why Religion Belongs in the Private Sphere, Not the Public Square", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 44-71.

MÜLLER, S., "Das Kopftuchverbot für Lehrerinnen: Eine Rechtliche Betrachtung", in H. Brabandt *et al*. (eds.), *Menschenrechte und Migration in Europa*, Berlin, LIT, 2009, pp. 229-260.

MOHAMED ALÍ, A., «El estado ante el pluralismo religioso, ¿mito o realidad?», dans I. G. Rodriguez (dir. publ.), *Las minorías en una sociedad democrática y pluricultural*, Alcalá, Universidad de Alcalá, Servicio de Publicaciones, 2001, pp. 293-298.

MONJEZI BROWN, I., "Muslimische Frauen und das Kopftuch: Hijab und islamischer Feminismus", in S. Berghahn and P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind: Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 437-463.

MOTILLA, A. (ed.), *El pañuelo islámico en Europa,* Madrid, Marcial Pons, 2009.

NATHWANI, N., "Islamic Headscarves and Human Rights: A Critical Analysis of the Relevant Case Law of the European Court of Human Rights", *Netherlands Quarterly of Human Rights*, 25 (2007), No. 2, pp. 221-254.

NEHUSHTAN, Y., "Secular and Religious Conscientious Exemptions: Between Tolerance and Equality", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 243-267.

OLDENHUIS, F., *et al*., *Schurende relaties tussen recht en religie*, Assen, Koninklijke Van Gorcum, 2007.

OLIVERAS JANÉ, N., «La transformación de los conceptos jurídicos en sociedades plurales: la libertad religiosa en España y Canadá», dans J. M. Castellà

Andreu et S. Grammond (dir. publ.), *Diversidad, derechos fundamentales y federalismo : un diálogo entre Canadá y España*, Barcelone, Atelier, 2010, pp. 207-224.

PAPAGEORGIOU, D., « La liberté religieuse et le projet de recommandation du Conseil de l'Europe sur les droits de l'homme des membres des forces armées », *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme*, 5 (2010), pp. 501-519.

PERRAKIS, S., « Aspects de la liberté religieuse de la minorité musulmane en Thrace (Grèce), à la lumière de la jurisprudence de la Cour de Strasbourg », *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme*, 5 (2010), pp. 465-479.

PRISCHING, M., *The Headscarf as a Symbol of Non-integration ? : Integration of Muslims*, *European Diversity and Autonomy Papers — EDAP*, 3 (2006).

RADAN, P., "From Dayton to Dover : The Legacy of the Scopes 'Trial' ", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 123-156.

REHMAN, J., " Accommodating Religious Identities in an Islamic State : International Law, Freedom of Religion and the Rights of Religious Minorities", in M. A. Baderin (ed.), *International Law and Islamic Law,* Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 571-597.

ROBBERS, G., "The Legal Status of Islam in Germany", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2000, pp. 147-154.

ROHE, M., "On the Recognition and Institutionalisation of Islam in Germany", in M. F. Foblets *et al*. (eds.), *Cultural Diversity and the Law : State Responses from around the World*, Brussels, Bruylant, 2010, pp. 145-194.

ROMMELSPACHER, B., "Feminismus und kulturelle Dominanz : Kontroversen um die Emanzipation der muslimischen Frau", in S. Berghahn und P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind : Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 395-411.

ROSENBERGER, S., and B. SAUER, "Framing and Regulating the Veil : An Introduction", in S. Rosenberger and B. Sauer (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender : Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012, pp. 1-14.

ROSENBERGER, S., and B. SAUER (eds.), *Politics, Religion and Gender : Framing and Regulating the Veil*, London, Routledge, 2012.

ROSSELL, J., « La cuestión del velo islámico y la vestimenta religiosa en la República Federal de Alemania », dans A. Motilla (dir. publ.), *El pañuelo islámico en Europa*, Madrid, Marcial Pons, 2009, pp. 171-204.

ROSTOCK, P., and S. BERGHAHN, "Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind", in S. Berghahn and P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind : Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 9-29.

RUIZ DE HUIDOBRO, J., « Un caso español de reacción jurídico-cultural frente de la libertad religiosa islámica », dans A. Marzal (dir. publ.), *Libertad religiosa y derechos humanos*, Barcelone, Bosch, 2004, pp. 163-176.

SACKSOFSKY, U., "Kopftuchverbote in den Ländern : am Beispiel des Landes Hessen", in S. Berghahn und P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind : Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 275-293.

SAGER, L., "The Moral Economy of Religious Freedom", in P. Cane *et al*. (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 16-25.

SAHIN, B., and N. ALTUNTAS, "Between Enlightened Exclusion and Conscientious Inclusion : Tolerating the Muslims in Germany", *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 29 (2009), No. 1, pp. 27-41.

SCHACHTSCHNEIDER, K., *Grenzen der Religionsfreiheit am Beispiel des Islam*, Berlin, Dunkler & Humblot, 2010.

SCHUYT, C., "Publiekrecht in een multiculturele samenleving", in *Handelingen der Nederlandsche Juristen-Vereeniging*, 138 (2008), pp. 63-123.

SEGGIE, F., *Religion and the State in Turkish Universities : The Headscarf Ban*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan, 2011.

SHETREET, S., "The Model of State and Church Relations and Its Impact on the Protection of Freedom of Conscience and Religion : A Comparative Analysis and a Case Study of Israel", in W. Burger and M. Karayanni (eds.), *Religion in the Public Sphere : A Comparative Analysis of German, Israeli, American and International Law*, Berlin, Springer, 2007, pp. 87-161.

SINTOMER, Y., "Kopftuch und 'foulard' : ein vergleichender Blick aus Frankreich auf die deutsche Debatte", in S. Berghahn und P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind : Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 9-29.

SKACH, C., "Şahin v. Turkey : App. No. 4477498 European Court of Human Rights (Grand Chamber), June 29, 2004 (Chamber), and November 10, 2005 (Grand Chamber) and German Constitutional Court Decisions on Wearing of Islamic Headscarves", *American Journal of International Law*, 100 (2006), No. 1, pp. 186-196.

SKEET, C., "Manifesting Religious Freedom and Gender Equality : Orientalism in Sahin v. Turkey", in F. Tagliarini (ed.), *Diritti dell'uomo e libertà religiosa : atti del Convegno 5-6 ottobre 2007, Bergamo*, Naples, Jovene, 2008, pp. 237-240.

SMITH, C., "A Very British Affair : Establishment and Human Rights in an Organic Constitution", in P. Cane *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Religion in Theoretical and Historical Context*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2008, pp. 157-185.

SPIELHAUS, R., "Interessen vertreten mit vereinter Stimme : der Kopftuchstreit als Impuls für die Institutionalisierung des Islams in Deutschland", in S. Berghahn and P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind : Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz,* Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 413-436.

SSENYONJO, M., "The Islamic Veil and Freedom of Religion, the Rights to Education and Work : A Survey of Recent International and National Cases", *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 6 (2007), No. 3, pp. 653-710.

THAGIRISA, P., "A Historical Perspective of the Shari'a Project & a Cross-cultural and Selfdetermination Approach to Resolving the Shari'a Project in Nigeria", *Brooklyn Journal of International Law*, 29 (2003), No. 1, pp. 459-510.

THEISSEN, H., « Le relativisme culturel : un danger politique », dans Association internationale pour la défense de la liberté religieuse, *L'extrémisme religieux et la liberté religieuse*, Berne, 2009, pp. 36-45.

TORFS, R., "The Legal Status of Islam in Belgium", in S. Ferrari and A. Bradney (eds.), *Islam and European Legal Systems*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2000, pp. 73-95.

TORROJA MATEU, H., « El derecho a la libertad religiosa en el marco del Tribunal Europeo de Derechos Humanos : algunas pautas para su análisis », dans J. M. Castellà Andreu et S. Grammond (dir. publ.), *Diversidad, derechos fundamentales y federalismo : un diálogo entre Canadá y España,* Barcelone, Atelier, 2010, pp. 171-183.

UITZ, R., *Freedom of Religion : In European Constitutional and International Case Law*, Strasbourg, Council of Europe Publishing, 2007.

—, *La liberté de religion dans les jurisprudences constitutionnelles et conventionnelles internationales*, Strasbourg, Editions du Conseil de l'Europe, 2008.

UZOMA, R., "Religious Pluralism, Cultural Differences, and Social Stability in Nigeria", *Brigham Young University Law Review*, (2004), No. 2, pp. 651-664.

VAKULENKO, A., "Islamic Dress in Human Rights Jurisprudence : A Critique of Current Trends", *Human Rights Law Review*, 7 (2007), No. 4, pp. 717-739.

VENTURA, M., "Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe : Equality in the Regulation of Religion", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.),

Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe : Where to Draw the Line ?, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 119-128.

WALTER, C., "Religionsfreiheit in säkularen im Vergleich zu nicht-säkularen Staaten : Bausteine für ein integratives internationales Religionsrecht", in G. Nolte *et al*. (eds.), *Pluralistische Gesellschaften und Internationales Recht : Referate und Thesen*, Heidelberg, Müller, 2008, pp. 253-292.

WALTERICK, S., "The Prohibition of Muslim Headscarves from French Public Schools and Controversies Surrounding the Hijab in the Western World", *Temple International and Comparative Law Journal*, 20 (2006), No. 1, pp. 251-281.

WHYTE, G., "Protecting Religious Ethos in Employment Law : A Clash of Cultures", *Dublin University Law Journal*, 27 (2005), pp. 169-183.

WING, A., and M. SMITH, "Critical Race Feminism Lifts the Veil ? : Muslim Women, France, and the Headscarf Ban", *UC Davis Law Review*, 39 (2006), No. 3, pp. 743-785.

WINTER, R., "Globalisering : de Margin of Appreciation in spiegelbeeld ? : vrijheid van meningsuiting versus vrijheid van godsdienst in de Deense cartoonaffaire", in T. Barkhuysen *et al*. (eds.), *Geschakeld recht : verdere studies over Europese grondrechten ter gelegenheid van de 70ste verjaardag van prof. mr. E.A. Alkema*, Deventer, Kluwer, 2009, pp. 351-564.

WOEHRLING, J., « Diversité religieuse et liberté de religion au Canada », *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme*, 5 (2010), pp. 533-563.

WYTTENBACH, J., "Das Kopftuch in der Schweiz : zwischen religiöser Neutralität des Staates, Religionsfreiheit und Diskriminierungsverbot", in S. Berghahn and P. Rostock (eds.), *Der Stoff, aus dem Konflikte sind : Debatten um das Kopftuch in Deutschland, Österreich und der Schweiz*, Bielefeld, Transcript, 2009, pp. 101-128.

2 Diversité culturelle, religion et non-discrimination
Cultural diversity and religion and non-discrimination

BLEUCHOT, H., « Minorités, droit musulman et liberté religieuse dans le monde islamique », dans N. Rouland, *Le droit à la différence*, Aix-en-Provence, Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2002, pp. 145-187.

BRINK, M., "Equals in Faith, Faith in Equality : Equality as an Additional Standard for Decisions on the Accommodation of Religious Practices", in M. L. P. Loenen and J. E. Goldschmidt (eds.), *Religious Pluralism and Human Rights in Europe : Where to Draw the Line ?*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2007, pp. 211-217.

EVANS, M., *Council of Europe Manuals : Human Rights in Culturally Diverse Societies*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2009.

FAUTRÉ, W., "Registration of Religious Communities, Categorization of Religious and Institutionalized Discrimination", in S. Ulrich *et al*. (eds.), *Funktionen des Rechts in der pluralistischen Wissensgesellschaft : Festschrift für Christian Brünner zum 65. Geburtstag*, Vienna, Böhlau, 2007, pp. 597-614.

FOBLETS, M., and J. VELAERS, "De hoofddoek, het onderwijs en de antidiscriminatiewet", *Rechtskundig Weekblad*, 70 (2006), No. 4, pp. 122-132.

FOUREST, C., « La « diffamation des religions » : un cheval de Troie contre la liberté d'expression », *Annuaire international des droits de l'homme*, 5 (2010), pp. 323-329.

GALE, R., "Planning Law and Mosque Development : The Politics of Religion and Residence in Birmingham", in P. Shah (ed.), *Law and Ethnic Plurality : Socio-legal Perspectives*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 127-144.

GRILLO, R., "Artistic Licence, Free Speech and Religious Sensibilities in a

Multicultural Society", in P. Shah (ed.), *Law and Ethnic Plurality : Socio-legal Perspectives*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 107-125.

ORHUN, O., "Combating Intolerance and Discrimination against Muslims : Protecting and Promoting Human Rights and Human Dignity within the Context of Diversity", in *OSCE Yearbook 2007 : Yearbook on the Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE)*, Vol. 13, Baden Baden, Nomos, 2008, pp. 201-215.

SALIM, A., "Non-Muslims in an Islamic State : A Case Study of Pakistan", in K. Ahlstrand and G. Gunner (eds.), *Non-Muslims in Muslim Majority Societies : With Focus on the Middle East and Pakistan,* Eugene, OR, Pickwick Publications, 2009, pp. 133-153.

I Diversité culturelle et modes alternatifs de règlement des différends : tribunaux islamiques

Cultural Diversity and Alternative Dispute Resolution : Islamic Courts

ABOU RAMADAN, M., "Divorce Reform in the Shari'a Court of Appeals in Israel (1992-2003)", *Islamic Law and Society*, 13 (2006), No. 2, pp. 242-274.

AGMON, I., and I. SHAHAR, "Shifting Perspectives in the Study of 'Shari'a' Courts : Methodologies and Paradigms : Theme Issue", *Islamic Law and Society*, 15 (2008), No. 1, pp. 1-19.

AHMED, S., "Pluralism in British Islamic Reasoning : The Problem with Recognizing Islamic Law in the United Kingdom", *Yale Journal of International Law*, 33 (2008), No. 2, pp. 491-497.

ANTAKI, N., "Cultural Diversity and ADR Practices in the World", in J. C. Goldsmith *et al*. (eds.), *ADR in Business : Practice and Issues across Countries and Cultures*, Alphen aan den Rijn, Kluwer Law International, 2006, pp. 265-303.

ARONSON, O., "Out of Many : Military Commissions, Religious Tribunals, and the Democratic Virtues of Court Specialization", *Virginia Journal of International Law*, 51 (2011), No. 2, pp. 231-298.

ASLAM, J., "Judicial Oversight of Islamic Family Law Arbitration in Ontario : Ensuring Meaningful Consent and Promoting Multicultural Citizenship", *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics*, 38 (2006), No. 4, pp. 841-876.

BAKHT, N., *Arbitration, Religion and Family Law : Private Justice on the Backs of Women*, Ottawa, National Association of Women and the Law, 2005.

BEHRENDT, L., "Cultural Conflict in Colonial Legal Systems : An Australian Perspective", in C. Bell and D. Kahane (eds.), *Intercultural Dispute Resolution in Aboriginal Contexts,* Vancouver, UBC Press, 2004, pp. 116-127.

—, "Vision and Realism : Moving to a Reconciled Australia", in A. Gunstone (ed.), *History, Politics & Knowledge : Essays in Australian Indigenous Studies,* North Melbourne, Australian Scholarly Publishing, 2008, pp. 229-248.

BELL, C., and D. KAHANE (eds.), *Intercultural Dispute Resolution in Aboriginal Contexts*, Vancouver, UBC Press, 2004.

BERNARD, P., "Bringing Soul to International Negotiation", *Negotiation Journal : On the Process of Dispute Settlement*, 25 (2009), No. 2, pp. 147-160.

BHATIA, V., *et al*. (eds.), *Multilingual and Multicultural Contexts of Legislation : An International Perspective*, Frankfurt am Main, Lang, 2003.

BLACKSTONE, L., "Courting Islam : Practical Alternatives to a Muslim Family Court in Ontario", *Brooklyn Journal of International Law*, 31 (2005), No. 1, pp. 207-251.

BROWN, D., "A Destruction of Muslim Identity : Ontario's Decision to Stop Shari'a-based Arbitration", *North Carolina Journal of International Law and Commercial Regulation*, 32 (2007), No. 3, pp. 495-546.

CHASE, O., *Law, Culture, and Ritual : Disputing Systems in Cross-cultural Context*, New York, NY, New York University Press, 2005.

COMINS-RICHMOND, W., "Legal Pluralism in the Northwest Caucasus: The Role of Shari'a Courts", *Religion, State & Society,* 32 (2004), No. 1, pp. 59-73.

COYLE, M., "ADR Processes and Indigenous Rights: A Comparative Analysis of Australia, Canada and New Zealand", in B. J. Richardson *et al.* (eds.), *Indigenous Peoples and the Law: Comparative and Critical Perspectives*, Portland, OR, Hart, 2009, pp. 371-399.

CREMADES, B., "Overcoming the Clash of Legal Cultures: The Role of Interactive Arbitration", in S. N. Frommel and Barry A. K. Rider (eds.), *Conflicting Legal Cultures in Commercial Arbitration: Old Issues and New Trends,* 1999, pp. 147-168.

DUNDES RENTELN, A., "Cross-cultural Dispute Resolution: The Consequences of Conflicting Interpretations of Norms", *Willamette Journal of International Law and Dispute Resolution*, 10 (2002), No. 3, pp. 103-115.

—, "The Influence of Culture on the Determination of Damages: How Cultural Relativism Affects the Analysis of Trauma", in R. Grillo *et al.* (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity,* Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 199-218.

EISENBERG, A., "Identity, Multiculturalism and Religious Arbitration: The Debate Over Shari'a Law in Canada", in B. Arneil *et al.* (eds.), *Sexual Justice/Cultural Justice: Critical Perspectives in Political Theory and Practice*, Abingdon, Routledge, 2007, pp. 211-230.

EL-ALAMI, D., "Establishment of Islamic Courts in Egypt", *Yearbook of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law*, 11 (2007), pp. 229-237.

ESTIN, A., "The Multi-cultural Family: Introduction", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family*, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. XI-XXVII.

FOURNIER, P., "In the (Canadian) Shadow of Islamic Law: Translating 'Mahr' as a Bargaining Endowment", *Osgoode Hall Law Journal*, 44 (2006), No. 4, pp. 649-677.

GAUDREAULT-DESBIENS, J., "The Limits of Private Justice: The Problems of the State Recognition of Arbitral Awards in Family and Personal Status Disputes in Ontario", *World Arbitration and Mediation Report*, 16 (2005), No. 1, pp. 18-31.

GLENN, H., «L'arbitrage religieux au Canada: un statut personnel qui n'ose pas dire son nom?», dans M. Aoun (dir. publ.), *Les statuts personnels en droit comparé: évolutions récentes et implications pratiques. Actes du Colloque international tenu à Strasbourg les 20 et 21 novembre 2006, organisé par le Centre PRISME-SDRE (CNRS Université Robert Schuman) et l'Institut de droit canonique de l'Université Marc Bloch-Strasbourg II*, Louvain, Peeters, 2009, pp. 265-278.

GOMES, C., "Community Courts", in B. de Sousa Santos *et al.* (eds.), *Law and Justice in a Multicultural Society: The Case of Mozambique*, Dakar, Codesria, 2006, pp. 203-215.

HASHIM, A., "Coping with Conflicts: Colonial Policy towards Muslim Personal Law in Lenya and Post-Colonial Court Practice", in S. Jeppie *et al.* (eds.), *Muslim Family Law in Sub-Saharan Africa: Colonial Legacies and Post-Colonial Challenges*, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2010, pp. 221-245.

HIRSCH, S., "State Intervention in Muslim Family Law in Kenya and Tanzania: Applications of the Gender Concept", in S. Jeppie *et al.* (eds.), *Muslim Family Law in Sub-Saharan Africa: Colonial Legacies and Post-Colonial Challenges*, Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 2010, pp. 305-329.

IRVING, H., *et al.*, "Family Mediation and Cultural Diversity: Mediating with Latino Families", in *Mediation Quarterly*, 16 (1999), No. 4, pp. 325-339.

KESHAVJEE, M., "Alternative Dispute Resolution in a Diasporic Muslim Community in Britain", in P. Shah (ed.), *Law and Ethnic Plurality: Socio-legal Perspectives,* Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 145-175.

—, "Alternative Dispute Resolution in a Muslim Community: The Shia Imami Ismaili Conciliation and Arbitration Boards", in P. Shah and W. F. Menski

(eds.), *Migration, Diasporas and Legal Systems in Europe*, London, Routledge-Cavendish, 2006, pp. 73-85.

LAU, M., "Human Rights, Natural Justice and Pakistan's Shari'a Courts", in J. Rehman and S. C. Breau (eds.), *Religion, Human Rights and International Law : A Critical Examination of Islamic State Practices*, Leiden, Nijhoff, 2007, pp. 359-378.

LAYISH, A., *Women and Islamic Law in a Non-Muslim State : A Study Based on Decisions of the Shari'a Courts in Israel*, New Brunswick, NJ, Transaction, 2006.

LEE, R., "The Rom-Vlach Gypsies and the 'Kris-Romani' ", in W. O. Weyrauch (ed.), *Gypsy Law : Romani Legal Traditions and Culture*, Berkeley, CA, University of California Press, 2001, pp. 188-230.

LEW, J., and L. SHORE, "International Commercial Arbitration : Harmonizing Cultural Differences", in T. E. Carbonneau *et al*. (eds.), *Handbook on International Arbitration and ADR*, Huntington NY, JurisNet, 2006, pp. 37-45.

LOWE, D., and J. DAVIDSON, "What's Old Is New Again : Aboriginal Dispute Resolution and the Civil Justice System", in C. Bell and D. Kahane (eds.), *Intercultural Dispute Resolution in Aboriginal Contexts*, Vancouver, UBC Press, 2004, pp. 280-297.

MANEN, N., "Mediation en interculturele geschillen : een verkenning", in *Recht van de Islam*, Vol. 20 (2003), pp. 50-68.

MINOW, M., "Is Pluralism an Ideal or a Compromise ? : An Essay for Carol Weisbrod", *Connecticut Law Review*, 41 (2008), No. 5, pp. 1287-1313.

MOOSA, N., "The Role That Lay Muslim Judges Play in State Courts and Religious Tribunals in South Africa : A Historical, Contemporary and Gender Perspective", in C. J. Pauly and S. Elbern (eds.), *Access to Justice : The Role of Court Administrators and Lay Adjudicators in the African and Islamic Contexts,* The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 2002, pp. 99-136.

MUNEEZA, A., "Is Conventional Alternative Dispute Resolution to Islamic Law ?", *The Malayan Law Journal*, 4 (2010), pp. xcvii-cviii.

NAPOLEON, V., "Who Gets to Say What Happened ? : Reconciliation Issues for the Gitöxsan", in C. Bell and D. Kahane (eds.), *Intercultural Dispute Resolution in Aboriginal Contexts,* Vancouver, UBC Press, 2004, pp. 176-195.

NOIBI, M., " Shari'a and the Nigerian Constitution : The Jurisdiction of the Shari'a Court of Appeal", *Yearbook of Islamic and Middle Eastern Law*, 10 (2006), pp. 97-105.

OVERSTALL, R., "Reconciliation Devices : Using the Trust as an Interface between Aboriginal and State Legal Orders", in C. Bell and D. Kahane (eds.), *Intercultural Dispute Resolution in Aboriginal Contexts,* Vancouver, UBC Press, 2004, pp. 196-212.

PAIR, L., "Cross-cultural Arbitration : Do the Differences between Cultures Still Influence International Commercial Arbitration Despite Harmonization ?", in *ILSA Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 9 (2002), pp. 57-74.

PEARL, D., "Dispute Settlement amongst the Muslim Community in the UK", in *Recht van de Islam*, (2003), No. 20, pp. 5-16.

ROHE, M., "The Application of Shari'a Law in Europe : Reasons, Scope and Limits", *Recht van de Islam*, (2009), No. 23, pp. 43-56.

ROHNE, H., "Cultural Aspects of Conflict Resolution : Comparing 'Sulha' and Western Mediation", in H. J. Albrecht *et al*. (eds.), *Conflicts and Conflict Resolution in Middle Eastern Societes : Between Tradition and Modernity,* Berlin, Duncker & Humblot, 2006, pp. 187-214.

SAFEI, S., "Majlis Sulh (Islamic Mediation) in the Selangor Syariah Court and Malaysian Mediation Centre of the Bar Council : A Comparative Study", *The Malayan Law Journal*, 2009 (2009), No. 5, pp. LXXXIII-CII.

SAGARTZ, A., "Resolution of International Commercial Disputes : Surmounting Barriers of Culture without Going to Court", *Ohio State Journal on Dispute Resolution*, (1997), No. 13, pp. 675.

SHACHAR, A., "Privatizing Diversity: A Cautionary Tale from Religious Arbitration in Family Law", in *Theoretical Inquiries in Law*, 9 (2008), pp. 573-607.
SHAHAM, R., *The Expert Witness in Islamic Courts: Medicine and Crafts in the Service of Law*, Chicago, IL, University of Chicago Press, 2010.
SHAHAR, I., "Legal Pluralism and the Study of Shari'a Courts", *Islamic Law and Society*, 15 (2008), No. 1, pp. 112-141.
SLATE (II), W., "The Impact of Culture on International Commercial Arbitration", in A. J. van den Berg (ed.), *New Horizons in International Commercial Arbitration and Beyond,* The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 2005, pp. 11-17.
STILES, E., "Broken Edda and Marital Mistakes: Two Recent Disputes from an Islamic Court in Zanzibar", in M. K. Masud *et al*. (eds.), *Dispensing Justice in Islam: Qadis and Their Judgments,* Leiden, Brill, 2006, pp. 95-115.
—, *An Islamic Court in Context: An Ethnographic Study of Judicial Reasoning*, New York, NY, Palgrave Macmillan, 2009.
TSAOUSSI, A., and E. ZERVOGIANNI, "Multiculturalism and Family Law: The Case of Greek Muslims", in K. Boele-Woelki and T. Sverdrup (eds.), *European Challenges in Contemporary Family Law,* Antwerp, Intersentia, 2008, pp. 209-239.
UNBERATH, H., "Die Anwendung islamischen Rechts durch Deutsche Gerichte — Bemerkungen zum Verhältnis von kultureller Identität und Grundgesetz", in M. Haedrich (ed.), *Muslime im säkularen Staat — Untersuchungen anhand von Deutschland und Österreich*, Stuttgart, Boorberg, 2009, pp. 83-101.
WEINRIB, L., "Ontario's Shari'a Law Debate: Law and Politics under the 'Charter'", in R. Moon (ed.), *Law and Religious Pluralism in Canada,* Vancouver, BC, UBC Press, 2008, pp. 239-263.
WELCHMAN, L., "Family Law under Occupation: Islamic Law and the Shari's Courts in the West Bank", in C. Mallāṭ and J. Connors (eds.), *Islamic Family Law*, (1990), pp. 3-115.
—, "Legal Context: Shari'a Courts and Muslim Family Law in the Transitional Period", in L. Welchman (ed.), *Women's Rights and Islamic Family Law: Perspectives on Reform,* London, Zed, 2004, pp. 99-111.
WILKEY, M., "The Practicalities of Cross-cultural Arbitration", in S. N. Frommel and B. A. K. Rider (eds.), *Conflicting Legal Cultures in Commercial Arbitration: Old Issues and New Trends*, 1999, pp. 79-97.

J Diversité culturelle et le meilleur intérêt de l'enfant

Cultural Diversity and the Best Interest of the Child

ALI, S., "A Comparative Perspective of the Convention on the Rights of the Child and the Principles of Islamic Law: Law Reform and Children's Rights in Muslim Jurisdictions", in UNICEF, *Protecting the World's Children: Impact on the Rights of the Child in Diverse Legal Systems*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp. 142-208.
ALSTON, P., "The Best Interests Principle: Towards a Reconciliation of Culture and Human Rights", in M. D. A. Freeman (ed.), *Children's Rights*, Vol. 2, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2004, pp. 183-207.
—, "The Best Interests Principle: Towards a Reconciliation of Culture and Human Rights", in P. Alston (ed.), *The Best Interests of the Child: Reconciling Culture and Human Rights*, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1994, pp. 1-25.
ALSTON, P. (ed.), *The Best Interests of the Child: Reconciling Culture and Human Rights*, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1994.
ALSTON, P., and B. GILMOUR-WALSH, *The Best Interests of the Child: Towards a Synthesis of Children's Rights and Cultural Values*, Florence, UNICEF International Child Development Centre, 1996.

AN-NA'IM, A., "Cultural Transformation and Normative Consensus on the Best Interests of the Child", in P. Alston (ed.), *The Best Interests of the Child: Reconciling Culture and Human Rights,* Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1994, pp. 62-81.

ARMSTRONG, A., "School and Sadza: Custody and the Best Interests of the Child in Zimbabwe", in P. Alston (ed.), *The Best Interests of the Child: Reconciling Culture and Human Rights*, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1994, pp. 131-190.

BANDA, F., "Custody and the Best Interests of the Child: Another View from Zimbabwe", in P. Alston (ed.), *The Best Interests of the Child: Reconciling Culture and Human Rights*, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1994, pp. 191-201.

BELEMBAOGO, A., "The Best Interests of the Child: The Case of Burkina Faso", in P. Alston (ed.), *The Best Interests of the Child: Reconciling Culture and Human Rights*, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1994, pp. 202-226.

BREMS, E., "Children's Rights and Universality", in J. C. M. Willems (ed.), *Developmental and Autonomy Rights of Children*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2002, pp. 21-45.

BUNTING, A., "Complicating Culture in Child Placement Decisions", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family,* Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 441-468.

CEPEDA, M., "The Rights of the Child", in K. Koufa (ed.), *Multiculturalism and International Law: 2004 International Law Session,* Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007, pp. 485-503.

CHAN, P., "No, It Is Not Just a Phase: An Adolescent's Right to Sexual Minority Identity under the United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child", *The International Journal of Human Rights*, 10 (2006), No. 2, pp. 161-176.

COHEN, C., "Developing Rights of the Girl Child in International Law", in K. D. Askin and D. M. Koenig (eds.), *Women and International Human Rights Law*, Vol. 3, 2001, pp. 161-196.

COLLOPY, D., "Incorporating a Hardship Factor in Asylum Claims Based on Female Genital Mutilation: A Legislative Solution to Protect the Best Interests of Children", *Georgetown Immigration Law Journal*, 21 (2007), No. 3, pp. 469-503.

COOMANS, F., "Discrimination and Stigmatisation Regarding Education: The Case of the Romani Children in the Czech Republic", in J. C. M. Willems (ed.), *Developmental and Autonomy Rights of Children*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2002, pp. 225-250.

D'AVOLIO, M., "Child Labor and Cultural Relativism: From 19th Century America to 21st Century Nepal", in *Pace International Law Review*, 16 (2004), pp. 109-145.

EBADI, S., and H. AASEN, "Rights of Women and Children in Iran", in U. Kim *et al.* (eds.), *Democracy, Human Rights, and Islam in Modern Iran: Psychological, Social, and Cultural Perspectives*, Bergen, Fagbok for laget, 2003, pp. 221-257.

EEKELAAR, J., "Children between Cultures", in A. L. Estin (ed.), *The Multi-cultural Family,* Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 423-439.

EL JERRARI, M., "Child Marriage and Islam in India, Morocco, Pakistan and Egypt", in J. C. M. Willems (ed.), *Developmental and Autonomy Rights of Children*, Antwerp, Intersentia, 2002, pp. 209-224.

ENDE, M., "Kulturelle Identität als notwendige Ergänzung des gemeinschaftsrechtlichen Gleichsatzes: die UN-Kinderkonvention im Kontext der Unionsbürgerschaft", *IPRax*, 18 (1998), No. 4, pp. 244-247.

FREEMAN, M., "Children and Cultural Diversity", in D. Fottrell (ed.), *Revisiting Children's Rights: 10 Years of the UN Convention on the Rights of the Child*, The Hague, Kluwer Law International, 2000, pp. 15-29.

GOONESEKERE, S., "The Best Interests of the Child: A South Asian Perspective", in P. Alston (ed.), *The Best Interests of the Child: Reconciling Culture and Human Rights*, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1994, pp. 117-149.

HARRIS-SHORT, S., "Children's Rights and Cultural Diversity", K. Koufa (ed.),

Multiculturalism and International Law : 2004 International Law Session, Athens, Sakkoulas, 2007, pp. 223-270.

—, "International Human Rights Law : Imperialist, Inept and Ineffective ? : Cultural Relativism and the UN Convention on the Right of the Child", in *Human Rights Quarterly*, 25 (2003), pp. 130-181.

HASHEMI, K., "Religious Legal Traditions, Muslim States and the Convention on the Rights of the Child : An Essay on the Relevant UN Documentation", in A. Mashood (ed.), *International Law and Islamic Law*, Baderin, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 535-568.

HOEKEMA, A., "Does the Dutch Judiciary Pluralize Domestic Law ?", in R. Grillo *et al*. (eds.), *Legal Practice and Cultural Diversity*, Farnham, Ashgate, 2009, pp. 177-198.

JAYME, E., "Kulturelle Identität und Kindeswohl im internationalen Kindschaftsrecht", *IPRax : Praxis des internationalen Privat- und Verfahrensrechts*, 16 (1996), No. 4, pp. 237-244.

LIU, H., "Custody Decisions in Social and Cultural Contexts : In-Depth and Focus Group Interviews with Nineteen Judges in Taiwan", *Columbia Journal of Asian Law*, 17 (2004), No. 2, pp. 225-305.

LÖPRICK, J., "Die Bekämpfung der Genitalverstümmelung an Mädchen", in S. von Schorlemer (ed.), *Die Vereinten Nationen und die Entwicklung der Rechte des Kindes*, Aachen, Shaker, 2004, pp. 275-299.

MEZMUR, B., "'As Painful as Giving Birth' : A Reflection on the Madonna Adoption Saga", *The Comparative and International Law Journal of Southern Africa*, 41 (2008), No. 3, pp. 383-403.

MINAMIKATA, S., "The Best Interests of Children and Children's School Experience in Japan : The Parents' Perspective", in P. Alston (ed.), *The Best Interests of the Child : Reconciling Culture and Human Rights*, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1994, pp. 281-291.

MULLALLY, S., and L. THORNTON, "The Rights of the Child, Immigration and Article 8 in the Irish Courts", in U. Kilkelly (ed.), *ECHR and Irish Law,* Bristol, Jordans, 2009, pp. 399-416.

NYAUNDI, P., "Circumcision and the Rights of the Kenyan Boy-child", *African Human Rights Law Journal*, 5 (2005), No. 1, pp. 171-181.

PEÑA OBIOL, S., « Trabajo infantil y diversidad cultural indígena », dans E. Borja Jiménez (dir. publ.), *Diversidad cultural : conflicto y derecho : nuevos horizontes del derecho y de los derechos de los pueblos indígenas en Latinoamérica,* Valence, Tirant lo Blanch, 2006, pp. 475-508.

REICH, R., "Minors within Minorities : A Problem for Liberal Multiculturalists", in A. Eisenberg and J. Spinner-Halev (eds.), *Minorities within Minorities : Equality, Rights and Diversity,* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2005, pp. 209-226.

REKOSH, E., and M. SLEEPER (eds.), *Separate and Unequal : Combating Discrimination against Roma in Education : A Source Book*, Budapest, Public Interest Law Initiative, Columbia University Budapest Law Center, 2004.

ROBY, J., "Understanding Sending Country's Traditions and Policies in International Adoptions : Avoiding Legal and Cultural Pitfalls", in A. L. Estin, *The Multi-cultural Family,* Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 469-488.

RUBELLIN-DEVICHI, J., "The Best Interests Principles in French Law and Practice", in P. Alston (ed.), *The Best Interests of the Child : Reconciling Culture and Human Rights*, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1994, pp. 259-280.

RWEZAURA, B., "The Concept of the Child's Best Interests in the Changing Economic and Social Context of Sub-Saharan Africa", in P. Alston (ed.), *The Best Interests of the Child : Reconciling Culture and Human Rights*, Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1994, pp. 82-116.

SARDAR ALI, S., "Rights of the Child under Islamic Law and Laws of Pakistan : A Thematic Overview", *Journal of Islamic State Practices in International Law,* 2 (2006), No.1, pp. 1-16.

STRASSER, M., "Rebellion in the Eleventh Circuit: On Lawrence, Lofton, and the Best Interest of Children", *Tulsa Law Review*, 40 (2005), No. 3, pp. 421-442.

SUTTER, M., "Mixed-Status Families and Broken Homes: The Clash between the U.S. Hardship Standard in Cancellation of Removal Proceedings and International Law", *Transnational Law & Contemporary Problems*, 15 (2006), No. 2, pp. 783-813.

SYED, S., "The Impact of Islamic Law on the Implementation of the Convention on the Rights of the Child: The Plight of Non-Marital Children under Shari'a", in A. Mashood (ed.), *International Law and Islamic Law*, Baderin, Aldershot, Ashgate, 2008, pp. 499-533.